

Lere: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



## Matthew

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Kunyakaran ku Yesu kono ka Dauda, kono ki Ibrahim. <sup>2</sup>Ibrahim iyi piwaban Ishaku, Ishaku piwababn u Yakubu, Yakubu iyi piwaban u Yahuza na kobiluyi. <sup>3</sup>Yahuza iyi piwaban u Farisa na Zera u Tamar. Farisa iyi piwaban u Hasruna, Hasruna piwaban u Aram. <sup>4</sup>aram iyi piwaban u Aminadab, Aminadab piwababn u Nashon, iyi piwaban u Salmon. <sup>5</sup>Salmon iyi piwaban u Bo'aza u Rahab, Bo'aza iyi piwaban u Obida u Rut. Obida iyi piwaban u Yesse. <sup>6</sup>Yesse iyi piwaban u pigomo Dauda. Pigomo Dauda piwaban Sulaimanu kapiyenu Uriya. <sup>7</sup>Sulaimanu iyi piwaban u Rehoboam, Rehoboam iyi piwaban u Abija, Abija ayi piwaban u Asa. <sup>8</sup>Asa ayi piwaban u Yehoshafat, Yehoshafat iyi piwaban u Yoram, Yoram iyi piwaban u Uziya. <sup>9</sup>Uziya iyi piwaban u Yotam, Yotam iyi piwaban u Ahaz, Ahaz piwaban u Hezekiya. <sup>10</sup>Hezekiya iyi piwaban Manassa, Manassa mayi piwaban u Amon, Amon anayi piwaban u Yosiya. <sup>11</sup>Yosiya iyi piwaban u yekoniya na kobina na ten akapakanna amakpokso yeni makana amayinzyi mu Babilia. <sup>12</sup>Nama duru makpokso yeni makana amayinzyi mu Babilia, Yekoniya iyi piwaban u Sheyaltiyel, sheyaltiyel piwaban u Zarubabel. <sup>13</sup>Zarubabel iyi piwaban u Abihudu, abihudu piwaban u Eliyakim, sannan Akimu ayi piwaban u Azuru. <sup>14</sup>Azuru ayi piwaban u Saduku. Saduku iyi piwaban u akimu, Akimu piwaban u aliyudu. <sup>15</sup>Aliyudu piwaban u Ali'azara, Ali'azara ayi piwaban u Matana, Matana mayi piwaban u Yakubu. <sup>16</sup>Yakubu iyi piwaban u Isufu pirumu Maryamu unna ima waba Yeshi, kanna anagu Almasihu. <sup>17</sup>Mazyaki Ibrahim makana u Dauda ama yisha pituru akanas kenna. Akapakami ama kpokso yeni makana u Babilia kusana pituru akanas, akapakami na ama kpokso yeni makana u Babilia, makana ku Almasihu kusana pituru akanas. <sup>18</sup>Ga kenna mawaba ma Yesu mayi piwaban uyi Maryamu ima coko aya kuneru na Isufu a doto ma yishi irunga ama zuga Maryamu na mashiti mu Ruhu uKashiri pigomo. Pirumu Maryamu. <sup>19</sup>Isufu, piyumatini ima maniyi mado Maryami ubur. Ima dene uShawara uma biskyayi udakarami. <sup>20</sup>Ima ya mamiikza al'amura ami, malaika makashiri ma-ma cirayi anamura, agu, "Isufu kono ka Dauda, zu potya usahd uma zya Maryamu yangabu. Ukusu uyi unyong uyangabu aukusu uwor ku Ruhu i pigomo nama zugami." <sup>21</sup>Idama waba kono, pidama Yisha rizagi ni kani agu Yesu domin kadama gaska ayar akani unyong ibang iyeni." <sup>22</sup>Mummu muwanzagana kene domin a kurgani ukusunna amamaru barea akono kapikuni uKashiri agu, <sup>23</sup>"Ita kajinna kanama shiti awaba kono anama yesah kani agu Immanuel", magu "Kashiri kayi nawur". <sup>24</sup>Isufu ima coko anamura inama yisha kenna malaika maKashiri ma-ma baryani, Isufu ima zya piyani. <sup>25</sup>Isufu inima murini nayi saina ima waba. Ima yesa kani agu Yesu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Maduru ma mawaba ma Yesu, a ubaitalami mayingzi ma Yahudiya, akapaka pigomo Hiridus. Aya yoso aciri u gabas amatumu Urshalima agu, <sup>2</sup>"Nki na waban pigomu Yahudawa? Kiyitan ntatum muyi muciri ugabas, kiwani madoyi kicibru." <sup>3</sup>Na pigomo Hiridus ima potya kene kasugu kawantayi na kam na kudeze kwa ayar Urshalima. <sup>4</sup>Hiridus ima konosha mafirstoci na anyakaran ayashillaci, aribi yeni "Nki na dama waba Kashiri kami?" <sup>5</sup>Yeni agu yi agu "U Baitalami amayinzyi ma Yahudiya a kenna pikuni uKashiri im nyakara. <sup>6</sup>"Pigi Baitalami amayinzyi ma Yahiduya, azanpu picin unyong agomo U Yahudiya domin dagu unyong umu na pigomo idama ciya yi dama wana pimenten uyashillaci ui Israila."<sup>7</sup>Hiridus ima yarkya aya ya aka nisa aribi yeni kapakanna ntatum mumu cira, <sup>8</sup>Ima kunu yeni ubaitalami agu "jarin aka gbenta mi kono karka nateng nni izugi kani ima baryani nkana nnami akadokani kicibru."<sup>9</sup>Naa poton abera a pigomo, qwarka maka woroyeni, ntatum mumi musu zonzo yeni, aka nyazhanha uzoh a dungan kati na kono kami kayi. <sup>10</sup>Na yeni ayitan ntatum mumi azaghhabha nakan.<sup>11</sup>Na marinyi ugirumi, amayita kono kami na pina ukani, Maryamu, ama tutunzura kazono kakani ado kani kicibru. N duri abinzyi makusu mayeni ado kani i kyautai iyeni, uzinariya, lubban na umur. <sup>12</sup>Kashiri kama nyanga yeni ana mura azu riti u Hiridus, amariti amayinzyi mayeni au manzu ujina.<sup>13</sup>na macoko mayeni malaika ma Kashiri kisuru ana mara, agu "coko azya kono na pinaukani a suma bu u Masar, aka zomo kuri asulsa ukun na ndama barya bu, pigomo Hiridus i camsana magbene kono kanka mawuna kani." <sup>14</sup>Uyong katuk Isufu ima coko azya kono na pinau kani aworini umasar. Isufu ima zomo kuri har makte ma Hiridus. <sup>15</sup>Duk mum mu agu a kurgani ukusu na Kashiri kabaran a kono kapikuni umi "Daga umasar na mma yarkya kono kanang."<sup>16</sup>Na Hiridus ima yita ajhan ami a yaksanyi, kasugu kawanta yi na kam, ikunu agu awunza nono na rumi kiwa kiba makana kajhas nannayi au baitalami kiwa kiba makana kajhas nannayi au baitalami na kudezyi kwan tektege mupati.

<sup>17</sup>Akapakami na ama kurganya ukusu na abaran a kono ka Irmiya, <sup>18</sup>"A poton rigmih uRama ni shiba a kusugu kapu ayi Rahila ishiba nonnayi, agabayi ma shigruga, agu nonneyi nazananimi."<sup>19</sup>Na hiridus ikini , Malaika ma Kashiri ma verkura kisufu ana mura umasar agu, <sup>20</sup>"Coko azya kono na pinau kani a worobu a mayinzyi mu Israila aya gbene nivataru ni kono kanka aman kizyi."<sup>21</sup>Isufu i coko, azya kono na pinankani awana Israila.<sup>22</sup>Na ini ina potya agu Arkilayus isheri kigomo kipicu Hiridus, kimayingzi ma Yahudiys, ina potya usahd umakana mi kuri. Na Kashiri ka ma nyanga ini ana mura, ini gata ugalili. <sup>23</sup>Aka zomo akadong katege na ana gu Nazarat ukusumi ukurganan ukusu na abaran akano ka pikuni agu ada yishayi agu piyu Nazarat.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ina tuk ami na Yahaya piyu baptisman imma tumu asu basha abere Kashiri amagara mu Yahudiya asu kuma agu,<sup>2</sup> "sherin Kashiri, kigomo ki kuzo kina piti." <sup>3</sup>Piyellu yi na pikuni ahiri Ishaya ima dene abere ayi agu, "rimyih ni pidong ni yisha amagara agu chainsanin Kashiri ujinukani adunturya ujaro uyin."<sup>4</sup> Yahaya ima de makusu mugur ukurakumi imma shishin kukpa, manunaru mayi mayi mamara na matum ma rimi. <sup>5</sup>Ayu Urshalima na ayu Yahudiya na duk, na mayinzyi kumana ku urdu, ama kanzazu uyi. <sup>6</sup>Imma disha yeni u baptism a kumana ku urdu nna piyar ibaran ibang iyeni.<sup>7</sup> Ima yita ufarisawa na usadukiyawa, yeni asu cizza nakham agu a dishi yeni ubaptisma, igu yeni agu, "yin nanni iyogo nadie kikwana, wani nyananni agu sumin kishiga kinki dama wanna?"<sup>8</sup> Dugin nono na dama saghanu tubuyin. Izu zya a nasugu nayin agu Ibrahim iniyi picuwur inbashini, <sup>9</sup>Kashiri kade uiko umma cokonnya Ibrahim nono uying natari nanna.<sup>10</sup> Ko mina ma ana dene kidomo aricini naci nami. Na duk, kaci kan kadeni kani nono nadugan adama gogo. <sup>11</sup>Naisan ni ubaptisma manishir, makana mabiski ibang piyi dama tumu kacini kanang, ipirimbi augbaku unna ko kuraka kuyi ndamma suskanyan ma zya. Yi, idama dishini ubaptisma auruhu udu tsarki, na ura. <sup>12</sup>Kice kiyi, kima shere kiyi ai cariyi, idama veske kasherai kayi na piring, iman konosha innunaru yi adene akami, idama tikya ininaruimi auraumi nadama iya ni marima."<sup>13</sup> Yesu imma tumu a ciri a mayingzyimu Galili, ima kana a kumana ku urdu, u Yahaya, ma yishayi ubaptisma. <sup>14</sup>Yi Yahaya imma mani mnyaza yimi, asu kuma agu, "migi mmani magu yishi mi ubaptisma, piwanu mi?"<sup>15</sup> Yesu ima guddu yi agu "mu wan kene mina, saga a kurgani matini." Yahaya ishi dumya.<sup>16</sup> Ama duri ubaptisma Yesu icira nawau unyong mani, uzoh usada gbantayi. Iyita uRuhu uKashiri usu tozzo ne kaputturu, ataru uzo nici niyi. <sup>17</sup>Yita nidong rimyih ni ciri uzoh asukuma gu "piyangwu yiyi kono kanang kanna npok na kani."

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Uruhu una jatanza Yesu unyong karimi, magu shetan ighasa yi. <sup>2</sup>Ima zya atuk iturina asuyizzanan kene ba marini kadamana, igbom ima wani. <sup>3</sup>Piyu maghasa ima wana, aguyi agu, "nna piyi kono ka Kashiri pi guddu natari na nawana ugurasam. <sup>4</sup>Yesu ima guddu yi agu "kenne namu nyakaran, azan agurasa nazik na piyar idama garga a na duk na abere a cizza unyong a kanoh Kashiri." <sup>5</sup>Shetan ima zya yi ajaga a ku doh ku tsarkaken a tugdi a dugha kwashiri ku piri ko kushe au zangaru. <sup>6</sup>Aguyi agu, "nna piyi kono ka Kashiri, pi kepkya kajhas, mu nyakaran agu, 'ina doh malaiku mayi umurni abaru pu kuma. Yani adama zabka bu akari yeni, pizu ciri akatari." <sup>7</sup>Yesu ima gu yi agu "mu nyakaran zu ghasa Kashiri kamu." <sup>8</sup>Shetan ipa zyi ajagu uzo katari kaco, asaganyayi na duk kigomo kiuya na udaraja ukani. <sup>9</sup>Aguyi agu, "ndama dohbuh nna pituturgan a denemi usujada"<sup>10</sup> Yesu gudduyi agu, "cokobu mina Shetan, a nyakaran agu "disha Kashiri kamu usajada, uta kani na pinama bauta kani" <sup>11</sup>shetan ima biskyayi, malaiku mawana ama yisha yi u hidima.<sup>12</sup> Na Yesu ima potya agu apuri Yahayi, icoko makana amayingzyi mu Galili. <sup>13</sup>A biskyia u Nazarat, ariti u Kafarnahum aka zomomi, apati u teku, a uteu uma yingzyi mu Zabaluna na u Naptali. <sup>14</sup>Uku su umi umawana kene agu a kurgani maber ma pikuni washiri Ishiya ima barya agu, <sup>15</sup>Mayingyi mu Zabaluna na Naptali, apati uteku na urabka kumana ku urdu, Galili uyashillaci. <sup>16</sup>Ayashillaci a zomzyi unyong majin ama yita matus maballuga nakham ga a yella a zomzyi a kupentu nakutongoro ku makye, matus ma ciru yeni. <sup>17</sup>Akapakami, Yesu ita cing u wa'azi agu "sherin Kashiri, kigomo ki uzo kina pati"<sup>18</sup> Isu jara a pati uteku Galili, ima yita adong a kwani aba Saminu unna ana yasah agu Bitrus, na kobinu Andarawas, asu ruza na ragrag nisani aya kunara ku isani don yeni ayi anari isani. <sup>19</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu "wannin azoboromi ndama guddini anari ayashillaci. <sup>20</sup>Ama suksani, ata biskyia na ragrag na yeni ni sani azoboro yi.<sup>21</sup>Na Yesu ima kanayi na ujaru, ima yita adong aya aba, ani kobina ni yeni Yakubu kono ka Zabadi a kobina Yahaya, ayu nyong kugirgi na picu yeni Zabadi asu napsa naragrag na yeni ni sani. I yerkya yeni, <sup>22</sup>a biskyia picu yeni na ku girgi kumi azoboroyi.<sup>23</sup>Yesu ima magha mayingzyi mu Galili naduk, asu basha a madagha ma Kashiri ayi aubushara u kigomo kyashiri a sugarganza aya deshe ko kishe kigbana, na maza mu gara unyong ayashillaci. <sup>24</sup>Aberemi ama rinya koinki unyong mayingzzy mu Suriya ayashillaci ami ama yendezeye naduk aya za gassa, na aya deshe kigbana kibaktazyi na aya shezye kidere, na aya de ayajhas na aya de itirgiza, mkyia maku pentu kuri pum, Yesu ima garganya yeni naduk. <sup>25</sup>Ayashillaci adun amazoboroyi aciri a mayingzyi mu Galili, na Dikafolis, na urshalima na mayingzyi mu Yahudiya, na urakpu Urdun.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Na Yesu ma yita makonusura mayashillaci itug izo katari a zomo, almajirai ayi awanu yi. <sup>2</sup>Ima gbana kano kayi amagasa yen, anagu, <sup>3</sup>"Libarka aniyin aya caza a uruhu, kigomo kyuzo a kiyen. <sup>4</sup>Libarka a niyin ayu gongono, adama denini ishigruga. <sup>5</sup>Libarka niyin ayadu tawali'u idu gado uyangwu. <sup>6</sup>Libarka a niyin aya pok ighbom na kushek kwa adalci, adama denini ishitunzura. <sup>7</sup>Libarka aniyin ayujinkai, yen adama zugu jinkai. <sup>8</sup>Libarka a niyin aya vussa nasugu, idama yita Kashiri. <sup>9</sup>Libarka a niyin aya na yendezye usalama, adama yesah yen agu nonna Kashiri. <sup>10</sup>Libarka a niyi ka ayanna ayisha yen akidere au kau adalci, kigomo uzo shiri akiyen<sup>11</sup>Yin aya libarka kadhar kanna ayashillaci a zogonzyini, a kidere, a bishini aukusu zauni kene ikibere abarumi. <sup>12</sup>Izhaghanha, idama zuga ukusu dungan nakam uzoshiri. Kenna aya shillaci ayisan akunzunun.<sup>13</sup><sup>14</sup>Yinyi niwana niuya, nde niwana ni bizyi urentu unini nni na adama guddu nini urentu nini? adama nikya aya shillaci atuksanami. <sup>14</sup>Yinyi matus ma uyongwu ana wukanyani ubirni tarkan aka kungru. <sup>15</sup>Ayar ana zuku ani matus atara unyong kabende, ana tarkya uzo kuzomi kumani saga matus maballya karari na duk. <sup>16</sup>Biskin matus ma ballya kenna aya shillaci a dama yita utumu yin uvussa ado picuyin uzo shiri kicubru kiyi. <sup>17</sup>Izu doguba ntumi mayakiri matya na akunzunun, ntumi mi ma mayikiri, ntumi ma makurganya. <sup>18</sup>Nbashini nibin, uzo na kajhas udama dara ba ukusu dah unyong mokoki matya mashiri idama ciri nimi koryan idama wanzanami. <sup>19</sup>Don kene, piyi da tuzu ukusu piri amacin unyong idokokin mi ko imagasa adong mayishi kene, adama yerky ayi agu piyicin unyong kigomo kyuzo. Piyi zoboron ini nateng, amagasa ini adama yerky ayi agu piyi piri ama gbaki unyong kigomo kyuzo. <sup>20</sup>Nbashini nna matini mayin mawuri mani ma ayang aa nyakaran na ufarisawa, ba kenna adama dene izuga marinyi unyong kigomo kyuzo. <sup>21</sup>Ipoton, anagu aya zoni, 'Izu wuna nivataru, 'piyi wuni nivataru iyi unyong unasari umaty' <sup>22</sup>Nbashini, piyi shingsan kabini, iyi unyong uhasaru matya. Piyi ku kobini agu piyaru wam, iyi unyong uhasaru unyanzha kagomo, piyar ku kobini agu" Kuwana! iyau hasari ukuru unyong ura. <sup>23</sup>Nnado ubaiko aubagadi amingya agu kwanau ide bu a kusugu. <sup>24</sup>Pi biskya ubaikumi aubagadi a worobu, iduntunzura na kwanau pishi guru amado ubaiku mi. <sup>25</sup>Iduntunzura na piyi jagibu matya aujinu kana matya. Piyu matya izu zyabu ado piyisanu matya, piyasaru matya izyabu a do madogarai, adama jagabu adama karkyabu. <sup>26</sup>Nbashyabu a nibin pidama cirabu a dotu ma bya ikorgi mi nayi bu mi. <sup>27</sup>Iman potya agu, 'A yisu zina'. <sup>28</sup>Mi doi nbashini, piyi yitan piyini akumina kuza dungan iman nomo nayi a kusugu kayi. <sup>29</sup>Ba niyizyi nimu ni kacara kare nidama denebu piciri, pikarka nini aro-, mu piri magu pi biz uku ude a nipum na magu aru nipum nimu na duk unyong ura. <sup>30</sup>Ba kacera kamu kare kadama denebu pijigi, pigumgu kani azya mi, mupiri agu pibiz kadong katege a nipum, namagu a villi nipum nimu, naduk unyong ura. <sup>31</sup>Amagurumi abarya, piyi zobi piyeni nayakarya adoyi. <sup>32</sup>Nbashini piyi zobton piyeni azan magu ipuriyi na pidong i guddun piyeni piytu rituga piyi zanyi a irunga yima idenisha rituga nayi. <sup>33</sup>Ipapoton agu, aya zoni izu shiri ukau kabere dishin mashiri mayin ribin ado kashiri kicubru. <sup>34</sup>Min bashini, izu shiri ko nacun, ko nauzo, uzo umi a kazomi ka kashiri, <sup>35</sup>Ko na uya a kazomi ki bini ikani, ko na Urshalima, kado ku pigomo ubgaki. <sup>36</sup>Ko guri agu shirin na aci ayin, idama yini maguddu kici kya aci ayin kishir ko kibok. <sup>37</sup>I biskya abere ayin awana amagu "kene azan kene", ukusumi auwori mummu, a muciri ka pirogo pimi. <sup>38</sup>I poton agu "Niyizhi ka niyizhi, kubang akubang, <sup>39</sup>Mi nbashini izu dazana na piyi pirogo pimi, na madene kene, piyi kpallanni a kutama ku, itumbarya kumanzu. <sup>40</sup>Piyi mingza majagini a matya amagu isherini kuriga, idoyi ku wukunun kuyin, <sup>41</sup>Piyi denini ujaru imil ude ijara iba. <sup>42</sup>Dugin piyi ribini, piyi gbene kuta uyin izu ngyaza yimi. <sup>43</sup>Ipoton ukusuna abaran, pidama mani jangu uka zomi a gabbu piyi za mani bu. <sup>44</sup>Mbashini detin aya zama nimi dishin aya cogono uyin, aya dishini a kidere idisha yen addua, adisha yen albarka aya zamanini ukusu dungan, na alheri. <sup>45</sup>Nni damawana nono na picuyin uzo shiri. I wana mutus ka ya caza na aya matini, I na toddo mani muzo ka piyu matini na picogonon. <sup>46</sup>Nni dumun naya manini, uyan nayin izugi? azan kenna a sheshen aka gandu ana yisha? <sup>47</sup>Nde isumazan a kwanai nazhik, iyanna inayisha ipiri ikudezhe kumi? <sup>48</sup>Azan kenna aya za yo Kasiri ana yisha? Idama wana aya za ibang kenna picuyin uzo iyi piyi yu zai bang.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>"Ayotin izu yisha utuma umatini mayin kazono kayashillaci agu kayitani, ndai deni kene idama zugini usakamko kapicuyin uri uzo. <sup>2</sup>Don kene nde idama do usadaka izu peprya kutatum kenna aya kiciparu ana yisha nyong kudangh ku Kashiri kayeni na uzo ujina agu ayashillci a kpopshi yeni icara. Nibin na nbashini, yeni aman zuga ilada iyeni.<sup>3</sup>Nde idama doh usadaka, kacara kagiri kayogoti ukusu na kacara kare ka yisha,<sup>4</sup>u sadaka uyin uwana ukanisa. Picuyin nghu zinzini ukusu na ayisha a ka nisa, idama sakani.<sup>5</sup>Nde inama gisa Kashiri, izu wana na aya kicipara, yeni ana mani ma gisa Kashiri ana yizi ayashillaci a nyazazi a uparu jina, agu ayashillaci ayita yeni. Nibin, nbashini aman zuga iladi yeni. Nde idama yisha kagisa, iringza unyong ndangha.<sup>6</sup>Agusa narong agisa Kashiri picuyin unghyi a kanisa, picuyin ungu izinzini ukusu na ayisa a kanisa, idama sakini. <sup>7</sup>Nde idama gisa Kashiri izu guzzunumi muwan, kenne aya zayo Kashiri ana yisha, amamingza mayeni apoti yeni a ubaku abere ayeni.<sup>8</sup>Don kene, izu wana na yeni, picu yin iyo ukusu na yin imani tun izima gisa yi. <sup>9</sup>Don kene, igasayi anagu, "picu uwur uru uyi uzo a tsarkake nizagi nimu. <sup>10</sup>Kigomo kimu ki wana nnaka. Unupi umu uwanzagana a uya kenna ayisha uzo.<sup>11</sup>Doi idi maninaru mu kyeru na ko kashe katuk. <sup>12</sup>Gusku idi ibang uwur, kenne kina gusku aya deni idi irapu. <sup>13</sup>Zu jaga idi nyong magasa, gaska idi a icara ipicogonon gama kigomo, ushiru, udaukaka a umu ba uteu, Amin<sup>14</sup>Ndai iguskuskun ayashillaci irapu ikari, picu uyi uzo idama guskini iyi. <sup>15</sup>Ndai igabini ma gusku ayashillaci irapu ikani, picuyin ma idama guskuyi iyi.<sup>16</sup>Kenne muyi, nde idama yiran kene, izu dene ngyan muyin mu wana na ayu gongono kenne aya kicipacaru ana yisha, yeni ana rogonya nayan muyeni, agu a sagani ayashillaci agu yeni ayiranmi kene. Nibin nbashini, yeni amman zuga ilada iyeni. <sup>17</sup>Amma nde idama yiran kene, idene mamai anici, a gusku ngyan,<sup>18</sup>Ayashillaci azu yogotya agu iyironmini kene, saidai picuyin iya kanisa. Picuyin uru izinzini ukusu ya kanisa idama sakini.<sup>19</sup>Izu konosha au ayin madeh mi cara a uya, kati na kakurgu na usasa udama nagaza, kati na adakara adama pusara ayisu dakara.<sup>20</sup>Na magu iden kene, ikonosha mademi cara uzo shiri, kati na ba nakurgu, usasa udama nagaza, kati na b adfakara adama pusa ayisu dakara.<sup>21</sup>Don katina u dukuya umu uyi, kati na kasugu kamu kada yi.<sup>22</sup>Niyizhi niyi matus ma nipum. Don kene, nde niyizhi nimu nigara nini, nipum nimu naduk nikuri na majin.<sup>23</sup>Don kene, nde matus mammayi nyong umu a majin. Yan iyi uzibi u majin mami!<sup>24</sup>Ba piyi da doh kicibru ga aya aba, ko igabyi ude amani ude, ko idumi piyu de a yaksa piyudeh. Pidama dobu kicibru ga Kashiri na ukusu na pide.<sup>25</sup>Nbashini, izu mingza na cici ayin, a ukusun na idama rye, na ukusu na idama sheze ko nipum niyi, na ukusu na idama dene a nipum. Nivataru nipiри nini manunaru, nipum kuma nipiри nimirakusu?<sup>26</sup>Yitin nanin uzo shiri. Na na bizza nani bare na babb na na konosha nani a namu, picu uyi iyi uzo iduksha nani manunaru. Ipirini yeri<sup>27</sup>Wan unyong uyi na mamingzya mayi madami pirya yi ucogu nivatani?<sup>28</sup>Yan ideni ayar amingzya makusu ma madene? yitin ibasga unyong narimi kenna ini kumza. Ini tumzanini, ini napshini makusu ma madene.<sup>29</sup>Nbashini, Sulemanu ma unyong udaukaka uyi, ima deniyi makusu mayina ma pidong uyen.<sup>30</sup>Nde Kashiri kadisan magi ma karmi maziga iningyi basgunzura ukyaru, ukpe aro unyong kawari (Urah), mayamma maziga na anama yishiri, yin ide madumi na cun?<sup>31</sup>Zu mingzin, ana agu, yenna kidama rye? ba yenna kidama sheze? ba mashe makusu na kidama dene?<sup>32</sup>Ayazayo Kashiri a gbene igmis i makusu mamma, picuyin uzo iyo ukusu na yin imani.<sup>33</sup>Zonzin agbene kigomo kikani na matini makani adama do ini makusu manna yin imani.<sup>34</sup>Ngu kene, izu mingzya au ukpe, ukpe udama mingzya nici ni uni. Ko kashe katuk kade uzarentu kani.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>I zu ceske abere, azu ceskeni ayin, idugi maceske ma berenna pideni, mani na dama dene bu. <sup>2</sup>Kukuran kumi na i kurga, kuni na dama kurgya bumi.<sup>3</sup>Iyan ideni na pi dukara kugi aniyizyi ni kwanaau, maza cidda kugi kumi kugi aniyi zyi nimu. <sup>4</sup>Nni na pidama cidda kwanai kugi aniyizyi, ade kugumtaru a niyizyi nimu? <sup>5</sup>Piyu kuchok zonzo zya kugumtarumi aniyizyi nimu, ashi zyami aniyizyi ni kwanaau kumi kuyi a niyizyi nimu.<sup>6</sup>Kazu doh musang ukusu usarkaken, izu roh mu sang manang, ulu'ulu'u uyin imba kene ba mudama tuksana uyin a ibina imuni, muda guru amanati ni.<sup>7</sup>Gisa, adama doh ini. gbenin idama zugah. piyi gbakring adama gbani. <sup>8</sup>Piyi gisan, idama shere, piyi gbei idama zuga, piyi gbakran adama gbanna yi. <sup>9</sup>Ba piyushe ugyong uyin, na konn kayi ka gisanyi u burodi idoh kani katari?<sup>10</sup>Ba inna ka gisan pisani idoh kani piyogoh?<sup>11</sup>Nna yin ide kicama,iyo kenna ina doh nono nayin ukusu u dugan, balle picu yin iyi uzoh ina doh ukusu u dugan ka ya na gisa yi. <sup>12</sup>Abara kene, ukusu na imani agu ayashillaci adenii, yinma idene yeni. Muni muyi matya na duk na mabashi ma kunzunun ashiri. <sup>13</sup>Rigyn karong ka kitkan, abara na karong kama kana a makye ka banbari, ujinumi ugonuni a ringzan a wuni a gbaki. <sup>14</sup>Karong ka kana nivataru ka kitkan ujinumi ugoni aya dama zuga ujinumi acin. <sup>15</sup>Kullina akunzunun ashiri aka bere, yenin ana tumu nane magam, abere aribim, yeni ana yi a cogonon ana gabana aka kusu. <sup>16</sup>Idama yogotya yeni unono na yeni adama iya macidda inaba a masab? Ko kudus unyong madangtaridang? <sup>17</sup>Kenna kokashe kaci kavur kana waba nono navur. Kaci na makari kana waba nono<sup>18</sup>Kaci kavur kada waba kani nono navur ma makariba, kene na kaci ka makari kada waba kani nono navur ba. <sup>19</sup>Kaci kam kadugi kani nono navur ba, agogo kani a pekya gura. <sup>20</sup>A kene, kai dugi nono nakani adama yogotya kani. <sup>21</sup>Azan ko pishe u yar ina gumi agu Ubangiji Ubangiji idama rinya umulkyu shiri ba. She piyi disha ukusu na picu nang iyuzoh imani. <sup>22</sup>Aya gbaki katuk kami adama guni agu Ubangiji Ubangiji ki disan di anabci aizayi rimu shi? ki ciddazandi rijannu arizagi rimushi? ki disan di ukusu gbaki a rizagi rimushi? <sup>23</sup>Migi indama gu yeni agu, biskinmi, min yomini! yin ina disha kucok.<sup>24</sup>Don kene, piyi pok abere anang asu disha utumamii adama duntharyayi na piyi du Hikima ungwu sugi karari uzo katari. <sup>25</sup>Mani mama toro kuja kutoro nnakuni uvunu u coko a vugutu karari kami kana jigi kani don asugi uzoh na tari.<sup>26</sup>Amma piyi poton abere anang ba ma disha utuma mi, idama wana ne piyi sugi karari kayi uzoh nijinjiwa. <sup>27</sup>Mani ma toro kuja ku toro, uvunu uvugatya karari kami kana jigi kani.<sup>28</sup>Kapa na Yesu ima duru, abere ayashillaci ama potu kasasa ka ma bashi manni disan.<sup>29</sup> I ma basha yeni nau iko azan kenna a nyakaran ana disha ba.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima awur izoh kupana, ayashillaci a gbaki uzoboroyi. <sup>2</sup>Kidong kikpakti ki wanuyi adeyi ki cubru kiyi agu "Ubangiji, nna pi dumun, veskenya mi ibang mi. <sup>3</sup>Yesu i dakanya kacara kayi a rebi agu "Ndumun ibang imu iveskura". amagoro ani kigbana ki kikpakti.<sup>4</sup>Yesu ima gudduyi abere agu, "dete muni a kusugu azu barya pidong, kadamana kasaganya rici rimu ka ku firist. Adakanya ubaiko, idugi ubaiko umina adama dene ushaida mi.<sup>5</sup>Yesu ima rinya u kafarnahum, kudong ku gbaku kwan soja ku wami yi amagisayi. <sup>6</sup>Imagu, Ubangiji, pideru nang i gmoshi ade kupentu kudah kukithazyi ugira, asu shezye kidere na cap. <sup>7</sup>Yesu iguyi agu, "ndama wana agarganya yi"<sup>8</sup>Kugbaku kugu "Ubangiji ndotu mawana magu piwan ugiru nang. Nna piberen pideru nang idama garga. <sup>9</sup>Mima nde piyi yi kazono kanang, nde aya riguma azobumi nnanku kinnaki, worobu kinki worokini ngu kimanzu agu wanna, kinki wanna, ngu pidere unangagu dene kakusu, idene kani"<sup>10</sup>Na Yesu ipoton kene kasasa ka wani, ima gu aya zobyi agu, "Ribin, imbashini, ko unyong Isra'ila ma zuga ribin ni shiri na ninna ndoto mayita madumi na Kashiri ne mamma.<sup>11</sup>Mbaranni aya dun adama tumu aciri aka ciri kan migh naya ciri usuku morong adama zomzono are maninaru yenna akunzunun ashiri Ibrahim na ishaku, na Yakubu unyong kigomo kiuzo. <sup>12</sup>Nono na kigomo kimi, adamu rohyeni unyong ,ajin na kip kuri na yeni adama shibana aka gitara abang"<sup>13</sup>Yesu imma gu kugbaku agu "worobu muwan kene ugorgodo kene nama dumi mamu na Kashiri mayi" akapaka ma pideru mi ata garga. <sup>14</sup>Yesu ima rinya karari ka Bitrus ayita piyagayogu Bitrus igmoshi maza dara. <sup>15</sup>Yesu i rebe kacara kayi, kigbana kimi kidara pigbanumi icoko a dishayi uhidima.<sup>16</sup>Maron mama wana ayashillaci a yendezye aya deshe yesu aya deshe kigbana kivunu. Na maberri ina ciddu vunummi, ima garganza agbana mi na duk. <sup>17</sup>A mummu na abere Apikunzunun washiri Ishaya ama kara, "Yi usuyi, iyiri mazagara ma wur, a magwana na duk"<sup>18</sup>Kapa na Yesu ma yita, ayashillaci nakam amaru gatkyi yi, igu ariti u rapkuri uku mana ku Galili. <sup>19</sup>Pidong unyakaran itumu aguyi gu, "pi basan, ndama zoberobu makana akaci na pidama kana"<sup>20</sup>Yesu iguyi agu, nyannyawa mude na dakharrha na muni munin muzo mudeshe awa amuni, kono kapiyar kazakani kaci na dama nomo"<sup>21</sup>Pidong unyong Almajirai ima guyi agu, "Ubangiji, jikyamimi nworamci aka niksha awaban anang"<sup>22</sup>Yesu ima guyi agu "Biskya aya kizyin a nikshi mayaza mayeni"<sup>23</sup>Yesu ima rinya kujirgi, Almajirai azoboroyi. <sup>24</sup>Udong uvunu ugbaki ucoko akumana, riye ri mani rimana coko a piranya kujirgi kum. Yesu ima purin mura. <sup>25</sup>Almajirai ayiyi amma cokonya yi aguyi agu "Ubangiji gaskidi, mu wur mu dari!"<sup>26</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, iyandenayin ighattan izaini ubangaskiya? Ishi coko a nyanga uvunu na kumana. Kaci ka kiza natik. <sup>27</sup>Ayashillaci ayitan al'ajibi agu, "Apyia nuwar shi, uvunu na kumana a pokshsha abere ayi!"<sup>28</sup>Na Yesu ima tumu aciri urapku mayinzyi mu garasinawa, aya aba ade uvunu ama cira azugi, na macira mayeni ama shek asu citini ba piyi maiya zoboro ujina umi. <sup>29</sup>Yeni ama deni igum ba mani mamu na wur, pugi kono ka Kashiri? Pi wanin naka mama dishi di a kidere kaddar ka duttu mawanna.<sup>30</sup>Aladu agbaki ammasu ningrana maza dangan na yeni. <sup>31</sup>Uvunumi uma gisa Yeshi agu, Nna pi ciddandi pi ringdi di unyong aladu amira. <sup>32</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu "Jarin" uvunumi ucirunimi uyeni a rinya aladu ami ana masu mana ni maka toro, aka jikshi unyong kumana a kizyi unyong mani.<sup>33</sup>Aya men aladu ami, ama sumanani a rinya kudo abasu ukusumi na yeni ayitan unu wanzaganan na uvunumi. <sup>34</sup>Naduk kudoh kumi, ayashillaci ami ama cira azuga Yeshi. Ama yitayi a gishi, agi ibiski mayinzyi mayen.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima ringya ku jirgi ku mani a rapkya kana a ubigu uyi. Aita yendi pidong uyar na kupentu kudah kuman kyeyi igmoshi a kuye. <sup>2</sup>Yesu i yitan ribinniyeni niyimi, igu piyu kupentu kukiti agu, "yisha rizhaghah. A guskunbu ibang imu".<sup>3</sup> Adong s nyakaran amagu anaci ayeni, agu piyamuru ai rapu nai disha" <sup>4</sup>Yesu iyo kumina kuyeni igu iyan deni nayin mingza ukusu makari a nasugu nayin. <sup>5</sup>Mushe mupiri au bagha, a gurabu agu a guskunbu ibang na agurabu coko aworobu ujaru mu? <sup>6</sup>Amani magu yogotin agu kono ka piyar kadama iya maveske ibang uyangwu. "igu piyu kupentu kukiti, "coko, a zya kugmoshi kumu a worobu ugira." <sup>7</sup>Piyami i coko a woroyi ugira. <sup>8</sup>Ayashillaci amiutaru amayita rizhaghha riwana yeni, ado Kashiri kucubru, a pirya mazob makani kama do ayashillaci uiko. <sup>9</sup>Yesu ima kana kazono, ayita Matiyu izomi asu yisu utuma uma sheshe kagandu. Igu yi agu "Zoboro mi". I coko azobori. <sup>10</sup>Apana Yesu ma su re maninaru ugira, asheshen aka gandu na aya di ibang atumu agbaki, a zomzonzo na dugu yeni na almajirai ayi. <sup>11</sup>Ufarisawa uma yita kene unugu almajirai ayi "iyan deni na pibasan uyin irey maninaru na asheshen aka gandu na ayi bang?"<sup>12</sup>Yesu ima potya kene igu aya gara, ba mani mayeni na piyu gan, aya za gassa amani piyu gan. <sup>13</sup>Idama yogotya kumina kunku, mi dai ujinkai azan uhadaya nan mani, ntumi ma mayasah aya adalci agu atub ba abara kayi ibang.<sup>14</sup>Almajirai a Yahaya ama wanuyi, agu "Abarai yan nawur na uFarisawa kina disha azumi, akai akai, amma naka Almajiran basu yi?". <sup>15</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu "Aya manang mu buki adama potya macaza, ku ango kuyi nayeni? Ai kapa kajara mawana na dama zya aya ku ango. A kapakami na dama disha azumi."<sup>16</sup>Ba piyi dama tarkya kuriga kupass uzo kuriga kugus, ai kuriga kunni ku dama gmanta a biskya kuden kuzondon ma gmanta mani madama pira mazoni.<sup>17</sup>Ayashillaci, a disan ani mani ma inabi a salkuna igussa. Ba deni kene, isalkuni mi idama butazama, inabi mi idama tellu zura isal kuni mi inacuzura. Karabu kami, adama dene inabi ai sal kuma i passa. Na duk i bamba ba ka kusu kan kadama naguzura.<sup>18</sup>Yesu ima su berbene uyene kudong ku shugaba kutumu ado Yesu cicubru kiyi agu, "mina mina na pijinnu nang ikini, "wana ama tarkya kacara kamu aku yaza kumi, kadama garga." <sup>19</sup>Yesu ima coko azoboro yi yenna almajirai ayi.<sup>20</sup>Pidong uyini ita tum, iman dene kiwa pituru aka ba manyo masu cizzayi nacab. <sup>21</sup>Ima zoboro aku wazu kuyesu, areba pino pikugo doyi. Imagu a kasugu kayi, "kona ina rebi kugodo kuyi ndama garga." <sup>22</sup>Yesu ima kubarga ayita yi agu, "pijinnu nang, shiranya ni pum nimu, ubangaskiyu mu ugarganibu,"<sup>23</sup>Yesu ima ka tumu aka rari ka ku shugaba kwa yashillaci, ima yita aya na sheruma, asu yogro nakham.<sup>24</sup> Yeshi gu, dugin kaci, ai kono kami ka azan ka kithazyi. Mmura na kayimi, ". Adishayi kichere kika yag.<sup>25</sup>Kapana ama cidda ayashillaci uya, ima rinya a puru kacara ka kani kajinni kami ka coko. <sup>26</sup>Abere amaka zaga koinki au yankiu mi<sup>27</sup>Yesu ima kotto kazono na cin adong adumu aba a zobori asu zhabha amigh asu kuma gu "Kat kono ka Dauda, potyan shishi." <sup>28</sup>Yeshi ma rinya kadong kariri adumu ami aba azobori yashi gun yeni agu, idumun ndu iko uma dene kene?" Yeni agigu, "I, Ubangiji."<sup>29</sup>Yesu ima rebe ayizyi yeni, igu, "mu wani ni kene na uzyi ma dumi mayin". <sup>30</sup>Ayizyi ayeni ata gbantazana, Yeshi ta duk yeni u gargadi ushiru agu, "Azu dumya pidong i potya ketepu kumi." <sup>31</sup>Yeni ama cira atargha katepu kumi ko iki a mayingzhi mami.<sup>32</sup>Adumu ami aba ama woro ani ayende pidong uturi ide piya jhas. <sup>33</sup>Ama jidda piya jhas umi, pituri umi iberiya kasasa ka wana ayashillaci ami amayi akati kam. <sup>34</sup>Yeni agu, "kat, adotu ma yita idugi mummu unyong Israil!" Ayu Farisawa agu, "I cidda ayajhas au iko ipugomo wa ya jhas!"<sup>35</sup>Yesu ima mangarya nbiga naduk nbiga mugbakazyi na mazomi na cincin, asu basha a madagha mayeni ma gisa Kashiri. Asu basha kigomo kyashiri, asu garganza ko kishi kigbana na maza gara mayashillaci. <sup>36</sup>Ima yita ayashillaci a gbaki, i potyan shishi mu yeni, abara na yeni ama shezu kidere amaru yonkurga ana bere ashiri ayishi ne magam maza pizani.<sup>37</sup>Ima gu nilimajirai niyi agu, "atumzana ayi na cun, kibaba kimi kigbaki!"<sup>38</sup>Denin kumina a gisa Kashiri ka kibaba kimi sagi nura atumzanan unyong kibaba kuyi."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima yarkya almajirai pituru akaba, ima do yeni u iko uma ciddaza, iuruuhohi iza dukan, maciddaza kigbana na maza gara.<sup>2</sup>Azagi ama manzani mamma pituru aka ba. Piyu zoni, Saminu, unna ana Yesa agu Bitrus, na kobina Andrawas, Yakubu kono ka Zabadi, na kobiluyi Yahaya.<sup>3</sup>Filibus na Bartalamawus. Na Toma na Matiyu piyu ma she-she muharaji na Yakubu kono ka Halfa, na Taddawus.<sup>4</sup>Saminu na Bakaira wani Yahuza Iskariyoti unna ama zyi-zyi Yesi.<sup>5</sup>Ayamiara pituru aka ba yeni na Yesu ima kunu, ima do yeni umurni ima gu, yena zu, rigya ka-ya za-yo Kashiri ko aya kudo ku Samariya na duk.<sup>6</sup>Agui akana kamagam mamma man wuru aka rari ki Isra'ila.<sup>7</sup>Nni ijir iyisu uwa'azi, a kumagu 'kigomo kiuzo kna pati.<sup>8</sup>Garganin aya za gassa, cokonzyin ayaman kiziyi a guzyin, nkpakti aciddaza ayajhas ukyauta ni zugi yimma dugin adon.<sup>9</sup>zu detin uzinariya na azurfa na utagulla akupakti kuyin.<sup>10</sup>Zu zyinin kupokori a jaruyin, na mariga mayin maba na araka, ko kidogo don pitumzanan, aduk yi manunaru maiyi.<sup>11</sup>Ko ushe ubiga ko kudo kunna irigyan izuga piyi dukan unyong uyeni azomo ugiruyi makana akapakanna idama worini,<sup>12</sup>nni dama rinyu ugiraigu, usalama nayin.<sup>13</sup>Nna karari kade usalama uyin udamayiuyi mba izai ni usalama uyin udama guruyin.<sup>14</sup>Ko yami agabini masheri ni ko matara ato uyin nnai dama biskya karari kami ko ugirumi iyagriyi ka kpokkpor kibini yin.<sup>15</sup>Kene nan bashini, katuk kamatyia adama piri mapotin mu saduma nau gomara ba ubirnung umuruba.<sup>16</sup>Ita nkunini na magam aka caci kaya yo, abara kene iwana ayade idunta ne iyogo na aya za de managaza ne naputturu.<sup>17</sup>Nuskurin ayo naya shillaci, azu jagini kazono kagomo, yeni adama kpyillazyi ni amadhagh mayeni.<sup>18</sup>Adama jigini kazono kaya matya na aya zayo Kashiri magu dugin ushaida akazono kayeni na kazono ka ya shillaci.<sup>19</sup>NNna zyinni a dakarya izu damu kenna idama berbene, na ukusunna idama barya, adama doini ukusuna ina barya kapakami.<sup>20</sup>Azan yini dama berbene au ruhu upicuyin uberbene a na no nayin.<sup>21</sup>Kobina idama do kobini uyi awuna, picu kono kaiyi, nono nada cokono awabaza adene awunza yeni.<sup>22</sup>Iya shillaci anagabani nizagi ninan; Ama piyi shigrugan makana akamangarin, ina supta.<sup>23</sup>Nna piwanan ni unyong kudo kumi iworini aku kumanzu kudo kenna imbashini, kamin idur mamangri kudo ku Israila, kono k Kashiri kana wana.<sup>24</sup>Pimagasan ina pirayi piyi magasan yi, pidere ina piri, picugiru yi.<sup>25</sup>Mu dukan kono ka magasa awana ne pimakasan ukani pidere nnayi iwana ne piyugiru yi. Inna ayarkhan picugira agu Ba'alzabuba ana nagaza aya karari kayi.<sup>26</sup>Izu potu usahd uyeni ukusu ausan unna adama saganyani.<sup>27</sup>Ukusun na mbashini akanisa, barin ausarari ukusumina ipoton, unyong, unyong utuma bashin ni zaginikani aciri uzondagh.<sup>28</sup>Izu potu sahd waya mawunza nipum nipiyan, maza iya mawuna nivataru. Potin usahd uiko uma wuna nipun anukya nivataru unyong ura.<sup>29</sup>Azan munin muba na ma na zyi-zyi a kukobo? Ba kadha unyong uneni kadama jigi kajhas ba madumi mapicuyin.<sup>30</sup>Kici kiyin ma aki bazzan.<sup>31</sup>Zu potin usahd u daraj uyin upiri umunin mu gbaki.<sup>32</sup>Min nagu duk piyi basha nizagyi ninan kazono kaya shillaci mima indama basha nizagyi niyi ka zono ka picu nan ungwu yi uzo.<sup>33</sup>Piyi deni pikagara pi mayo manang ka ya shillaci, migima ndama dene pikagara piyi kazono kapicu nan kuri ki zo<sup>34</sup>Izu deguba nwani ma yende usalama uyangwu, a mima wani mayende kutakobi a zan salama.<sup>35</sup>Min wani ma dabakya rijma, piyarna picuyi kono kayeni na pinu kani piyini na pinyogo uyi.<sup>36</sup>Ayi gaba na pu adama wana aya karari kamu.<sup>37</sup>Na duk piyi piri ama mani piwaban uyi na pinau uyi a piri mi, azan unana, na piyi ma mani kono kayi ko piginni piyi nami, azan unang.<sup>38</sup>Piyi zanyi ugiciye uyi azoboromi, a zanu nammi.<sup>39</sup>Na duk piyi mani magaska nivataru niyi idama biza nini, piyar yazu biza nivataru niyi abaru mi, iya magasa nivataru niyi.<sup>40</sup>Piyi sherini isheri mi kene. Piyi sherimi isheri piyi kunu mi, piyi sheri pikunzunun washiri abara nayi iyi pikunzunun wa shiri.<sup>41</sup>Idama sheri ilada ne ipikunzunun uKashiri. Piyi sheri pidisan ukusu matini, abara nayi iyi pidasan umatini, idama zuai lada ne pidisan umatini.<sup>42</sup>Kowan idugi unyong aya cincin ara ukofi umanimashir mazug iso, abara nayi almajiri anang, nbashi ni idama taba yi ma bizyi uladiyi magu iyi limajii ninan, kenne muyi, in bashini.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Na Yesu ima duru mayishi almajirai ayi u waazi ima biskya katikami, aworoyi amayinzyi mayeni makasa kayashillaci na waazi. <sup>2</sup>Na yahaya piyu ma guzu mi bang ima potya ayi inyong aku karkan kenne ukusunna Yesu idishi, ima kunu ukun ka almajirai ayi. <sup>3</sup>Ima guyi, "pigi pidama wana?" Ba kiden ayizyi ka pidong.<sup>4</sup>Yesu ima guddu yeni agu, "kanin aka bara Yahayi u kusunna iyitan na ukusunna ipoton. <sup>5</sup>Adumu a zugsa ma dukara kati, na gundari na Jara, aguzu inkpakti, aturi a pog abere innayeni a cokonzya aya man kizyi, aya mani ana duksha ubishara. <sup>6</sup>A piyu libarka unna izana ciri a baru mi. <sup>7</sup>Ama duri aworoni, Yesu ima cigya mayishi yashillaci u jawabi anici ni Yahaya piyu ma guzu mibangi yanna uvunu u sumu? <sup>8</sup>A iyan ni kanza ma dukara a magara. Piyar ideni makusu mayi na kpetekep? mbashini, aya disha makusu mayi na kpetekep a zomzyi a kudagh kwagomo.

<sup>9</sup>Ama yanna ikanza dukara anabi? In bashini ma apiri anabi. <sup>10</sup>Mummu muni munna a nyakaran uyi, "ita, inkunzu pikunzun unan, unna adama woroyi kazono kamu maka napsa bu ujina kati na pidama zoboro.<sup>11</sup>In bashini nibin unyong ayini anna awabazyi ba piyi piri amacin uyong kigomo kyiuzo zo ipiriyi au gbaku. <sup>12</sup>Tun ana duk ari Yahaya piyu maguzu mi bang ma-ma zaga mina, kigomo kyiuzo kiya she-she u gwagwarmayai aya uhusuma ye nima ana gaza na ushiru.<sup>13</sup>Gama ababawami na duk na mtya ama yisha annabci har makana akapaka Yahaya. <sup>14</sup>Yinma ina mashere, piyalu iyi Iliya unna innama wana. <sup>15</sup>Piyi de ato amapot, ipoton<sup>16</sup>Iyanna nna kwatanta uzamani? unuyi na nono na gangana amayokro, ama zomo asu yasa aci ayani. <sup>17</sup>asu kumagu ki peprezyi ni matatum igabini madoro ki yisan ugongono, igabini mashibana.<sup>18</sup>Yahaya ima tumu, ama reyi gurasa ba ma so mani mi nabi, amagu, "ide lijannu". <sup>19</sup>Kono ka Kashiri kama tumu asu re asu she-she, amagu "yita" piyu hamada, pishe-shen, pijamu u piyi na she-she kagandu na ayi bang!" ama iduntu, ka utuma yini nana dumya na ini.<sup>20</sup>Na Yesu i ma cigya ma, nyana yeni unyong ubiga umi kti na ima disha utuma uyi, domin ama guskan ani ibang iyeni. <sup>21</sup>Kidere kimu korasinu, kidere ki mu batsaida! ana kenna ayisan utuma u kasasa a utaya na usidon kenna ama dene unyong uyi, anamang gusku ibang iyeni adene makusu magamantazi a sokoto nto. <sup>22</sup>Ama mu dami wana mu bagha na usidon a katuk kamatyia a pirin.<sup>23</sup>Puh Kafarnahum, pidogo ba adama do ibu kigomo makana zoh babu u dama! Toddbo bu kajas makana u hades. Ama anama da yisha udugu u al'ajibi unna ama disha u sodom, ununa yinni maka tumu akapakanka, <sup>24</sup>ama nna gu ini agu anama mukya u sodom akatuk kama tya a pirini.<sup>25</sup>Akapa kami Yesu igu "u yabo umu ushe, Kashiri, Kashiri ku zo na kajas, pini sasan ayi duntu na mayokoti mayin, pisaganan aya yoeni ayokotya, na nono na cincin.<sup>26</sup>Kene Kashiri mummu muni muyi mudugan upu. <sup>27</sup>Aman domi koiyan ka picu nan ba piyu yo kono sai picu, ba piyi yo picu sai kono, piyi mani magu a saganiyi.<sup>28</sup>Wanin umi na duguyin aya yi kidere na makusu mazyip, mi ndama doini mavanzana. <sup>29</sup>Zyinin ukarkya unang a makasa umi, miginde utawali'u na madugan muhalici a kasugu, sannan idama zuga mavanzana a ujaru yin. <sup>30</sup>U bauta unang uni ugon uni makusu manang mazyip mani.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Akapakami, Yesu ama woriyi katuk kasabar, a zoboro unyong kakab kininaru. Na almajirai ama potya igbom, yeni ma cogha mayisza ininaru are. <sup>2</sup>Na ayu farisawa ama yita yeni, ama gu Yesui, "Ita, almajirai amu a disha ukusunna udoki nyazyimi akatuk ka sabar.<sup>3</sup>Ama Yesu imagu yeni agu, "iyitanni ukusunna Dauda ama dishi unna ama Nyakara. Akapakanna ima pog igbom na yarumi ami amayi nayi? <sup>4</sup>Kenna ima rinya karari ka Kashiri, ima re maninaru manna adumun ani agu ari kono a yarumi ami ayi na yeni mani nama re ma firostoci nazik madama re maninaru mami?<sup>5</sup>Ima yitini a kunyakaran unyong matya agu, katuk kasabar, mapirostoci mammayi unyong kudo, ku Kashiri yeni adisha ibang katuk kasabar, amenna azani ibang? <sup>6</sup>Ama nbashini agu, piyi piri kudahg ku Kashiri ama gbaki iyimi.<sup>7</sup>Inayo ukusun na aberengha a kuma, "Inpiriama mani magaska, na magu uhadaya inama yishini matya mapiyi rapu. <sup>8</sup>Ama kono ka Kashiri kani kayi Kashiri.<sup>9</sup>Yesu ima biskyatikami, aka rinya kudahg kuyeni ku Kashiri. <sup>10</sup>Pidon ima tumu unna kacara kayi ka kiti, mafarisawa ma ribi Yesui, agu Udoka uma nyazu ni ma garganza ya katuk kasabar? Ama mani ma puruyi na irapu.<sup>11</sup>Yesu imagu yeni, "wan unyong uyun unna ide kugam kude kujigi unyong katege kadangan igabayi mariti aka cidda kuni agu akatuk Kasabaryo? <sup>12</sup>Nni na dama kwatanta udaraja u piyar na u kugam! Toh Kashiri kama dene ukusu dugan katuk kasabar"<sup>13</sup>Yesu imagu piyami "Dakana kacara kamu" Ima dakana kacara kayi, kacara kami kama garga na kamanzu kacara kami.<sup>14</sup>Ama mapirostoci mama cura uya ama cigha macansana maza dugan, asu gbene ujina kenna adama wunayi.<sup>15</sup>Na Yesu ma potya mummu, ima cidda nici niyimi, ayashillaci adun ama zboroyi, ima gargana yeni na duk.<sup>16</sup>Imagu yeni agu asu barin pidong.<sup>17</sup>Magu ukusumi uwani nibin a ukusunna ama man barya ka anabi Ishaya agu,<sup>18</sup>"Yitin pidere unang unna in samgan unna imanimi unna ina domi rizhagh a kasugu kanang nakam. Nna dene uruhu anaci ayin, ina ciske abere ka ayashillaci.<sup>19</sup>Ida dazayi abere ba mazakpo marimhigiba piyi na potya rimihig niyi.<sup>20</sup>Idama tuzuyi kusagha kunkuman kandurgai idama rintayi matus mamma dama rinti, ima yende maceske ga unasara.<sup>21</sup>Ayashillaci ana shira ani zagi niyi.<sup>22</sup>Pidong iyi pidumumi, iyi pituri ayajes ayi unyong nipum niyi, ama yende yi u Yesu, ima deneyi garga ima zuga mayitta kati, kuma a yogotya abere.<sup>23</sup>Kasasa kama puru ayashillaci nakam asu kuma gu "Ba piyanghu iyi kono ka Dauda shi?"<sup>24</sup>Na ufarisawa uma potya ukusunna idisan, yenagu, "piyanghu iciddaza ayajes u bahalzabuba pigomo waya jes" Ama Yesu iyo kumina kuyeni imagu,<sup>25</sup>"Duk kigomo kinki targuran kazono na nici nikini. inama yazanhayi, ubiga ungu targuran ununa yazanuni. Ko karari ka wakta, inama yikiri.<sup>26</sup>Inna shaitan iciddan shaitani, iwakan niciniyi. inni na kigomo kiyin ki9dama nyazanha?<sup>27</sup>Inna ciddaza ayajes a u iko u ba'alzabuba uwan na ayo Kashiri anama ciddaza yo? ingu yani adama yishuni matya.<sup>28</sup>Inna in ciddaza ayajes uruhu u Kashiri, in bashini ki wani uyun.<sup>29</sup>Kuma inni na piyer idama rinya karari kapiyi shiri a kpoko yi makusu ba macigha ma shi-shizyi yi? kenne ama ima suskanyama dakarayi makusu a karari kayi.<sup>30</sup>Piyi maniyimi, musaganan magu iya mazamansa nami piyi zayi nami, iyamayanza.<sup>31</sup>Nbashini mummu koishe ibang na irapu, ana gusku piyar, ama irapu uruhu adama guskani.<sup>32</sup>Duk piyi nagazan kono ka Kashiri adama guskuyi ibang iyi- am piyi nagazan a uruhu upigomo anama guskaniyi ibang iyi, inna unyong uya ba uteu.<sup>33</sup>Ko kuma a guddu kaci kavur, nono nakani na vurka, ko a guddu kaci kaza vura, ama ana yokotya kaci unono na nakani.<sup>34</sup>Yin non niyogo, tunna iyi irogo mi, nni na anama barhe ukusu dugan? ama kurgani ma kasugu kano ka berbene.<sup>35</sup>Piyu matini ide kasugu kavur inna ciddaza makusu maku cok.<sup>36</sup>In bashini katuk kamata, ayashillaci ana bashu ukusu uwam unna ama basha.<sup>37</sup>Ama berbene mayin, na'ana gaskinimi, kabere ayin na'anama wunzyini.<sup>38</sup>Adon abasan a ma konusura, na mafirostoci ama rete agu Yesui "pi basan kimani mayita alama a ciri upigi"<sup>39</sup>Yesu ima shere agu yi, "U zamani uku sana kude kucok, amani alama, ama ba alaman na adama do yeni, sai alama a pikunzun u Kashiri.<sup>40</sup>Kenne Yunusa ima dene aduk atar na mamuma matar unyong nasugu mayinzyi.<sup>41</sup>Aya shillaci amigi na azan anama nyazane kazonon kamata a u zamani unghu awunza yeni, magu a gusku ibang iyen a potya u wa'azi u Yunusa ama yitin piyi piri Yunusa iyimi.<sup>42</sup>Ku Sarauniya ku kudu kunama coko na ayashillaci a u zamani inama wunza yeni ima wana aka mangarin ka uya magu i potya iduntu i sulaimanu yita piyi piri sulaimanu iyimi.<sup>43</sup>Inna uruhu ude kirik ubiskin piyar ushillaci. Ina woro agbene kati na manimashir mayi, mavanzami, izugi yi.<sup>44</sup>Imagu, indama ritimi ugyirunan katina in ciri" Na ima guru imama yita karari kami avizyi kani ka vurka.<sup>45</sup>Ima ritiyi aka yende idon iruhohi iyi kushere, aya piriyyi aku cok, ama na duguyeni ana zomo mi piyanghu u kamangarin a uya unupiri uzoni ama makari, kenne muyi unyong uya.<sup>46</sup>Na Yesui imasu disha ayashillaci u jawabi, pina na a kobini ama wana ama nyazanagh uya, asu gbene ma bera uyi.<sup>47</sup>Pidun imaguyi, "ita piwaban umu na a kobilamu ayi uya, amani ma berha upigi".<sup>48</sup>Yesu ima guddu agu waniyi piwaban unan? na a kobilu nan yo?<sup>49</sup>Ima dakanagh ka cara kayi a sagana yeni almajirai ayi agu, "yitin piwaban unan na abinunan!"<sup>50</sup>Piyi disha ukusun na picu unan uguhg yin unyong uzo, yi iyi kobilunnan na piwaban unan".

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima cira katuk kami a kazomo a pituga piu teku. <sup>2</sup>Ka duniya kama konusura aghatkyayi, itoro unyong kugirgi, kaduniya ka ngyazhanzhanha a pituga. <sup>3</sup>Yesui bashya yeni nkusu mudun. Agu "pikabi iciri maka bizza idug. <sup>4</sup>Ni bizzan idong idug ijigi aujina nanin na gaba. <sup>5</sup>Idon idug ijigi uzo natara ba mazuga mayingzhi a cizzana kumina sabona mayingzhi magbaki mani. <sup>6</sup>Na rigmi mu taskan ini kolluzura sabonang mu zamuni naya-aya nakam, mu rogo. <sup>7</sup>Idong ijigi untong masab, masab makumza ajogshini. <sup>8</sup>Idong ijigi a mayingzhi madugan, adenu saba, idong i ribu dari-udari, idong usitting-usittin, idong kuma utalatin-utalatin. <sup>9</sup>Piyide kuto kuma poti, i potya. <sup>10</sup>Almajirai ayi atumu agu, yan ideni na pi berbenuyeni a misalai? <sup>11</sup>I guddu yeni agu, "Yin kam, adumunni agu iygoti asiri akigomo kiuzzo, amma yeni adugshyani yeni. <sup>12</sup>Magu piyide na ana pira yimi nakam, piyi zade, ko ukusu ni de a shere uyi. <sup>13</sup>Ukusu deni na nberbenu yeni a misalai, magu ko yena yita adama yogotyani ko a kizani adama potyani, ana yogotyani kuma. <sup>14</sup>Nibin uyeni na kurganan anabci Ishaya agu idama potya, ama idama yogotini, idama yita ama bama yogota. <sup>15</sup>Magu nasugu na yashillaci naman gbargurga sgmasaza ato ayeni, agusaza ayizhi magu yena zi yita ko azi potya kadama, ayogotya kuma har a tuburga umi ngarganya yeni.

<sup>16</sup>Libarka niwani kayizhi ayin magu ana zhin-zhini, na ato ayin magu ana pok. <sup>17</sup>Ribin, nbashini anabawa na aya matini adun amamani mayita ukusu nayin iyitan bamayita, amamani ma potya ukusu nayin ipoton bama potuni. <sup>18</sup>"Potin uma'anu misali mu pikabi ina bizza idug iyi. <sup>19</sup>Kapania pidong ipoton abera Kashiri ba ma yogotya, piyu kucok iwani ama cidda ukusuna bizzan a kasugu kayi, idug inghi jigi aujina kenan. <sup>20</sup>Inghi jigi anatari kuma, iniyi inna nde piyer ipoton abera Kashiri, i shere akasugu kabok. <sup>21</sup>Ba ma de kacing, bama shiri, har inde ukunci na utsani uwani abarana berami, idama ciri. <sup>22</sup>Imi jigi unyong masab, yi iyi piyi poton aberami, ana wana aza u amfani. <sup>23</sup>Inna a bizzan a mayingzhi madugan manimayi piyi pok aberami, a yogotya, ribin yi ina denumfani adene libarka, pidong iribu dari, pidong usittin, pidong kuma utalatini. <sup>24</sup>Iyende yeni misali mamanzu agu, "Adama dunturya kigomo ki Kashiri na piyi gmizhi idug idugan a kakab kayi. <sup>25</sup>Akapana na kaduniya ka pushin mura, piyu kucok ika bira udon ugi ubakti aworoyi. <sup>26</sup>Na macira makibira kimi adene, ishing-shing, ugi umi ucira. <sup>27</sup>Adera piyu girumi a tumu agu, "picu gira, abu mana bizzan bu idug ikur aka kab kamu? To, adeninni na kamura kaciri? <sup>28</sup>I guddu yeni "pidong u kucok idisan utumumi, aderemi agu, pi mani magu ki ka ciddazami a konoshy? <sup>29</sup>Ama igu, babu, zi kazhin akamami akapani mani ma kaskha kanura. <sup>30</sup>Biskin yeni akumza akati kadha har katuk kama cizhe, a kapa ka macezhe ndama barya aya macezhe acing macezhe kanura a konoshy, ashishizhi nadami a tikshya, alkamami kuma ikonoshy a kami kanang. <sup>31</sup>Ipa dug yeni misali nimanzu, agu "kigomo ki Kashiri kiyinya pigbangaran piumastad, pinna pidon ibiri a ka kab kayi. <sup>32</sup>Pini pi piri amayi nacin aigbangaran imi, ama npi kumzan, pina pira kudezhe kumi anava, har awana kaci, har nanin nama suga awoaanpaga mumi." <sup>33</sup>Ipa dug yeni misali, agu "kigomo ki Kashiri kiyi nya uyisti unna pidong uyini izan akpatara a mudu atar ana gobo malikama, ngobo mumi murinukura a bugu abarau yist umi". <sup>34</sup>Yesu ima barya ayashillaci a konoson misalai, ibaranyi yeni kadamana sai misalai. <sup>35</sup>Mummu agu akurgani ukusunna anabi Ishaya a baran agu "Ndama beru yin a misalai ndama barini ukusu nisan tun kacing kaduniya. <sup>36</sup>I biskyta utarumi a woroyi ugira. Almajirai ayi awanuyi agu, "baridi umaana ugi a kakab." <sup>37</sup>I guddu yeni agu "piyi ngyallan idug ivur yi iya kono ka piyer. <sup>38</sup>Ka kab kami kayi uduniya, idug ivur iyi nonna Kigomo ki Kashiri, ugi umi kuma uyi nonna pirogo pimi. <sup>39</sup>Magabci mamma na yallan mani mayi ibilis. Ka pa ka ma cezhe kami maduru mu duniya, acezhami ayi malaiku. <sup>40</sup>Nya kenna ana konoshy ugi a tikya kenna mu dama wana a madara muduniya. <sup>41</sup>Kono ka piyer kadam kunu malaika makani ma konoshy a yana gasa kaduniya ka yishi ibang, na aya cogono, a cidda yeni a kigomo kiyi. <sup>42</sup>Aro yeni unyong ura upobo, mi na yena da shibana na makaza mabang. <sup>43</sup>Kapakami na aya matini ada ballya nya nami a kigomo ki picu yeni. Pide ato ama poti, ipotya. <sup>44</sup>"Kigomo ki Kashiri uzo kiyinya udukiya upukun a kakab, unna pidong izugi, apa puki, amatakaranha mayi aworoyi aka zhi-zhi naduk ukusu ni de, ashe-she ka kab kami. <sup>45</sup>"Kene kuma kigomo kiuzzo kiyinya pikarma, piyi gbene ilu'alu'ai ivur. <sup>46</sup>Ni zugi u lu'ulu'u udha muvur nakam ika zhi-zhi ukusu nide naduk, ashe-shuni. <sup>47</sup>Har ukyaru, kigomo kiuzzo kiyi nya utaru na runi unyong uteku unu puru isani ibaktazyi. <sup>48</sup>Naunu kuri, adaska a tara anijinjiwa, atezhe isani vussa a dishya ana bende, iza vussa kuma a nikya. <sup>49</sup>Kenna mu dama wana a madara mu duniya malaiku madama cira, aciddi rogo unyong aya matini. <sup>50</sup>Aro yeni unyong ura uvugru, kati na yena da shibana na makaza ma bang. <sup>51</sup>Iyogoton mummu? yena gu I. <sup>52</sup>Igu yenagu, "To duk pimakasan wu taura iwani limajiri a kigomo ki Kashiri uzo, iyinya picu gira, iyiri u dukiya upas na ugus a kiceke kiyi." <sup>53</sup>Na Yesu ima duru ma kuma kene, ibiskyta ka tikami. <sup>54</sup>Na Yesu ima duru ma kuma kene, ibiskyta kati kami. Ni tumi a kudo kuyeni, imakasa yeni a kudong kuyeni, ayisha kasasa, agu, "Nki na piyangwu izugi u hikima idug uru na kabhatta kanka? <sup>55</sup>Azan kono ka kupinta cizan Maryamu iyi pina? azan a kobini ayi Yakubu, Yusufu, na Saminu na kuma Yahuza? <sup>56</sup>A kobini a yeni azan nawur na yenayi naduk? nki na piyangwu izugi ukusungwu?

<sup>57</sup>Yena ciri abaniyi Yesu igu yeni agu, "Ai anabi ana zuga ni kicubru sai a kudo kuwani." <sup>58</sup>I yisan yi mu'ajizai mugbaki kuri abara maza dumi mayeni.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>A kapakami, Hiridus imayi pigomo a potya a bere a Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Ima gu a gisan ami azomi ugira uiyi "piyanwu a Yahaya piyu mayishi uBaptisma na a cokonon ka ya mayaza. A kene madeh mu iko igbaki itumzana"<sup>3</sup>Pigomo Hiridus ima puru Yahayi a shishi a villya aka kassan ka ya shillaci, a baru Hirudiya, piyani ukobina Filibus. <sup>4</sup>Agu yi, "mu dugaran muni ma runga yi" <sup>5</sup>Hiridus ima wuna yi apok usahd waya shillaci, a menyi pikuzunun uKashiri. <sup>6</sup>A kene na katuk ka kutanga kuwap u Hiridus kama wana, pijinni u Hirudiya idoro Hiridus i potya urentu makana Hiridus ima shiri agu pijinnumi <sup>7</sup>Hirudiya ibari koyanini nayi mani ukusum na imani, idama doyi. <sup>8</sup>Pina ima pok manigi ma pikunzununun ko Shiri, ima cipanzya Hirudiya agu igura gu aduk kani rici ni pi kunzunun ko shiri a kiceh.<sup>9</sup> Pigomo ima potya majara ma kagisa, ka kani iyita imaru shiri magbaku mayingzyi mayi mayim. <sup>10</sup>Ima kunu a ceske riji ni a kati na i karkan. <sup>11</sup>Ama yende rici a ki cekeh, a dakanya pijinni, ka shere a jaga pina. <sup>12</sup>Almajirai ayi ama tumu a zya kuyaza a wura animi aka pukshya. A sadi aka barya Yesu. <sup>13</sup>Yesu ima potya kene, icira uya makana aka ti ka paktanan ada itaniyi. Aya shillaci ama potya a zoboroyi akati na idama kana. <sup>14</sup>Yesu ima kana kazono kayani, ayita ayashillaci a gbaki, a potya shishi muyeni ima garganya aya za gara. <sup>15</sup>Morong mawani, almajirai a kana uyi, agu "karimi kanka, katuk kana dagi, cokonya yar sa aka gbene manunaru."<sup>16</sup> Amma Yesu ima barya yeni agu, "ayin idama doyen manunaru, a dama kana yan kadon kategye." <sup>17</sup>Ama gudduyi agu, "wurkide manunaru iburodi kishi yenna isani iba nazik." <sup>18</sup>Yesu imagu, "yendinna." <sup>19</sup>Yesu ima barya ayashillaci agu yeni azomzonzo kajas uzo magih. Ima zya uburodumi kishi na isani iba imi, ima warana uzo, adene nibarkam a dunnaza a do almajirai. Almajirai ado ayashillaci. <sup>20</sup>Na dugi yeni, amare a shezye. Amazya kudezye ku manunaru na ki sani, nabende pituru a kaba na kuri. <sup>21</sup>Ugbaku wa ya mare aya rumi idubu kishi, banna ayini na nono. <sup>22</sup>Ima dene kumina a barya almajirai a rinya ku jirgi azonzyi marapkyia kumanzu kupentu kumana,sagi barya kaya shillaci ami ama konukuran. <sup>23</sup>Ima konokya yeni atuga katari mayisha adu'a yi utayi. Katuk kamawana, iyikuri utayi. <sup>24</sup>Kujirgi kumani kuya kacaci kamani majatanzi kumagaba kunu jaru, riye rimani ni puru kuni na uvunu ukumana. <sup>25</sup>A mawana ma rikata Yesu isujara uzomani makana uyeni. <sup>26</sup>Almajirai ama itayi isu jara uzomani, ama gatta asu kuma agu, "a ayadjas" a sada dishi igum apok u sahd. <sup>27</sup>Yesu ima barya yeni nawau anagu "tarin ushir1u a-mi! izu potya usahd."<sup>28</sup>Bitrus ima rete ana gu, "Kashiri, ba apugi, pi baryami in wana upu uzomani." <sup>29</sup>Yesy imagu, "wana." Bitrus icira a ku jirgi apuru ujaru makana uYesu. <sup>30</sup>Bitrus ima yita uvunu, asada potu usahd akapana imasubarya amani, ima zopkha rimigh agu, "a Shiri gaskami!"<sup>31</sup>Yesu ima puruyi kacara, abari agu, "pupide ribin nicun, iyani deni na piya shi?" <sup>32</sup>Yesu a Bitrus ama rinya kujirgi kumani, uvunu nyazhanha.. <sup>33</sup>Almajirai ami amayi unyong kujirgi ama dishe u Sujada asu kuma agu, "A ribi a pu kono ka shiri."<sup>34</sup>Ama rapkyia, a rinya Janisarata. <sup>35</sup>Na aya katikam ama yogotya agua Yesu, ado ukun majaga aya zomzim, ama yendezye aya za gassa. <sup>36</sup>Agisa yi ba ana rebe pituga pi makusu mayi, aya marepshe amazuga magarga.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Adong a Farisawa na aa magasan ama wana u yesu aciri Urushalima. Amagu,<sup>2</sup> "Iyandeni Almajirai amu anatusu manang mayacubru? abarana yeni ana guzuani cara ashi re maninaru".<sup>3</sup>Yesu ima shere abere, agu, "Iyandeni isu tusuru ima shere abere, ido kaki iKashiri abara manang mayin?<sup>4</sup>Domin Kashiri kakugu dakanya ci, na nau kicubru kiyari, piyar iberen, abere caza kapiwaban uyi picu na napina idama ke.<sup>5</sup>Ikugu, "piyi ku picu ko pina, ko mashe mamuki na pina zuga ama wor kama do mashiri"<sup>6</sup>Piyamuru imaniyi mado awaban ayi kicubru au jinumuru, igundun abera Ashiri uwam, abara manang mayin.<sup>7</sup>Yin munafakai, akene na ishaya ima dene anabci anacia yin ini magu,<sup>8</sup>"Ayami ara ashere abere anang akano nazyik nasugu nayani nadangan nani.<sup>9</sup>Ayisha mi u Sujada uwammi, abasha idoka ya yashillaci karabu kirukunai iyani"<sup>10</sup>Imayarkya kabur ka yashillaci agu, "arakurgin ayogotya,<sup>11</sup>Azan ukusu righan kano unadeni piyar izyiri, an kusu cizza awor unyong kano una deni piyar izyiri."<sup>12</sup>Almajirai awana uyi agi agu, "piyo ayu Farisawa a poton ani urentu na mapoti abere ami."<sup>13</sup>Yesu ma shere agu, "ko kishe kibira kinna azanpicu nang ibizzan, adama khazha kini.<sup>14</sup>Jikin yanimi yeni ayi adumumi adazan dogo. Pidumi na daza pidumu kidogo, adama jigshini akadhakharha."<sup>15</sup>Bitrus ishere abere agu Yesu, "Dene misali ana ciawur,<sup>16</sup>Yesu imagu, "yinma izamagbanta?"<sup>17</sup>Iyitanni, ukusu rinzya kano makanu nyong kadura kenna unucizza makana kigobi?<sup>18</sup>Makusu mamma cizza akano a mana cizza awor a kasugu kapiyar mani mana nagaza deni piyar izyiri.<sup>19</sup>Kumina ku makari kuna cizza a kasugu mawunza maya shillaci, rituga, udakara, uzina , ushaidu kabere, izogoru.<sup>20</sup>Ukusu na deni agu, pideni izyiri, kari na maza guzu micara, muna dene muni piyar iwana piyi zyiri.<sup>21</sup>Yesu iwori usuku mayingzyi mu Taya nan Sidon,<sup>22</sup>Uyini Bakan'aniya ima tumu usuku mi a zapka rigmi agu, "Potyan nshishi munang Kashiri kono ka Dauda, kono kayi akidere na ayahas"<sup>23</sup>Yesu ima kizyi bamagu ndong. Almajirai ayi agishi, agi ibari piyinumi iwori, igusa yeni ato igum.<sup>24</sup>Yesu ima gu, "ba pidong na kumim, she magam makarari kusra'ila mamma wuzzun"<sup>25</sup>Ama ima tuturga ka zono ka Yesu asu kuma gu, Kashiri, mukyami.<sup>26</sup>Yesu imagu, "mu dugan muni, magu azyi "Kuchara kunono, a villa mu kurikuri."<sup>27</sup>Piyinumi gu, " I, Kashiri ko mukuri kuri adama zuga are a kajas na a jikshin mawana u tebur u piyu gira"<sup>28</sup>Yesu ima bera ka piyinumi agu, "piyeni, ribinnimu nigbaki. Mu wan kenna pimani, "pijinmuyi ima garga akapakam."<sup>29</sup>Yesu ima biskya kati kam awori a kumana ku Galili. Ima tuga kakungru azomom.<sup>30</sup>Ayashillaci agbaki, ama kanzu yi, ade aya za gassa, nagundari, adumu, aturi, aya deshi magbana mu baktazyi, na aya za gassa. Ama yende yeni u Yesu, duk ima garganza yeni.<sup>31</sup>Aikene nayar agbaki ama potya urentu akapana ama yita aturi asu berbene na gundari nasu jasa, aya yanshi bina amaru garganza yeni adumu amenshe katege. Yani ama yaba Kashiri, ki Isra'il.<sup>32</sup>Yesu ima yarkya Almajirai ayi abarya yeni agu, "Ipoton nshishi, mu ayashillaci amira ayi nayi har a tuk atar, ba made ukusu na yeni adama re. Mmanimi ma sallama yeni ana riniani maninaru azu ka kizyi au jina."<sup>33</sup>Almajirai amagu nki na kina zuga uborodi ubgaki aka cikanka, kaza pidong, unu wana ayashillaci amira?"<sup>34</sup>Yesu imagu yeni agu, "iburodi iwar na yeni ade shi?" yenu agu, "kusherri na isani iza gbaki."<sup>35</sup>Yesu ima do ayashillaci umurni agu azomzono kajes.<sup>36</sup>Ima zu u buroodu mi na isani mi, agisa Kashiri a tusuru u burodi umi, ado Almajirai ami, yeni ado ayashillaci ami.<sup>37</sup>Ayashillaci are ashitunzura. A konosha kudezye kuma guntaru ma maninaru mami matakana, na binde kushere nama kura.<sup>38</sup>Aya mare yeni idubi nas ayarumi banna ayini na nono.<sup>39</sup>Yesu ima cokonya utaru mi, a rinya ku jirgi kumani a wori usuku magadan.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Ayu Farisa na uSadukiyawa ama wana ama gisayi agu, ibari yani kpakam kayi uzo. <sup>2</sup>Ima rete yeni agu, "akapakam nama rog ma'ma wana, igu, anadene kadar kavus. Sa uzo shenzye." <sup>3</sup>Igu rikata, idama wana kapaka zavura ukyaru, sagawuzo uni ushenge aduru biga, iyo kenna ana dene abarya kenna uyo uyi, iyogotonni kenna katikam kade uteu nakapa. <sup>4</sup>Kapaka kamakari na yana cokssso aya ka gben kapa, ba kadon kapa na da saganya sheki inusa." Azya mi kene she Yesu ma woro mani. <sup>5</sup>U almajirai ama tumu a ciri urabku uri, ama wuruna mazya manunaru. <sup>6</sup>Yesu ima barya yeni "rakurgin a gundu kumina yin na uyisti na a Farisawa na Sadukiyawa." <sup>7</sup>U almajirai ama zonzo a barya na kobini anagu, "ba maza yende manunaru shi." <sup>8</sup>Yesu ima yo namura munu imagu, "yini zama shiri amade ma Kashiri, niyan deni isuberbene anaci ayin agu ba maza yende manunaru mawurshi?" Yin ima wurunu na ma mingi manunaru mayiki shi nama duska ayar idubu kishi na nabende nawar nima konoshashi? <sup>10</sup> Ba manunaru kushere kushere mayar idubi nas, na nabende nawar ni ma zyashi? <sup>11</sup>A deninni na isusknanni mayogotya agu azan anabere a manunaru nainyini abereshi? tallanin kumina a rakurga nauyisti Farisawa na Saduliyawa." <sup>12</sup>Ama shi yogotya magu ibashini matara kumina nayisti uyi a manunaru nagki detin ma magasa maFarisawa na uSadukiyawa. <sup>13</sup>Akapakanna Yesu imatumu usuku Kaisariya Fillibi, ima ribi Almajirai, agu, "Ayashillaci anagu migi kono ka wan?" <sup>14</sup>Amagu "adong akuma gu Yahaya piyu Baptisma, adong agu Iliya, kudezye kuna gu Irmiya, ko pidong ana bawa." <sup>15</sup>Ima gu yeni agu, 'Yin ina kuma agu wan shi?" <sup>16</sup>Saminu Bitrus igu "Pu piyi Almasihu kono ka shiri kagara" <sup>17</sup>Yesu ima reteyi agu "piyu nibarka, Saminu konoki Nusa, azan inama na manyo ma baranbu, shena picunang uzo Kashiri. <sup>18</sup>In pirin mabere bu agu pigi Bitrus, uzo katari kankana ina suga kigda a kidene rong na' nas ana suskanani. <sup>19</sup>Ina dobu magbanna muzo. Ukusu na a shishin kajhas kenna kana shishin kuri uzo, ukusum napi soskon kajhas kenna muyi kuri uzo." <sup>20</sup>Yesu imagu Almajirai asu barya pidong agu ayi Almasihu. <sup>21</sup>Kapakanna Yesu ima cigha mabashi Almajirai agu idama wuri Urushalima ishezen kidere na kam ayi cara magbaku, na ma gbaku mu Firistoci na amagasan attaura, amawu nayi, a cokonyayi a katuk ka katar. <sup>22</sup>Bitrus ima jagayi a pituga agu "ini danguranbu, Kashiri, ini damawan zagani napu" <sup>23</sup>Yesu ima tumburga a barya u Bitrus, "riti akaci kanang shetan, pupi wani ujina umaciri manang, piza bu rikobina makusu mam mayi ma Kashiri, shena makusu mayashillaci." <sup>24</sup>Yesu ima barya kalimajirai "piyi mani ma zoboro mi izu piri ama mani mariciniyi amazya ugiciye unang azoboro mi. <sup>25</sup>Piyi mani magaska rici niyi idama biza nini. Piyi bizyi rivataru niyi abarumi idama zugayi. <sup>26</sup>Ikugu ubbakum na piyar izugi inna izugi marentu duniya ibizyi rivataru riyi? Iyan na piyar idama suskanya mado umaiko rivataru riyishi? <sup>27</sup>Kono ka piyar kana tumu unyong ushiru u picu na malaiku maiyi. Ashi bisa kopishe uyar ubbakum utuma na piyar iyisan. <sup>28</sup>Ribin mbashini adong anyazhazyi mina adama dakani makeh she ayita kono ka piyar kasu jara mawana."

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Ama dene atuk kutashi Yesu i mazya Bitrus na Yakubu, na Yahaya kobina, ajaga yani kuri uzo katari kajo uta yeni.<sup>2</sup> Ripum ni Yesu nima sakurga kazono kayeni, nyan muyi mu yende matus ne mmigh makusu maripum niyi masu gbelle.<sup>3</sup>Musa na Iliya ama ciru uyeni asu berbene nayi. <sup>4</sup>Bitrus ima rete agu Yeshi, "Kashiri mu dugurgan na kiyimi a kati kan. Ba pimani nnaba madara matar, kudha kumu, kudha ku Musa kudha ku Iliya."<sup>5</sup>Ima yana bere mawuri made matus ma gusa yeni rimigh ricira a mawuri, anagu, "Piyangwu a kono kanna immani, kana bokonzyan kasugu. Duginmi kuto." <sup>6</sup>Almajirai ama potya kene, asada toddo nyan muyeni kajhas, ama potya usahd. <sup>7</sup>Yesu ima wana a rebe yeni agu, "cokin, azu potin usahd." <sup>8</sup>Ama zokpka aci ba mayita pidong sai Yesu na mayita.<sup>9</sup>Amasu tozzo awor uzo katari Yesu ima barya yeni, anagu, asu barya pidong ukusu na ayitan she kono ka piyar ka coko awor makeh. <sup>10</sup>Almajirai ama ribiyi, anagu, "iyan deni anyakaran ama kuma agu a ribin Iliya ima zonzo awana?"<sup>11</sup>Yesu ima gu "a ribin, Iliya idama tumu a gudduzu makusu na duk. <sup>12</sup>Kene na nbasha, Iliya iman tumu, amma ama yogotyani ukusu deni na ama yishayi ukusu na yitan u dama. A dug u jina uru kono ka shiri kana shezye kidere ai cari yeni." <sup>13</sup>Almajirai ashi yogotya agu ayishyani abere a Yahaya piyu Batisma. <sup>14</sup>Amaka zaga kama konukura mayeni pidong ima wana uyi, atukurga kazono kayi agu, <sup>15</sup>"Kashiri potya inshishi mu kono kanan, kadah kigbana kiuvunu ka shezye kidere nakham kana kozu jigi awura ko a mani."<sup>16</sup> A yende kani Almajirai amu amasuskanyani macidda kani kigbana."<sup>17</sup>Yesu ima shere agu, "Maza shiri ma mazob Kashiri nama cinginin manasugu nayin adama deni min zomo na yinshi, ndama deni a suskanya kazom na yin? yendin kani umi."<sup>18</sup>Yesu ima rata uyeni aya jhas ami acira. Kono kami ka garga. <sup>19</sup>Almajirai a wana uYesu aka nisa agu, "yeni dini ki suskanindi shi?" <sup>20</sup>Yesu ima gu yeni agu "masherri Kashiri aribin, nna bashini, ba izob Kashiri nateng adu bangaskiya na cun nane pigbangaran pi mustad nna piku katari ka agu kobto kunu gur usukiri, kanka dama kobto kene, ba ukusu dama meshini." <sup>21</sup>Idug imuramumu uvunu ana cira ni she na kagisa ka shiri nau azumi. <sup>22</sup>Ama zomzi u Galili, Yesu igu almajirai ayi "Adama do kono ka piyar ai cari ya shillaci. <sup>23</sup>Ada wunayi, katuk kani katar idama coko." Almajirai ayi ama potya marya nakam. <sup>24</sup>Ama ka zagu Kafarnahum ayashillaci aya na sheshe ka gandu kudezye Kushekkel amawana u Bitrus amagu, "Pinyakaran uyin iduksha kudezye a ka gandu?"<sup>25</sup> Ima gu "Kene." Na Bitrus ima rinya ugira, Yesu icingha abere nayi agui "iyaniyi kumi kumu Saminu? agomo uya, acinyi masheshe mi korgi ka gandu na iku wogo uwhan shi? Daga ka matalaka mayeni ba ka jhan?"<sup>26</sup>Bitrus ima gu "na kajhan" Yesu iguyi agu, "aciddan aya kudo ama bisa,"<sup>27</sup> Amma kizu dene yeni m bisa makagandukam yeni azu deni ibang, kamin a kumana, akapyekyar rikugiya a cidda pisani pinpi zonzon acira. Na pigbanan kano kapini, pidama zuga ushekkel. Pizya pini akado aya makonoshi maka gandu kani, inang nai mu.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Akene akapakanna, Almajirai ama wanu Yesu amagu, "wani piri ama gbaki akigomo kiuzo?" <sup>2</sup>Na Yesu ima yarkya kono kacun uyi, adene kani aka gaza kayeni, <sup>3</sup>Agu, "Aribin mbashini agu, baina tumburgini awana ne nono na cun cun ba, idama zugini marinyi kigomo kiuzo." <sup>4</sup>Akene na piyami iguddun rici niyi nane kono kanka kacun, yidama wana piyi gbaki a kigimi kiuzo. <sup>5</sup>Na piyi sheri kono kadoto arizagi rinang, isheri mi. <sup>6</sup>Piyar idama dene kono kada unyong mu nono mummu, mu dumun na mi nadeni asagari katari kakuwozo a uti uyi aroyi ibang, ko di ma sagarya kuwazyi kukatari auto upiyami a villa unyong kumaya kudangan. <sup>7</sup>Uka ita uyangwu abara kapakama cijjimi kapakanka kadama wana, ukaito ipiyanna kapakami kadama wana a abaruyi! <sup>8</sup>Ba kacara kamu ko kabina kadama dene piciri, gbekhe kanim a nikya, mu dama piri ama dugan mazuga nivataru, ayi kagundari na maguragu a villi bu unyong ura nicara ko ibini mu. <sup>9</sup>Ba ayizyi ami adama dene bu pi ciri, kharka animi, arukya mudama piri bu mazuga nivatu ade riyizyi ridah, na mavilla bu aura izadara pide ayizyi aba.

<sup>10</sup>Tarin ato, zu yakshin aya cin cun, ko uyanku uzo, malaiku mayeni, manasu dukara nyan mu picu nang uzo. <sup>11</sup>(Kono ka piyar ka tumi magaska ukusu wuri) <sup>12</sup>Iyan iyi kumina kuyin? Piyide magam udari, kudah kuwuru, idama biskya yi mamma ituru kutorinya na katorinya a kakungru aka gbene kunku dah kuwuri? <sup>13</sup>Nni zugi kuni, nbashi ribin, rizhaghya riyi rima zuga kumku kuyi kudah ripiri ni mammari mayi itunu kutorinyi na mayi kutorinyi maza wuri. <sup>14</sup>Kene ma na muyi, azan kumina ku picuyin iyi uzo, piyu dah unyong aya cincin ibis nivataru niyi. <sup>15</sup>Nakobina umu idenibu ibang, baryayi punayi nazyik. Bainakurgabu, piguddu kobinu mu a kacikam. <sup>16</sup>Inagabi ma rukurgabu, pikanim na akwanai aba ko atar yani awana ishaidu, kene na anamani ishaida iba ka itar ini na cidda ko mashe maber. <sup>17</sup>Bai gabi marakurgini pijaka aberyami a ikklisiya. Ina gabi marakurga ikklisiya pigudduyi piyiza zob Kashiri, ko pishehen uka kagandu. <sup>18</sup>A ribin nan bashini, ukusunna yin ibini, unubinti uzo. <sup>19</sup>Mbashini ukusuna aya ba adama dumya a gisa picu nang iyi uzo idama do ini ukusum. <sup>20</sup>Kati na ayar aba kp katar a konusuran unyong rizagi rinang, ndama yi uyami. <sup>21</sup>Bitrus ima magu Yesu, "Kashiri, a kiwar na kwani idama denemi ibang ingafarta yi shi? so kashere?" <sup>22</sup>Yesu ima shere abere agu "nbaranmipi agu a kushere shi? kshore kumi, ituru kushere." <sup>23</sup>Akene na adama dumtanrya kigomo kiuzo na kipidong ugomo imani mabargya makusu mayi, mayi kadere ayi. <sup>24</sup>Ima ciha mayishi kene, ama yendeyi piyu dah unyong adere ayi na ima zobyi ai utalanti idubu pituru. <sup>25</sup>Ima zayi ukusu ma bya, picu ugira uyi, imado aberu murni ashiri agu, azyiziyi, yanina piyeni uyi, na non nayi nadug ukusunna ide, sagi izuga ukusu bya. <sup>26</sup>Ima jigi kajhas atuturga aka zona ka picugiru yi agu, picu nomonya kasugu kasugu kamu ndama bisa dug ukusunan sheri. <sup>27</sup>Abara kene, picu giru uyi ima potyan nshishi muwanayi, imagu, ibiskan kubashi kum, ibiskin piderumi. <sup>28</sup>Ama biskya piyanuri piderem, ima ka zuga pidong udere na izob a kuta idinari udari, a puri a shirkayi agi bi, kuta kunna izob yimi. <sup>29</sup>Kobina wa dere imagaiyi agu deni u hakuri, inabisa nadug ukusum namin sheri, <sup>30</sup>Pidere umi uzoni ima zono, agabi idene a ringda pijami umi wa dere aka ci na ana kashsha agu she ibi kuta kumi. <sup>31</sup>Kudezye kwa dere kuma yita ukusu wanzaganan, ama potya manigi a woroani aka barya picu giru yani kenna ukusumi wanzaganan.

<sup>32</sup>Picu giru yi ima yarkyayi aguyi agu, "piyu kucog, nyafenbu kuta kumu nadug, abara na pi gisan mi. <sup>33</sup>Mudugan muni magu pigaska kwanai iyi pidere, kene nangaskanbu?" <sup>34</sup>Picu giru yi shingsa, a dakanya yi ka ya pyellazya a disha ayashillaci a kidere na nshishi she idur ma bisa ma kuta kunna izobi mi. <sup>35</sup>Kene na picu nang iyi uzo idama deni ni. Nna ko pisheu yar igabi ma u gafartawa unyong kasugu kayi.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Muwana kenna Yesu ima duru abere, ima biskya u Galili awana ozuh uteu u Yahudiya, a karapkan ka kumana ku urdun. <sup>2</sup>Ayashillaci agbaku ama zoboroyi, igarganya yeni akati kam.<sup>3</sup>UFarisawa uma wanu yi asu kotoroyi, aguyi agu, "mudugan kene agu piyer i zotto piyini uyi koishe irapu nideni?" <sup>4</sup>Yesu ima shere abere agu "idotto ma karanta, agu yi piyi ma nafsari yeni ama ciga a piyarimi na piyini?"<sup>5</sup>Yi piyi ma nafsa yeni imagu "don u dalili unghu, piyer idama biskya picu na pina a parkura na piyeni yeni uba awana piyu dhe." <sup>6</sup>Yeni azan ayaba a nipum nidha. Kene ukusu na Kashiri ka parkhan pidong izu taza.<sup>7</sup>Yen aguyi agu, "iyan ideni Musa imagu ayer adug ata gada ama biski irunga azoptoyi?" <sup>8</sup>Igu yeni agu, "madakari manasugu nayin madeni Musa idumyini agu biskin ayinayin. Kazono azan kene. <sup>9</sup>Nbashini piyi biskin piyinuyi azan mazugiyi na manomo na pirumi pidong, arunga piyini umanzu, ideni irapu ima nomo na piyini u pidong piyini. Piyi rungan piyinumi na a biskan, iya irapu imma nomzono na piyinumi.<sup>10</sup>Almajirai agu Yesu, "Nna muyi kene ka piyer na piyinuyi, mudugan muni mayishi irunga." <sup>11</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "azan naduk na dama shere mamakasa mamma, sai ayanna adumun yeni agu asher. <sup>12</sup>Ade acu ami na awaban yeni. Ade ayana ayashillaci aguddun yeni acu ide aya guddun aci ayeni acu don kigomo kiuzoh piyi idama iya ma shere mamagasama, ishere"<sup>13</sup>Ayende yi nono na cun cun agu itarki kacara anaci anani, a gisa Kashiri. Almajirai a gyana yeni. <sup>14</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "Jikin nono na cun cun izu nyaza nani mawana umi, kigomo kiuzoh a kiyeni."<sup>15</sup> I tarkya icara uzoh unani, ashi biskya katimam.<sup>16</sup>Pidong piyer iwana u Yesu agu, "Pimagasan, ushe ujaru umatini na ndama yisha azuga nivataru niza uteu?" <sup>17</sup>Yesu iguyi agu, iyan ideni pisu ripshimi ukusuyi umatini? ukusu udha uyi umatini, inna pimani ma rinya uyong nivataru, pizu yisha ukusuna anyazyimi.<sup>18</sup>Piyami iguyi agu, "ukusushe na nyazyimi? Yesu igu "zu wunza, kazu nomzono na ayini a yarimi, kazu dakara, kazu barya ukusuna piyobu,<sup>19</sup>doh picu mu na pinaumu kicubra kiyeni amani aya patazyibu na rici nimu."<sup>20</sup>Kasambi kami kagu, "mman yisha ukusunwu naduk, iyan na ngbene?" <sup>21</sup>Yesu iguyi agu, "npamani mawana piyi kuri, ka zhizhi ukusu na pide naduk, atusa aya caza, pidama wana pikarma uzo ashi gura zoboromi."<sup>22</sup>Na kasambi kami ka poton ukusu na Yesu ibaran ka guru kani kasugu kawanti kani, kamayi pikarmami.<sup>23</sup>Yesu igu Almajirai ayi agu, "kene nbashini, mudama gono piyi pikarma iringyi kigomo kiuzoh.<sup>24</sup>Ngurimi abarini, mudama piri magu kurakumi kuringyi unyong ka no ka nilura. Na pikarma ra iringyi kigomo kiuzoh.<sup>25</sup>Na almajirai ami apoton kene, kasasa wana yeni agu, "wan idama zuga magaska?" <sup>26</sup>Yesu iyita yeni agu yeni agu, "ka yer mudama wanzagana muni mi, ka Kashiri mudama wanzagana."<sup>27</sup>Bitrus ima guyi agu, "yita, kijikan ko iyan azoborobu. Iyanna kidama zuga?"<sup>28</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "kene nbashini yinna izoboronmi, auwab upas, kadhar kamna kono ka piyer ka dama zomo a katege kama dukshi kicubru. Kiyi idama zomo a tege kam na aya pituru akaba, asu yisha matya ma kibiga pituru akaba kisraila."<sup>29</sup>Piyi da biskin narari, na kobini arumi na ayeni na picu na pina, na nono ko nakab, abara nizagi ninang, ina zuga upiri ne ituru pituru, ida zuga azuga nivataru niza uteu.<sup>30</sup>A yayi azoni adama wana aya kacini, ayayi akacini ada wana aya zoni.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Kigomo kiuzoh kiyi ne pikabi, kiri kirir usu gbene ayu tuma ada Ishayi utuma aka kab kayi. <sup>2</sup>Yeni ama tazzana ikorgi mi na adama do yeni, kaman kupachi kudah a mayira ikunu yeni aka kab kayi ayishiyi utuma.<sup>3</sup>Kadhar kama wana, I sa'a itar adong a tumzanan nyazhazyi apati aci na ana reh u kasuwa ba utuma. <sup>4</sup>Igu yeni agu 'wanin utuma aka kab, ukusu wanzaganan ndama do ini.' Yeni ama ka dishayi utumu mi.<sup>5</sup>Ima gurumi acira u sa'a kutashi, ipa gurmi acira u sa'a ukutorinyi, ipa den kene. <sup>6</sup>Ima gurumi adene kene a usa'u pituru akadah na macira mayi ayita adong nyazhazyi bama su yisha kadamana. Igu yeni agu, 'Iyan deni inyazahanhanha ba masu dishandong ama yira?' <sup>7</sup>Yeni agu, 'ba piyi zyandi agu ki kani utuma ukusu deni kinyazhazyi.' Igu yeni akana a kakab kami aka tumzana.<sup>8</sup>Marong mama wana, piyu kakab igu ku gbaku kwa tumzanan ku yarki atumzanan abisa yeni kuta kuyeni, pina zonzo abisa aya tumu kacini, ashi do aya zonzon. <sup>9</sup>Aya ama ciagu utuma marong ama tumu, adoh yeni kenna adugi aya ayiran. <sup>10</sup>Aya ma ciagha utuma kamap ama tumu. Yeni adegu adama zugsa ipiri ya yami atumi kacini, ama do kowani udinari udah.<sup>11</sup>Ama shere ikorgi kuyeni a sunu piyu kakab kami. <sup>12</sup>Yeni amagu aya tumi kacini, ama dene usa'a udha asu disutuma pi dugi yeni kenna pi dugidi, wur ki gori asu tumzana unyong mmigh mupu.<sup>13</sup>Piyu kakab imagu piyu dha uyen agu, 'pijamu nan, ndeni mini irapu. Kima tazzana, ndama bini kenna ana bisa ama yira, ba zan kene shi?' <sup>14</sup>Sherin ukusu yi uyin, aworini. A kumina ku dugim magu nduk ayami atumi kacini kenna ndugini.<sup>15</sup>Azan mudugan magu ndishi ukusu na kasugu kanang kadugi mi na kakusu kanang? Ba inputkunu nayin iyimi, abara matini ma nang shi?<sup>16</sup>Kenna muyi, aya cini adama wana ayazono, aya zono awana aya cini. (Ayarkhan aya gbaki, a samga na cun).<sup>17</sup>Yesu ima dama woroyi Urushelima, ima zya pituru akaba kami a pituga, amasu jara, igu yeni agu,<sup>18</sup>"Yitinna, kidama woridi Urushelima adama dakanya kono kapiyar, ka mapristoci magbakazyi na a nyakaran. Yene adama ceski matya ma wuni.<sup>19</sup>Adama dakanyayi ka ya za yo Kashiri saga yeni a jamanayi a kpellezyayi, a giciyeyi, katuk katar acokonyayi."<sup>20</sup>Pinu nono na zabadi iwanu Yesu duk na nono nayi. A tuturga ka zono kayi asu gbene mamuki uyi. Yesu iguyi agu, "Iyan na pi mani magu ndenbu?"<sup>21</sup>Igi agu, "mmani magu do nono na nang uzini u ka zom au mulki umu, kadha akacara kare kadha a kacara kagiri."<sup>22</sup>Yesu ima gu, "Iyoini ukusu ni gisa. Ba i dama suskanya maso mawor a kice kimishi, nan na dama so?"<sup>23</sup>Yeni aguyi "Kidama so." Igu yeni agu, "mba kice kinki nan da so yin ma idama so. Azu kazom akacara kare na kacara kagiri, azan migin nna do, aka ranna picu nang i camsanan abara kaya kani."<sup>24</sup>Kapa na almajirai pituru akaba ama potya kene ama potya manigi ma kabini ami aba.<sup>25</sup>Yesu ima yarkya yene uyi, agu yeni agu, "Iyogu agomo aya za Kashiri ana gwadazana aya kigomo, magbakku maku do masu saganza yeni uiko.<sup>26</sup>Mu dama wanzagana muni kene aka caci kayin.<sup>27</sup>Piyi tawana kicubru unyong uyin, iwan pidere uyin. Piyi tawana ma piyu zoni, unyong uyin iwana pidere uyin.<sup>28</sup>Nane kenna kono ka piyar kawani kani agu a dishi kani ubauta amma kan kadisan ubauta. A padakani nivataru ni kani ufansa wayashillaci a dun.<sup>29</sup>Ama cira awor uYariko, ayashillaci adun azoboroyi.<sup>30</sup>Yeni ama zuga adumu aba a zomzyi aku wazu kujina, adumu ami amapotya agu Yesi woso yeni acokonya amigh yeni asu kumagu, "Kusu Kashiri, Kono ka Dauda deni di u jinkai."<sup>31</sup>Aya shillaci ama nyanga yeni agu a kisyeni. Adumuami agabani makiza, yeni ama pirya macokoni ma amigh yeni, a pira kazono, agu "Kusu Kashiri, Kono ka Dauda deni di u jinkai."<sup>32</sup>Yesu sada nyazhanha na cik, adene a yarkya yeni agu yeni agu, "Iyan ni mani magu ndenniyo?"<sup>33</sup>Yeni aguyi agu "Kusu Kashiri, kimani ma zuga mayita kaci."<sup>34</sup>Yesu i sada sasara a kasugu kayi, arebe ayizyi ayeni, unyong kapakami ayizyi a yeni asada gbantazana yeni ayita kaci, ama zoboro yi.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Yesu yenna almajirai ayi ama patana Urshalima ama tumu Betafaji usuku katari ku Zaitun. <sup>2</sup>Yesu ikunu almajirai aya ba, Agu yeni agu, "Rinyin kudoh kun kuyi kazono kayin, idama zuga kizyenu na kono ka kina, kishishin, ibinni a yendemi muni. <sup>3</sup>Piyi dama berya aukai umuni, igu Kashiri ka mani muni. Piyami idama kunidi na muni mina mina." <sup>4</sup>A disan mummu ado makurganya anapci a annabi ami igu kene, <sup>5</sup>"Barin kono ki sihiyona, yita, pigomo umu ngwu ijara ma wanupu, ideu tawali'u, uzo kuzhenku kiyi aholakimi." <sup>6</sup>Almajirai ami a woroni aka dene kene na Yesu iku yeni. <sup>7</sup>Yeni ama yende kizhenku kimi na kono ka kina, adene makusu mami. <sup>8</sup>Kudezye kwa yashillaci kuma nomosha makusu uzo ujina. Yesu ijarami adong, aka cizye ana ama nomosha ujina. <sup>9</sup>Ayashillaci ami ama konusura, ara amasu zonzo na ara mazob kacini, a cokonya a migh yene asu kuma gu, "Hossana u kono ka Dauda! a piyide libarka idama wana a rizagi reshiri, Hossana ga Kashiri!" <sup>10</sup>Kapa Yesu ima rinya Urshalima rizhagha rima kura kudo kumi anagu, "Awan unwu shi?" <sup>11</sup>Ayashillaci ashere, "piyanwu a Yesu, iyi annabi, iciri u nazaret u Galili." <sup>12</sup>Yeshi ma rinya kudagha kuka gisa Kashiri, ima zob ayanu aya pizya unyong kudagha kumi. Ima rinderi itebur yayu canji ikorgo na mazomi maya zyizyi na tantabara. <sup>13</sup>Ima gu yeni agu, "Ini nyakaran, adama yasa karari kanang agu karari ka gisa, yin iguddun kani kugar kwagasan ikorgo." <sup>14</sup>Adumu yenna na gundari a wanuyi a kudagha kumi kuka gisa ka shiri igarganza yeni. <sup>15</sup>Mafirstoci magbakazyi na abasan a attaura ama yita ukusu mamaki na Yesu idisan, a potya nono nasu cokonzya amigh anani unyong kudagha kira shiri asu kuma gu, "Hossana ga kono ka Dauda," yeni ata poti manigi. <sup>16</sup>Agi agu, "pipok ukusu na ayashillaci amira akuma?" <sup>17</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "Idotu ma karanta, 'anono nishen na nan na shezye mawazyi, denu yabo?'" Yesu ima biskya yeni awori ubaithanya aka mura kuri. <sup>18</sup>Kaci kama wurka rikata isu jara maguru unyonfg kudo kumi, ima poti gbom. <sup>19</sup>Ima yita kaci ka kudos aku wazu jina, ikana ka cikani ba ma zuga kadamana she ava. Ima kuni agu, "kuzu gurumi adene nono har madara mu ya. " Akapakami kaci kaku sherena kumi kama rogo. <sup>20</sup>Almajirai ami ama yita kene a potu mamaki agu, "a denini na kaci kushereng ka rogi na wou shi?" <sup>21</sup>Yesu ima gu yeni agu, "ribin, baide ubangaskiya bama disha kasasa, azan ukusu na deni kusherenuk uren nayin idama iya ma dene, ka kungru kama idama iya magu kani aga ragtha aka jigi kumana," mu dama wanzagana kene. <sup>22</sup>Ko iyan ni dama gisa unyong addua, imba idugi nasugum idama zuga, <sup>23</sup>Kapa na yesu ima rinya unyong kudagha kwashiri, ma firstoci magbakazyi na magbaku mayashillaci, ma wana ama zugi ana pa naima su basha abere shiri, agi agu, "au iko ushe na pi disha ukusungwu mi?" <sup>24</sup>Yesu ima gu "mima ndama ribini abere ayidah, ba idama baryami, mi ma ndama barini iyiri uko umi nandisu kusungwu mi. <sup>25</sup>U baftisma u Yahaya ucirin kishi?. uzo ba kayashillaci?" Ama bergura a zya kumina kudha usu yeni, "iina kiku au curo zo, idama gidi di agu, ai yan deni kigabidi ma dumya mayi?" <sup>26</sup>Ba ki kugu au ciri ya yashillaci, ki pog usah'd wa yashillaci abarana kiyo Yohanna iya pikuni wa shiri. <sup>27</sup>Yene ama gu Yeshi agu, "ki yo yidi." Yi igu yeni agu, "mima ndama barya mini uiko umi nan disha ukusungwu mi. <sup>28</sup>Ai ni masu migza gyan? pidong ide nono na ba, ima kanu kono ka zoni, agu kani agu, 'kono ka tumzana kakab ukyaru'. <sup>29</sup>Kono kama kama guyi agu kadama tumzana kan kagu kadama tumzana kani, kankama sakanya kumina ku kani, a kana. <sup>30</sup>Piyami ima kana akaci na kono kariba kabarani a beredha, kono ka kagu, picu nang, ndama kan ana kana kani. <sup>31</sup>Ka she unyong nono nanna ka zoberon kumina ku picu?" Yeni agu, "kanka zoni." Yesu igu yeni agu, "Ribin nbashi ni, asheshen aka gandu na mgudan adama zanzi ni a rinya u mulki wa shiri. <sup>32</sup>Yahayi wani aujinu ma muki igabi ni madumya nayi, asheshen aka gandu na mugadang mu dumya mayi yin ima yita kene agabini magaskanta maini a tuba ne yeni. <sup>33</sup>Rakurgin apotya ma manzu misali. Ama de pidong ide kakab. Ima bizza a kakab kami. A disha kakab kami kipengu, a kogo na dinyi nama pamra nono na inabi a kakab kami, ima suga kaci ka zyingari abarau cuga. Ado ujina wa kabi saga amanu akabi azug kawoson. Ima wori ama manzu mayinzyi. <sup>34</sup>Kapa kama kpyezye mi nabi kama wana, ikunu adong adere aguy aka sheri u anfanu ka kab kami. <sup>35</sup>Akabi ami aka puru adere ami na kuni, a kpaba piyu dah, a wuna piyu dah, aruza piyin dahu mi ana tari. <sup>36</sup>Piyu kakab ipa kum aya manzu adere a piri a yelli a zoni, akabi ami adene yeni name kenna aden arara azoni. <sup>37</sup>Kacini, ka muramu piyu kakab kami, ipa kun kono kayi asuku ma agu adama ka dene kono kanang matini. <sup>38</sup>A kabiammi ama yita kani, asada bergura agu a kono ka kayi pirini u gade, wanin kiwuna kani are ugado u kakab. <sup>39</sup>Azya kani arika a pituga pidah, a wuna kani. <sup>40</sup>Nna piyu kakab itumi idama dene a tumzanan ami nni? <sup>41</sup>Agi agu, idama wunza a cogonon atumzanan ami, au jinu yi macaza ado kakab kami ana sheshe magori ka manzu akabi, aya dama bya akapa na inabi mi yani. <sup>42</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "idotu ma karanta au nassi 'katari kanna asugi agabani, kani ka tako piri kudezye kumi ama dugan aku suga kumi. Muramu amu wor kuashiri, au kusu na dama sasaranami ana yizyi a wur?" <sup>43</sup>Nbashini abara kene, adama sheri mulki wa shiri ai cari yin a dakanya adong abiga, ara na dama ciri ani mi. <sup>44</sup>Piyi jigi zo katari ka idama disha mako, piyan na katari kajigi uyi kuma idama wankura. <sup>45</sup>Magbaku mu ffirstoci na ufarisawa ama potya kene ayogotya agu a yeni nayi sherin. <sup>46</sup>Ama gbene mapuri, a potu sa'hd wa yashillaci, sabo nang ayashillaci ami konusuran, ama dumya agu yi a pikuni wa shiri.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima pa puya maberu yeni, agu,<sup>2</sup>"Kigomo ki Kashiri kiyi na pidong ugomo ima camsana kono kayi kutanga ku irunga.<sup>3</sup>Ima kunu agu ayarki aya na yhasan mawana kutanga kumi, yeni amagabani mawana.<sup>4</sup>Pigomo ipa kun aya ba agu "ka barin aya na nyarkan agu a wan kutanga a cesken inaga idusuzu, ishitinzin, makok amari ma cansana. Wanin aka ti ka kutanga."<sup>5</sup>Aya shillaci a gaba ni mazya ukun umi aka damara aworoni ujaru uyen. Pidong aka kab kayi pidong akati ka pizya.<sup>6</sup>Kudeze kumi kupuru adere a pigomo, acogono uyen a wunza yeni.<sup>7</sup>Kasugu kama wanta pigomo, ima kunu nsoja mui, kawunin aya wunya a tiksha na zomi na yeni.<sup>8</sup>Imagu aya kidere kiyi, 'amari macamsana ma kutanga kumi, aya na nyasan adama wanani.<sup>9</sup>Kanin a wina a yahsa aya ni dama yahsa awana kutanga.<sup>10</sup>Aya na ama kunu a woroani aka konosha aya shillaci kanna yeni azugi, aya dugan na aza dugan, kudangha ku kutanga kumi kuma kura na ajhan.<sup>11</sup>Na pigomo umi ima ringya mayita ajhan ami, ima yita pidong iza makusu ma kutanga kumi.<sup>12</sup>pigomo umi iguyi agu, 'cha'a pidenni a ringya ba ma de makusu makutanga o?" piyayi ibiza ukusu na idama gu.<sup>13</sup>Pigomo igu ayatumzanayi, 'shishin piyangyu icara na ibina aroyi unyong majhin, kati na adama shibana na makaza ma abang.<sup>14</sup>Ayarkan aya dun, aya cun na a cankan.<sup>15</sup>Ayu Farisawa aworoni acamsana muza dugan kenna anama puruyi ana bere ayi.<sup>16</sup>Ammanurayi almajirai ayi, na uhirudiyawa agu Yesui "Pimakasan kiyo pigi a piyu nibin, pimakasa ujina u Kashiri anibin, pideni bu ato anabere adong, pisaganzyabu uteu ka ya shillaci.<sup>17</sup>Bari di, yan iyi kumina kumu? mudugan agu aduk uharaji u kaisar ba babu?"<sup>18</sup>Yesu ima yogotya kucok kuyen, "iyan ideni ina ghasami yin acogonon?<sup>19</sup>Sagananmi pi sule piu u haraji umi." yeni ama yende pisule pimi<sup>20</sup>yesu igu yeni, "nyhan na nizagi niwan niyimi?"<sup>21</sup>Yeni aguyi agu "Ni Kaisar" Yesu iguyeni, "Dugin Kaisari ukusu uyi, ado Kashiri ukusu yi uKashiri."<sup>22</sup>Na yena ma potya kene, kasasa, abiskyayi aworoani.<sup>23</sup>A katuk kami adong uSadukiyawa ama kuma agu ba macoko ma mayazha, ama wana uyi, aribi, <sup>24</sup>agu, "Pimakasan, musa imagu, na piyar ikini, izayi nono, kobina idama zya piyeni ukobina awabiyi nono."<sup>25</sup>Ade adong ani kobina niyeni, ayi kushere, piyu zoni ima runga akya, ba madeh nono, abiska kobini piyini umi.<sup>26</sup>Kobina uri ba yima idene kene, uni tar ma idene kene har maka zagu a ukushere.<sup>27</sup>Na mu wanzaganang kene, piyinumi imakeh.<sup>28</sup>Ama coko mamayaza, idama wanana piyinu wan unyong aya kushere kumi? Na duk uyen aya runga yi.<sup>29</sup>Yesu ina guddu yeni agu, "Iwuri, iyo ini abere ko u iko ukashiri,<sup>30</sup>Ama coko ma mayaza ba irunga adama do cini irunga. Na ma dene kene, yeni adama wana nya malaiku muzo.<sup>31</sup>Ana bere ama coko ma mayaza, iyitanni ukusu na Kashiri kabaran agu,<sup>32</sup>Migi nyi Kashiri ka Ibrahim, kashiri ki Ishaku, Kashiri ka Yakubu? Kashiri azan ka aya kitezhi aka ya de nivataru."<sup>33</sup>Na yeni ama potya kene, kasasa kapuru yeni<sup>34</sup>Mafarisawa mama potya ukusu na Yesu iguran usadukiyawa, a konosha aci yeni.<sup>35</sup>Piyu deh unyong uyen iyo matya makashiri, iribi yi, asu gasayi.<sup>36</sup>"Pimakasan, ushe udoka upiri gbaki unyog matya mamu?"<sup>37</sup>Yesu iguddiyi agu, "Dumya Kashiri kamu a kaugu kadhe, na nivataru nimu na duk, na kumina kumu na daduk.<sup>38</sup>Uni uyi udoka ubgaki uzoni.<sup>39</sup>Udoka uniba uyi, dumya na jangu akazomi kenna pimani nici nimu.<sup>40</sup>A mummu na matya ma tarkan mi."<sup>41</sup>Na ufarisawa uma konusura akati kadha, Yesu iribi yeni.<sup>42</sup>Agu, 'yanna yin imingza uYesu? Yi a kono kawan o?", yeni aguyi, "kono ka Dauda"<sup>43</sup>Yesu iguyeni, Ama denni Dauda uyong uruhu ima yarkya yi agu Kashiri, ana gu,<sup>44</sup> "A shiri umagu Kashiri kanang, zomo a kacara kanang kareh, nguddu aya za manibu a matakara mamu."<sup>45</sup>Nde Dauda i yarkan Almasihu agu Kashiri, a deninni iwana kono ka Dauda?"<sup>46</sup>Ba piyi ma shere a berami, ba piyi ma pa ribiyi a mummu kuma.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima bera ayashillaci aka konusurana almajirai ayi. <sup>2</sup>Agu, "A nyakaran na mafarisawa azomzhi a kakomi ka Musa, , <sup>3</sup>Nama gu kene, ukusu nagu yishin, iyisha azoboro nateng. Izu makasa utuma uyeni, ana yishani ukusu nna yena bashya.<sup>4</sup>I yeni ana shishi makusu mazhib, magon maciga, a tarkya yeni maper. Ba piyu yeni ina zabka kibo kide ma zabka makusu mami. <sup>5</sup>Utumun na yeni ayisha agu aya shillaci a dukara yeni. A tuzza ajuhu a yeni agbakazhi a pandhara mariga mayeni.<sup>6</sup>Ana mani mazomo a kati ka kutanga kenna kowan idama yita yeni, <sup>7</sup>nazomi na dugan a kudangha ku Kashiri, na kusumazu a kati kapizya piyeni, agu atakanagu yeni agu 'Pimakasan<sup>8</sup>Bashe a yerkini agu, 'Pimakasan ba iyi ayangba dha na pimakasan, niikobina niyin nide.<sup>9</sup> Izu yerkya pidong agu "picuyin" a uya, picu ude nayin ide, iyu uzo. <sup>10</sup>Azuna yhashini agu amakasan, pimakasan uyin ande, Kashiri.<sup>11</sup>Piyi gbaki uyong uyin, idama wana piyu tumu uyin. <sup>12</sup>Piyi zakpan nichi niyi uzo adama toddoyo kajhas, piyi zhen nuci niyi azan kadamna adama gudduyi kadamna<sup>13</sup>Kidere kiyin a ngyakaran na ma farisawa, a cogonon! I gusan aya shillaci karong ka maringyi uzashiri. Iringyanni i biskanni aya mani maringyi aringya.

<sup>14</sup>Kidere kiyin a ngyakaran na ufarisawa, iwunza akanya. <sup>15</sup>Kidere kiyin ngyakaram na ma farisawa aya kiciparu! Ina jhara unyong iteku na uzo mayingzyi mazuga piyude idama shere Kashiri, nna izugi, ina guddu yi kono kura na kenna yin iyi.<sup>16</sup>Kidere kiyin, adumu, yin inagu, kowan ishirin na uhaikali bandong. Piyishirin na uzinariya uhaikali mashiri mashishinyi. <sup>17</sup>Yin nadangrha nadumu, ishe ipiri amagbaki, uzinariya ba uhaikali unna asarkake uzinariya umi?<sup>18</sup>Yinma, kowan ishirin na ubagadi, azan kadan ama, piyi shirin a ubaiko unna atarkan anici, mashiri mami mana puruyi. <sup>19</sup>Yin adumu! wan ipiri ama gbaki, ubaiko umi ba ubagadinna a tarkan Kashiri ubaiko umi?<sup>20</sup>Abara magu, piyi shirin na ubagadi, ishirin na ukusu tarkanmi. <sup>21</sup>Piyi shirin na uhaikali ishirin na uni na piyi yi unyong uwuni. <sup>22</sup>Piyi shirin na uzo shiri, ishirin na kazomi ka Kashiri na piyi zomi mi uzo.<sup>23</sup>Kidere kiyin, uFarisawa na ngyakaran, aya kiciparu! Ina cidda uzakka wipene, kijin ulamsir, agura nikya ukusu piri a uzibu, mayya ma Kashiri, ujinkai na uBangaskiya. Ukusu na amani agu yishin, ba ma nikya kudeze kumi.

<sup>24</sup>Adumu, ina rogonya kudhedhe kucun, amiryu kurakumi.<sup>25</sup>Kidere kiyin, mafarisawa na agyakaran, aya kiciparu! Ina gusku kacini ka karanni na ka kiceke, unyong uyin ukuri na kucok. <sup>26</sup>Pigi pidumu ubafarise! Zonza gusku unyong karanni na kiceke madene kacini kami ka vurka.<sup>27</sup>Kidere kiyin agyakaran na mafarisawa, aya kiciparu! Iyina mashek manna sokoton mani mayinzyi mabok, mavus mayiya ana yizhi, unyong ayi kazik kamakubu ma mayaza na kuyitu (Izhiri) isakazhi.<sup>28</sup>Kenna yin iyi angyan mu ya shillaci aya matini, unyong uyin ayi kiciparu na utumu kucok.<sup>29</sup>Kidere kiyin a ngyakaran na mafarisawa, aya kiciparu! In suga mashek manabawa ayisha maziga a mashek maya matini.<sup>30</sup>Inagu, kinama yimi akapa kacitii kina ma mukyidi amaniskshi manyo makunzun a Kashiri. <sup>31</sup>Isaganan acayin aguyi nonna ya mawunza a kunzun a Kashiri.<sup>32</sup>Jharin a kurganya ukusu na aciti amacingiya.<sup>33</sup>Iyogo, nonna mazenye, Nni nayin idama subta maringyi ura?<sup>34</sup>Yita, nkuni ayu kun uKashiri, na ayade iduntu na a gyakaran. Idama wunza adon a sagarya yeni. A gmillazyadong unyong kudhang ku Kashiri kayin, azoboro yeni kudo-kudo.<sup>35</sup> Nama dene kene, nagyo ma aya matini manna yin ima nikshya a uya maguri uyin, macingyi a mangyo ma Habil a piyu matini makanu Zakariya kono ka Barakiya, unna yin ima wuna a Kacaci ku Haikali na ubagadi.<sup>36</sup>Kenna muyi, nbashini, mummu mudama toro ka ayu uya unghu.<sup>37</sup>Urshalima, urshalima, pu piwunzan akunzun a Kashiri, aruza ayana kuni yeni anatari! Kiwar na ndama mani ma konoshybu kenna kukuru kuna konoshybu non na kuni unyong abib akuni, pigabbi.<sup>38</sup>A biskan bu marari nawana kubangti.<sup>39</sup>Midei mbashini, idama pa yitini mi, sai katuk ni guran agu, "Libarka nikuri kapiyi wani a nizagi Kashiri.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima cira a kudang kwashiri apuru jina. Almajirai ayi ama tumu asaganyayi kusuga ku kudang kwashiri. <sup>2</sup>Yi ima shere abere agu, iyitan imanyi shi? mbashini nibin ba katari kade kanna ada biskyia uzo natari, kanna adama yikiani kani. <sup>3</sup>Kapa na ima zomo a katari ku zaitun Almajirai ayi awana uyi kanisa agu. 'Nni na kidama yogotya kathang kama guru mamu na madara mu yangwu?" <sup>4</sup>Yesu ishere agu kullin kada pidong iden isakanya kumina. Aya dun adama tumu ani zaghinnina migi Almasihu." <sup>5</sup>Adama dene aya gbaki awuru jina. <sup>6</sup>Idama potya nigumma na u shela uni gumma nannigumma. Kullin kada ipoti usadh, mu wani magu dole ukusumi uwanzagana ama madara muya madoto. <sup>7</sup>Ayashillaci adama cokonya ayashillaci, kigomo kidama cokona kigomo. Adama yishi igbom na mayigutura ma mayinzyi ana tage nabaktazy. <sup>8</sup>na duk ukusumi amacigha ma kigbana kima waba uren. <sup>9</sup>Adama denin a kidere a wunzyini. Aya zayo Kashiri adama dotu mani ani mayitini. Abarani zagi ninang. <sup>10</sup>Daga akapaka mi aya gbaki adama cijjini, ajogoto a ciyeni a gbashani aciayeni. <sup>11</sup>Akunzunun ashiri ka bere adun adama coko adene a pirgura na cap. <sup>12</sup>Kuchok kudama gbakana, nasugu nayashillaci nana kizyi. <sup>13</sup>Piyi nashurga aka tumu idama zugu ceto. <sup>14</sup>Adama basha abere shiri uyangwu wa ya zayo Kashiri madara muyangwu mashi wana. <sup>15</sup>Yazu yita ukusu zyiri unna pikunzunun wa shiri ima berya. Ima nyazhanha akaci kawur Kashiri piyi yo manyakari iyogotya. <sup>16</sup>Ayayi aya Yahudiya asum yeni uzo mapana. <sup>17</sup>Piyar iyi uzo kidagha kizo izu toro a gizyi kadamana unyong ugiru yi. <sup>18</sup>Piyar iyi kakap izu guru ugira amazya mayisan mayi. <sup>19</sup>U kaito aya deshe nono na aya waskanya ana tuk ami! <sup>20</sup>Gishin Kashiri ayo usum uyun uzu wana akapa ka kari na mmayih mu asabar.

<sup>21</sup>Yisha kidere nakham, kinna adotu mayisha idugi kini a macigha mu yangwu, adama yishini idugi kini. <sup>22</sup>Ana zanna atuzyi atuk ana dama zugani piyi dama cira. Abara alibarka nja yami na samgan, adama agu, yita konno Kashiri na! Konno Kashiri azu. <sup>23</sup>Nna pidong idama gini agu, yitin "Almasihu ayi na!" Ko, "Almasihu ayi nnari" zu dumun. <sup>24</sup>Akunzunun ashiri aka bere na Almasihu aka bere adama wanzu yin a saganzhyini alajibai na ukusu, ado macipanzya aya gbaki, a wuzzu na duk na ayami na asami. <sup>25</sup>Iyitan, mbaranni kapa kajima wana. <sup>26</sup>Abara kene, nna yeni akuini, "iyi unyong magara". Ko ying wuri aka mangarin kaki dagha," zu dumun. <sup>27</sup>Kenna ma merge mana ballya aciri aka ciri kanmyih makatuma aka ribi kan myih. Kene na matumu ma kono ka piyar madama wana. <sup>28</sup>Kaci na pinama pikini, akaci na ma'angulu manayi. <sup>29</sup>Nna a tugami a kidere awori, matus man myih madama wana majin upi, udama denumi matus, ntatu mudama jikshi kajhas. <sup>30</sup>Alama kono ka piyar adama shi cira uzo shiri a biga naduk uyangwu adama potya maniyi. Adama yita kono ka piyar ka su tozzo na u iko au daukaka ugbaki, awor ama wori. <sup>31</sup>Idama kunu malaiku mayi, na marunti ma rituma mashiri, adama konosha na duk ayami na asami ai kusurwi nas, daga aka mangarin ka matus muzo makana aka manzu kamangarin.

<sup>32</sup>Magashin ka kaci kaku sherena ki paga kina cigha ma ciddaza mava, idama yogotya rigus nina pati. <sup>33</sup>Kene ma, nni yitan ukusungwu naduk, baide iduntu idama yogotya, ina pati, idagi a karong. <sup>34</sup>Mbashi ni ribin, uzamani umuru udama woruni, ukusungwu udama wanzagana uyangwu ushi woro. <sup>35</sup>Kajhas na uzo adama woro, ikalmi shiri idama worini. <sup>36</sup>Ana bere ang myih mumi ba pidong iyo, na maleku muzo na kono kami, picumi utayi iyo. <sup>37</sup>Nane kenna atuk a Muhu amayi, kene na mudama wana, ama tumu ma kono ka piyar. <sup>38</sup>Ana tugamiari, mani mu tufana ma doto, ama su re asu shezye asu runya asu runganzya, aka tumu ketuk na Nuhu ima rinya ki girgi kumi, <sup>39</sup>Ama yoani kadamana, mani mami mama toro a zya yani-kene matumu na kono ka piyar madama wana. <sup>40</sup>Aya ba adama yi karimi, adama zu dha a bisku dha ka-cini. <sup>41</sup>Ayini aba adama su shazha aku whazyi adama zu dha a biskyu dha. <sup>42</sup>Abara kene, dishin kazom kuciga, abara na iyoini katuk na kashiri uwur udama tumu. <sup>43</sup>Yotin mummu, nna picu gira iyo kapa na pidakara idama zomi a camsanan, idama biskyia karari kami ama gbana karong arinya. <sup>44</sup>Abara kene, camsanin, kono ka piyar ka dama tumu akapa na adama de ani kumina ku matumu makani. <sup>45</sup>Waniya kubawa kun kude kumina ku hikima. Unna picu ugiruyi ima deni ama mente makarari, abara na ima do yeni maninaru unyong kadhar? <sup>46</sup>Kubawa kumi apiyi de libarka na picu gira idama zugi iyi akaci kutumuyi a kapa na iguri. <sup>47</sup>Mbashini ribin picu ugiru mi idama doyi kude ku makusu mayi na duk. <sup>48</sup>Nna kubawa kude kucok kasugu ka kuni, kudama gu, "picu ugiru nang i vinurganyi," <sup>49</sup>Isada puru makpaba, kudezye kwa dere amiayi ana re a shezye na'amizanan, <sup>50</sup>Picu ugiru piderumi ima guru akapa na piderumi izai kumina kuma gu idama guru akapa na iyoyi. <sup>51</sup>Picu ugiruyi idama gbapki kiba, idama wana ne umanafuki, adama deni a kaci na ana shiba aka gitara abang.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>"U muilki u Kashiri udama wana ne nijinni pituru nanna mazya itillanani maka manya ang. <sup>2</sup>Kishi unyan unani na ma de iduntu Kishi kuma nayi na dhangrha. <sup>3</sup>Najinni nan nayi nadhangrha nan na mazya itillinani, ba ma zya mamai mamna na dama ka pirya aitilla. <sup>4</sup>Nan na de iduntu na zya inkuturu mude mamai itilla ina ni.<sup>5</sup>Ku ango kum kunku ma tumu kuni na wau, na dug unani nanna cingha ma zunzu ata ousan mura. <sup>6</sup>Unyong kacaci ka katuk a yerkya agu, 'ku angon kunu kudagi! Cirin aka manya kuni.<sup>7</sup>Najinni nami na coko na dug unani a napsa itillanani. <sup>8</sup>Na dhanrha nanajinni nami nagu nan na de iduntu agu, 'Ka dugindi ma maimayin sa ki pirya a itilla iwur itilli wur iirimtizhini. <sup>9</sup>Nan na de utuntu nagu ma mai mami ma dama wanmanidi nayin, kanin ka ya pizya pi mani aka sheshe'.<sup>10</sup>Nanna cira maka sheshe, ku angu kumi kutaka tumu, ayami ama mari ma cankarana a rinya na kuni unyan kidegha ki ubuki ui runga, ata gusa karong. <sup>11</sup>Kadhar kanka ma wana najinni nami nanna maguru agu, 'Picu gira, gbani di karong'. <sup>12</sup>Amma iguddu nani agu, 'ribin nan bashi ni, inyo mini'. <sup>13</sup>Abara kene iyogfotyagu, iyoini katuk ko kapa ba.<sup>14</sup>Mum mui ne piyi dama kana a madong mayinzhi, ima yarkya adere yi a duksha yeni u dukiya uyi. <sup>15</sup>Ado piyi de italenti kishi, piyu manzu idoyi iba, ado piyu manzu udha. Na duk uyeni ama duksha yeni daidai na ushiru yeni, piyami ita woryi ujaru yi. <sup>16</sup>Piyami nama doyi italenti kishi ita cing ukasawa ado yi mazuga mapirgura ma i manzu italenti kishi.<sup>17</sup>Kenna piyami nama doyi iba, inyi mazuga mapiri ma imanzu iba. <sup>18</sup>Piyami ima shere utalenti udha iworu yi ujaru yi, a kogo kadhakarha, a bukya utalentu mi unyong.<sup>19</sup>Atugangha ma woro picugirah wa derengha inyi ma guru, agui sheshe ikorgo iyyi. <sup>20</sup>Piderumi ima shere italenti kishi, inyi ma tumu ade iyi na mapirgura ma imanzu kishi, agu picugirumi agu pidama domi italenti kishi, mimmi ma ka zuga mapirgura ma imanzy kishi'. <sup>21</sup>Piyu girumi iguyi agu, Madalla, piyi pideru matini ide aminci! pideni u mina a u kusu cun, idama tarkya bu a ugbaki. Rinya unyong kati ka dungan ka picu girumu'. <sup>22</sup>Pideru mi ima shere italenti iba, iwana in nayi amagu, 'picugira, pima domi italenti iyi ba mimmi ma zuga mapirgura ma imanzu iba.' <sup>23</sup>Piyu giru yi aguyi agu, 'Madalla, pidere matini ide u amina! Pi yisan u aminci a ukusu cun indama tarkya bu a ugbaki rinya kati kadugan ka picu girumu!'<sup>24</sup>Pideru mi ima shere utalenti udha ima tumu agu, 'Picugira, inyo pu a piyutsanani. Pina baba kati na pi bizzanbu, kuma pina konoshia kati na pigmizhi bu. <sup>25</sup>Inma potu sahd, mimmi maka nisa a kadhakara. Shere makusu mamu.<sup>26</sup>Picugira umi i shere agu, piyi ku mugu pi pai, piyo agu migi a piyar ina baba a kiti nan bizzan mi, kuma ina konoshia a kiti na deni mimi. <sup>27</sup>Pina mada zya ikorgi mi a jaga a ubanki, inna guri aka shere imayi nan ini man pirgura.<sup>28</sup>Abara kene gazin utalenti unwu yi udha ado piyanyi de pituru.<sup>29</sup>Piyami de adama pira yi nakham. Ka piyi zayi ukusun wu yi uyi adama gaza. <sup>30</sup>Zapkin ku mugu ku pideru wunu iza matini a peky majin mazullun, a kati na nna shibana asu kaza mubo.<sup>31</sup>Kadhar kam na kono kapiyar ka dama tumu unyong u daukaku kani ayi na malaiku makani, ka dama zomo a ukursiyi ukani ukigomo.<sup>32</sup>Kazono ka kani na dama konoshia aya shillaci, idama tusa aya shillaci a dhandha, ne kenna pizani uma nara ina tusa magam na iwan abam.<sup>33</sup>Idama dene magam a kacara karye kayyi, 'i whan kuma a kacara ka giri.<sup>34</sup>Ashigu wanin yin iyi a kacara ka rhe yin na picu yin na picu nan i denini nibarka, ama yisha ugado umulkin na ama samshinini adoto ma napsa uyaunwu.<sup>35</sup>Imma pati gbom idomi maninaru; in pok kusheg, idomi mani mashir: ayi anijhan idomi kamuri;<sup>36</sup>In su jara kpatkari idomi makusu; asu gonono i mukyami; ayau kurkuku ima sumazya mi;<sup>37</sup>Sa'annan aya disan matini a guddu agu, ubangiji, uyanku na kiyitanbu pipog igbom kido bu maninaru? ba pi pog kusheg kido bu mani mashi?<sup>38</sup>Uyanku na kima yita bu piwani nijhan ki do bu kamurio? ba uyanku naki ma yita bu pikpatkari ki dobu mariga pideneo?<sup>39</sup>Uyanku na kima yita bu pisu gonono kuma ayi a ukurkuku kima sumazyabu?<sup>40</sup>Sa'annan pigomo idama guddu agu, 'Hakika imbashi ni, duk ukusunna iyisan pidong wa kwani umi i caza inna auyah unwu aimi na iyisan mi.<sup>41</sup>Idama gu ayami ayi a kacara kagiri kaiyi agu, 'rabin nami aya za dugan, warinni unyong ura u Jahannama unna a napsan abaru shetan na aya jhas.<sup>42</sup>Abara magu imma pog igbom ina doini mi maninaru inre, in pog kusheg ina doini mi mani inso,<sup>43</sup>Inya ni jhan ina doyini mi kamu ri; in kpatkari ina doyini mi makusu; insu gonono ayi au kurkuku ina koti ni nami'.<sup>44</sup>Yenin nayeni a guddu agu, 'Kashiri, inki naki ma yita bu pipog igbom, ba kusheg, ba pi piyi ani jhan, ba pi kpatkari, ba pisu gonono, ba aukurkuku, kina muki di piyo?<sup>45</sup>Idama shere uyeni agu, inbashi ni hakika ukusun na isuskananni ma yisha ayami a zani ba ami na iyisan nimi.<sup>46</sup>Ayamera adama kana unyong azaba aza dara, aya du adalci kuma unyonfg urentu uza dara.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Na Yesu ima duru ma bashi yeni abere ami, imagu u almajirai ayi, <sup>2</sup>"Iyo agu atuk aba atakan u idi uketerewa utumu, adama dakanya kono ka piyar a giciye kani."<sup>3</sup>Mapiristoci magbakazyi na ayashillaci adakshi macucu ma-ma kossura a kudagha ku pirist kugbaki, kude nizagi agu Kayafa. <sup>4</sup>Ama camsana kenna adama puru Yesu kani sami awunayi. <sup>5</sup>Amasu kuma agu, "Azan kapakami ku idi, magu maciti mazu coko unyong ayashillaci."<sup>6</sup>Kapakan Yesu imayi u Baita'anya a karari ka Saminu kikpakti, <sup>7</sup>akapakanna ima zomo a pituga piyu tebur ukari ka maninaru, pidong uyini ima rinya ade kabata ka manuk made makobo nakam, piyunumi ima dene Yesui a rici. <sup>8</sup>Almajirai ayi ama yita kene, ama potya manigi amagu. "Iyan deni adene mabiza mamma? <sup>9</sup>ana mada ziyizi manuk mami ai korgi ma gbaki atusa aya caza."<sup>10</sup>Ama Yesui iyo kumina ku yeni, imagu yeni, "yandenigollo piyinumuru shi? ideni ukusu udugan umi. <sup>11</sup>Ide aya caza ko kashe kapa, azu migi ndama zami nayin ko kashe kapa. <sup>12</sup>Ima dene manuk mami anipum nian, ima dene kene abara manikshi manang. <sup>13</sup>Nbashini mummu, duk kati na adama disu bishara uya na duk, ukusum na piyinungwu ideni adama mingya nayi."<sup>14</sup>Piyudha unyong almajirai pituru akaba, ide rizagi agu Yahuza Iskarioti, ima woroyi ka mapiristoci magbakazyi, <sup>15</sup>Imagu "iyanni mingza madoni nna ndama do yini yi?" Ama kurgyayi azurfa ituri tar. <sup>16</sup>Apakami ima gbene kadong kanna idama ziyizi Yesui kayashillaci.<sup>17</sup>A katuk kazoni a u idin keterewa almajirai ama wani u Yesu aribi, "Inki na pi mani magu ki napsa bu karini ka maninaru mu idi keterewa?" <sup>18</sup>Imagu "rinyin unyong ubiga inama zuga pidong iguyi gu pimagassan ikugu, "ka pa kanna pati yi. Nna rhe u idi u keterewa a karari ka mu na almajirai anang."

<sup>19</sup>Almajirai ama disha kenna Yesui imagu yeni, amanabsa maninaru mu idi uketerewa. <sup>20</sup>Marong ma-ma wana, ima zomo ma rhe maninaru mami na almajirai ayi pituru a kaba. <sup>21</sup>Ama rhe, igu "mbashini, pidong uyin idama dakanyami, ka ya dama wunami." <sup>22</sup>Yeni ama potya manigi, apuru ma ripshini "nyo azan mi ko Yesu?"<sup>23</sup>Ima gu yeni agu "piyanna ki dama todji cara aki ceke kinkidhe nayi, a yi dama zyi-zyi mi. <sup>24</sup>Kono ka piyar ka dama woro kani kenna ama nyakara uyi. Yesu imagu kidere ki piyi dama wanu jina u pizya piyi, kodi agu ana waban ani piyami." <sup>25</sup>Yahuza kapakan na ima zyi-zyi Yesu imagu, "piyu mabashi na migi shi? Yesu igu yigu "pi baran usumu."<sup>26</sup>Kapakanna amaya kari kamaninaru, Yesui imazya u burodi ima dene libarkami, a pukara a dugsha almajirai agu, "sherin, are imangyi a ripum ninang."<sup>27</sup>Ima zya kiceke kimi adene agisa Kashiri agu yeni agu, "sunin na duguyin. <sup>28</sup>A manyo ma nang nmmamma, likawari ninnan ni manyo manna ama nikya abara ka yashillaci amaguzu mi bang iyeni. <sup>29</sup>Ama mi inbashini, nnapa sumi mani minabi, sai katuk kanna ndama so mani mapas, nayini unyong kigomo picu nang.<sup>30</sup>Na ama shipsa kushiba, ama wurani a katari ku zaitun. <sup>31</sup>Yesu imagu yeni, "naduk uyin kowan idama ciri abaru mi, amaru nyakara kene, nna kpallya pizaniu, kabur kamagam mami ada mani masoto." <sup>32</sup>Ana da cokonami, inda gangzyini makana u Galili.<sup>33</sup>Bitrus iguyi agu, "Ba naduk uyeni adama jikshi abaru pu shi, ama migi kama ndama jigimi." <sup>34</sup>Yesu imaguyigu "Mbashabu, pidama kagaryami kitar kugono ku dotu ma gokorya." <sup>35</sup>Bitrus ima gu yi, "ko ndama ke napu ndama disha mi pikagara pima yobu." Kudezye kwa almajirai ku gu kene nnakuni.<sup>36</sup>Yesui ima woroyi na yeni, a katina a yesah Getsamani imagu almajirai ayi, "zominna mi kuma ndama kana kazono aka gisa Kashiri." <sup>37</sup>Ima zya Bitrus yi na nonna ba na Zabadi, ima cigwu u damuwa na kasasa. <sup>38</sup>Imagu yeni, "Nivataru ninang niyi unyong kumina nakam maka daba make manang. Zominna, mente duk na migi."<sup>39</sup>Ima jatya makana kazono nacin, ima jigi, adungranan nyan muyi ima gisa Kashiri. Agu, "picu nang, inna munama wanzagana mi, kiceke kinki kiwromi. Duk na kene, azan mamigza manan nadama zoboro ama mingza mamu." <sup>40</sup>Ima riti aka zuga almajirai aman numzon, imagu Bitrus "Idama cigi ni ko na anayi u awa udha?" <sup>41</sup>Zomin a ciga, agisa Kashiri izu jikshi a u jaraba. U Ruhu udumun, ama nipum nishiri nini.<sup>42</sup>Ima riti mariba maka gisa Kashiri imagu, "picunang, nna kiceke kinki kidama woro ndama mani ma so kini, ama ukusu na piman tara uwanzagana." <sup>43</sup>Ima guru zuga yeni a pushin mura, ayizyi ama wanza yeni azyipshi. <sup>44</sup>Ima pa biski yeni awori. Ima guri mi tar asu gisa Kashiri asu dizyi abere a midha.<sup>45</sup>Yesu imaguru ka almajirai agu yeni agu "Idoto pushinmura asu vanzanzana? yitin, kapakana pati, adugi kono ka piyar ai cara yayi bang.<sup>46</sup>Cokin kiworidi. Yitin piyi dama dakanyami ina pati."<sup>47</sup>Kapakanni ma berbene, Yahuza umi nima zakpo piyu doh unyong pituru akaba ima tumu ade ayashillaci adun aciri ka mapiristoci na ayashillaci a kudo amaru ciprusa adeshe ntan nan dogo.<sup>48</sup>Piyi dama dakanya Yesu, ima man do yeni alama agu, "duk piyanna puri a kperkyi yi, ayi. Ka purinyi."<sup>49</sup>A kadhar kami, imura ka tumu u yesu ata sumazyi "kusambu pibasan" ata kperki.

<sup>50</sup>Yesu imagu yi agu "Ca, dene ukusu yendenbu" ama wana a puri.<sup>51</sup>Na ma yita kene, piyu dah ynyong ayayi na Yesu i daski cara a cidda kitan kico, a zya kuto ku pidere uku pirist kugbaki mi. <sup>52</sup>Yesu imagu yi agu, "guddu kitan kimu unyong kuperu kukini, duk aya kitan kico, akini na yeni adama keh mi nnayeni. <sup>53</sup>Ba pi migza magu magu ndama suskanimi mayarkya picunan shi, inura kabur ka malaiku kapiri pituru akaba?<sup>54</sup>Inni na adama kurganya u nassi, agu ba kaciri mummu mudama wanzagana?<sup>55</sup>NNaka na yesu imagu ayashillaci mi agu, "Iwani na ntan mucokso nan dogo ma mapuru mi ne piyu pashi? Nna zomi ko kashe katuk a kudagha ku k gisa Kashiri kokashe

katuk asu basha ina purinimi.<sup>56</sup> Mummu mu wanzaganan abara maru a kurgani u kusunna anabawa ama nyakarya." Ama duru alamajirai ama biskyayi a sumanani.<sup>57</sup> Ayami ama puru Yesui, ama jagayi u Kayafa ku pirist ku gbaki, kati na a nyakaran na magbaku ma yashillaci ama konusura.<sup>58</sup> Bitrus ima zoboroyi a dangan, ma kana a karari ka ku pirist ku gbaki. Ima rinya a zomo na aya ma mente, iman yita ukusu dama wanzagana.<sup>59</sup> Akapa kami ma piris magbakazyi na aya majalisa naduk ama cigha ka gben ku shaida uka bere u Yesu, ado mazuga wuna Yesu.<sup>60</sup> Ama zugani aya sogoton kacini ka kabere nakam amazuga adong a cidda aci iyene na ushaida ukabere adong ayi ba ama tumu kacini.<sup>61</sup> Amagu "piyangwu ukugu idama suskanya mayikiri kudagha ku kashiri, a gura suga kuni a natuk atar."<sup>62</sup> Ku piris kugbaki kumi kuma coko aguyi agu, "pidama gubu kadanmana? uyan u shaida na pi disha nicinimu?"<sup>63</sup> Ama Yesu ima kizayi. Ku piris kugbaki kumagu ku dugi yi u dama unyong nizagi n i Kashiri kuzo kagara, baridi ba yi Almasihu kono ka Kashiri.<sup>64</sup> Yesu ima guddu yi, "Pi baran a kano kamu. Mbashabu, pidama yita kono ka piyar ka zomi a kacara ka rhe ku iko, kadama wana awor unyong mawuri muzo."<sup>65</sup> Ku piris kunku gbaki kuma gmana kuriga asu kumagu, "I disan ibang! Iyan deni igbene u shaida umanzu? yitin na potin u pas.<sup>66</sup> Kuminga kuyin kuyinio?" Yeni ashere agu, "mu duguran magu ina dama keh."<sup>67</sup> Ama tubrazyayi kitau anyan, a kpabayi a dishayi icara ana kpellya.<sup>68</sup> Yeni anagu "dishi di anabci Almasihu. Wani kpallanbu?"<sup>69</sup> Bitrus izomi uya, kadong kajinni kayi piderem ka wanuyi agiagu, "pu ma piyi na Yesu u Galili."<sup>70</sup> Ama ima sari kazono kayeni na duk, agu "iyoyi ukussunnaka sheri mi."<sup>71</sup> Ima cira makana karong kadong kajinni kayi pidere kapa yiti, kagu ayanna yeni akaci kami. "piyelluma yeni ayi na yesu piyu Nazarat."<sup>72</sup> Ima dene yani pikagara har na mashiri, agu "iyo yi piyami."<sup>73</sup> Kapakami kama woro nacin ayama nyazazyi ama wanu Bitrus aguyi agu "pu ma piyi unyong u yeni, ama ni rem nimu niverken bu."<sup>74</sup> Ima cingah mashiri idugi umu la'ana, agu, "nyom piyangwu." akapakami kugono ku gokorya.<sup>75</sup> Bitrus ima mingya abere ami na Yesu imagu, "Kamin magokori ma kugono pidama ku pam a kagara mayo manang ki tar." Ima woroyi uya aka shiba na cap.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Rikata ninni ma wurka, mafirstoci na aya cubru akonusura acankarana kenna adama zuga yi na ibang. <sup>2</sup>Angha ma shishizhi yi, ajaga yi kaku piyi cubru Bilatus.<sup>3</sup>Yahuza umi ma do yenyi Yesui, ima poya agu adama wunayi, inyi ma gbene kenna idama guddu yenyi ikorgimi nayi ma shere ka ma firistoci na ayacubru. <sup>4</sup>Inyi magu, "indenibang a rhe amana apiyi zayi ibang" yenyi guyi agu, "ba mani mawur, anghana a amu?" <sup>5</sup>Inyi ma nyallya ikorgimi a biskya yenyi, aworoyi aka dhankharya nici niyyi.<sup>6</sup>Picu cubru uma Firistoci man itezhe ikorgimi agu, "mudugan muni magu aguddu ikorgoinyi unyong katazzan kayini, abara magu ayi manyo". <sup>7</sup>Yene jangha ma zomo a berbene aukusumi uwani, ikorgimi angha ma sheshe katege ka ku suga kwan junu abara masheg ma ajhan.

<sup>8</sup>Abara kenne ana yesah kati kami agu, "kati ka manyo" har ukyaru.<sup>9</sup>Sai ukusun na abaran aka no ka Irmiya ukur, agu, "yenyantha mazya azurfa ituru itar a uFarashi unna ya shillaci a Israila ama dene uyin, <sup>10</sup>ama do agu a sheshe katege kanna adama na suga injun mi, kenna Kashiri ka ku in den".<sup>11</sup>Yesu inyi ma kanyazhanha kazono kaku gomna, Ku gomna kumi kuribi yi agu, "Pugi a pigomo wa Yahudawa?" Yesu ishere agu, "Kenna pi ku".<sup>12</sup>Na magbaku ma uFiristoci na ayacubru ama bizziyi yi, ina guyi kadaman. <sup>13</sup>Bilatus igu yi agu, "Pi potonbu mabishi mamma a bishi bu?"<sup>14</sup>Ina berya yi kangma, kugomna kumi ku potya kasasa nakam.<sup>15</sup>Ana tug amna ana yisha ubuki u idi, ku gomna kum kuna gu ayudo asamga piyu dha unyong ayami a gusan unyong ukuruku sa acidda yimi.<sup>16</sup>A kadhar kam ade pidong na yoyi nateng nana yesah agu Barrabas.<sup>17</sup>Toh yenyantha ma konusura, Bilatus igu yenyi agu, "wan na imani magu a ciddi yiyo? Barrabas, ba Yesu umi nana yesah agu "Almasihu"<sup>18</sup>Abara na iyo agu ai putkunu ideni yenyantha yendenyi.<sup>19</sup>Na ima zomo a kugasa ku matya, piyeni ikunu agu, cira bumi ana bere a piyangwuni izayi ibang. Abara agu immura shezhe kidere unyong amura abaru yi.<sup>20</sup>Aka dhar kami magbaku ma uFiristoci na aya cubru a daska kumina ku aya shillaci agu a biski yenyi Barrabas i, a wuna Yesu.

<sup>21</sup>Piyi cubru ima ribiyan agu "wan na imani agu a dugi ni?" Yan ya gu agu, "Barrabas".<sup>22</sup>Bilatus igu yan agu "yan na i mani magu in disha nan Yesu, na inna yasah agu Kristi?" Yenya ma shere na dug uyan agu, "a giciye yi"<sup>23</sup>Yi gu, "Abara iyan, iyan ibang ni denyo?" Yenya zpka amyigh agu, "a giciye yi."<sup>24</sup>Bilatus inyi ma yita ina dama suskanya yi abara magu kati kadama wamta, izya manimashir a gusku icara iyi kazono ka ya shillaci, agu "inzami ibang a manyo ma piyangwu iza ibang ika damana, kaninni yishin ukusunna idama yisha".<sup>25</sup>Na dug aya shillaci ami agu, "Biskya manyo mayyi ma taka uwur na nono nawur."<sup>26</sup>Inyi ma cidda yenyi Barrabas i a cillazyu Yesi a zya yi a do yenyi sa aka giciye yi.<sup>27</sup>In soja muku gomna muzya Yesi ajaga akatinni a konosha in soja muku gomna muzya Yesi ajaga a katinni a konosha in soja mugbaki.<sup>28</sup>Yenyantha ma yirga yi makusu adene yi kuriga ku kigomo kushen.<sup>29</sup>A napsa karawani ka masap a deneyi a nici, a doyi kidogo aka cara karye. A tutunzura yi kazono asu yisha yi kijam, anagu, "ranka ya dade, Pigomo Yahudawa!"<sup>30</sup>A tubrazyayi kitau, agaza kidogo kim a kpalla yi nici mi.<sup>31</sup>Na ama duru ma yishi yi kijam, a cidda yi kuriga ku kigomo a deni yi makusu mayyi, a jatanzya yi makana a kiti kinma adama giciye yi.<sup>32</sup>Na yenza ma cira uya, ata yita pidong Bakurami na ana yesah agu saminu, unna ama deneyi autillas agu izoboro yenyi ado yi mazya u giciye umi.<sup>33</sup>Na yenza ma maka tumu a kadong katege na ana yhasah agu Golgota, agu ma guragu, "Kati ka ku fekere ku nici."<sup>34</sup>Yenyantha ma doyi mani marinikin na kadangma ka nyaki. I renge agabi maso.<sup>35</sup>Na yenza ma giciye yi, a pegshya ukuria a ku riga kuyyi.

<sup>36</sup>A zomzonzo a zinzini yi.<sup>37</sup>Uzo na kajhas yenza nyakarya ukusunna a bishi yimi, "Piyangwu yi iyi pigomo Yahudawa."<sup>38</sup>Ama giciye yi na adakara aya ba, udha aka cara karye udha a kacara kagiri.<sup>39</sup>Ayami a woso asu zogonzyayi asu jigata ci,<sup>40</sup>asu kuma gu, "pugi pima gu pina yiki uHaikali a guru mi a suga anatug atar, gaska nici nimu mana! ba piyi kono ka Shiri, toro awor uzo i giciyumi!"<sup>41</sup>Kenna magbaku ma Firistoci mama yisha yi kijam, yenyi na anyakaran na aya cubru, asu kuma agu,<sup>42</sup>"ima gaska adong inyi suskanangyi ma gaska nici niyyi. Ayi yi Pigomo u Israila. Itoro mana awor uzo u giciye umi, saga ki dumya na yi.<sup>43</sup>Tunna idumun na Kashiri kam ka gaska yi mana, abara magu ikugu, 'Mi a kono ka Shiri.'"<sup>44</sup>Kene na adakarami na ama giciye yenyi nayi ama zogonzyayi.<sup>45</sup>Aka caci kanmyigh majin masada gusa katege nadug har kapaka katar marong kawana.<sup>46</sup>Akapan katar, Yesui zabkha nimyigh agu, "Eli Eli Lama Sabatani?" magura gu, "Kashiri, iyan ideni pi biskya mio?"<sup>47</sup>Ayami ama nyazazhi apati mi ama potya kene, yenza, "I iyhesah Iliya."<sup>48</sup>Pidong imata sumta na wow aka jakpya kusaso unyong mani manono na naci manyaki a agfarya a kusagha ado yi agu isu.<sup>49</sup>Kudezhe kum kugu, "jikya yimi kiyita ba Iliya idama wana ama gaskayi."<sup>50</sup>Yesui inyi ma zabjha nimyigh ashibarya abiska uruhu yi.<sup>51</sup>Ku riga ku haikali kugmanta awor uzo makana kajhas. Mayinzhi ma digruga, natari na potazana.<sup>52</sup>Masheg ma gbantazana, ayami ayo Kashiri ami a pusun ummura a coksono.<sup>53</sup>Na Yesui maco ayami ayi unyong masheg a coksono, arinya unyong ubirni maka basha aya shillaci nakam.<sup>54</sup>Na ku gbaku kwan soja na ayami ama zingzini Yesi amayita madigruga maka tege na ukusu wani, yenza potu sahd agu, "Hakika piyangwu a kono ka Shiri".

<sup>55</sup>Ayini agbaki a zoboro Yesi awor u Gallili abara ma yogoti yi yenza nyazhanha azinzhini a dangan.<sup>56</sup>Unyong uyen Maryamu Magadala, Maryamu pina u Yesu na Yusufu, na pina u nono na Zabadi.<sup>57</sup>Pidong iciri Armatiya ide

icara itumu, nana yesah agu Yusufu umi iyi unyong alimajirai a Yesu.<sup>58</sup> I kana u Bilatus igu aka dugyi.<sup>59</sup> Yusufu izya kuyaza kum, a gusa kuni a kuzani kuvur,<sup>60</sup> a dene yi aku sheg kupas na ima napsa unyong natari. Akpigharya katari a karong ka kuni aworo yi.<sup>61</sup> Maryamu magadaliya yenna pimanzu Maryamu a zomzhi kazono ka ku sheg kum.<sup>62</sup> Nimanzu nikata, na a tug macan kara ama woro, magbaku ma u Firistoci na mafarisawa mama konusura na Bilatus i.<sup>63</sup> Agu, "piyugira, kimmingan kadhar kamna piyu kiciparukinkimagara, imagu, 'inna atug atar awori in dama coko.'<sup>64</sup> Abara kene, barya sa adene atug atar asu mente. Almajirai ayyi azu ma dakara yi, agu aya shillaci agu, "I cokon awor unyong mayaza." Kiciparukim kidama pira kinkya zono ama makari."<sup>65</sup> Bilatus igu yenza gu, "zinin ayu ciga. Cigin kenna idama suskanya."<sup>66</sup> Yenyangha ma worani aka ciga kusheg kumi, a hatimce katari kam, a dene ayu ciga mi.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Katug ka sabaci katuk, katug kazoni ka ku sati, a Maryami Magadaliya yenna umanzu Maryamu ama kana makayita kusheg kum. <sup>2</sup>Mayingzhi ma digitura nakham, abara na malaika ma Kashiri ma toron awor uzo ama kpingtarya katari kam azomo mi uzo ukani.<sup>3</sup>Ukamani u mani uyi ne mameerge, makusu ma mani mayi napuk ne usuno. <sup>4</sup>Ayu cigumi apotya usahd awana ne aya kizhin.<sup>5</sup>Malaika mami ma berya ka yinyami agu, "azu potin usahd, inyo agu a Yesu umi na ama giciye na igbene. <sup>6</sup>Izayi mi, imaru coko kenna ima barya. wanin ama yita kici kim na ama nomokyayi. <sup>7</sup>Denin kumina aka barya almajirai ayi, 'Iman coko awor unyong aya kizin. Yita, iman woroyi u Galili, kuri na idama ka zuga yimi. Min baranni."<sup>8</sup>Ayina mi a dene kumina a woro ani apog usahd na sugu na bogo yeni, yenengha ma sumana maka barya almajirai ayi. <sup>9</sup>Yesunyi ma konokya yeni, agu yenza gu, "Asumazhi ni." Ayinyami a puru ibina iyi, akhaghanha a sumazhya yi. <sup>10</sup>Yesui gu yeni agu azu potin u sahd. Ka barin a kwani agu yenza kana u Galili. Yenza dama ka yita mimi. <sup>11</sup>Na ayini ami ama su jara, adong ayu ciga a rinya kudo aka barya magbaku ma uFiristoci ukusu wani. <sup>12</sup>A Firistoci ami na aya cubru a konukura a berbene a kusunwu wani, yenyangha mado in soja ikorgo igbaki, <sup>13</sup>agu muni agu, "Ka barin kudezhe kumi agu, almajirai a 'Yesu' ama tumu katuk ama dakara kuyaza kuyi a doto pushimmura."<sup>14</sup>Inna aberengha a kana ka zaga nato aku gbaku kwan soja, kidama tikiri kuni a daska kumina ku kuni a ciddi niunyong u damuwa. <sup>15</sup>In soja mumi mu shere ikorgo imi aka disha ukusunna aku mummu den. aberengha ma manya unyong u Yahudiya uningwu yimi a ujaru har ukyaru. <sup>16</sup>Almajirai ami a woroani u Galili, uzo kupana kunna Yesu ima gu yenza kanam. <sup>17</sup>Nayenza ma yita yi, a kanhazhanzhanha kazono kayi a sumazyayi, adong ana dumya ni.<sup>18</sup>Yesui wana uyen'i ama berya agu, "u iko uzo na u kajhas a dugi mi. <sup>19</sup>Worinni aka basha ayashillaci na duk, asu guzu yeni ibang unyong nizagi Kashiri na kono ka kani na uRuhu mai Tsarki.<sup>20</sup>Asu basha yeni agu yanya yishi uKusunnan ku azu yisha unna inku azu yisha. Yitin, ki inna yinayin ko kashe katug har makazagu madara mauyar unwu."

## Mark

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Muni muyi u farko a bere a Kashiri Yesu Almasihu, kono Kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Kenna a nyakaran unyong Littafi Mai Tsarki annabi Ishaya. Yita, in kunnubu u manzo unan. Ka zonokamu piyer idama napsu jina. <sup>3</sup>Rimigh ni Yesu a Karimi, nima gu shirya üjina Kashiri a napsa muni.<sup>4</sup>Yahaya itumi a yisha u baptismu unyong magara a yisha abere a Kashiri a tuba. Magusku mi bang. <sup>5</sup>Na duk mayinzhi ma u yahudiya na ayar a Urshalima yeni a tumi uyi a yisan yeni u baptismu a kumana ku urdun yenza su bashi ibang iyeni. <sup>6</sup>Yahaya i yezhi na makusu ma ugur uka rakumi. I shishin kukpa aka muru, manunaru maiyi mayi mamamra na matu.<sup>7</sup>Ibasha a bere a shiri. "Pi don idama tumu kā cini i pirmi au iko. Unna idama iya mi mabini araka ayi. <sup>8</sup>Minna yishi u baptismu na manamashir. Pidon idama tumu kā cini kanang idama yisha u Baptisma na u Ruhu mai Tsarki".<sup>9</sup>Ima yimi ana tuk ami Yesu ima tumu u Nazarat u Galili. Yahaya ima yisha yi u Baptisma aku mana ku urdun. <sup>10</sup>Yesu i ma cira a marmashir. Uzo uma gbanta u Ruhu umma toro uzo uyyi ayine kabatturu. <sup>11</sup>Nimyh ni ma tumu awor uzo agu "Ā pigi kono kanna mani. Kasugu kanang ka pok urentu umu".<sup>12</sup>U ruhu uma zyayi makana karimi. Inyi mayi unyonh karimi atuk ituru inas. <sup>13</sup>Shaitan isu ghasa yi imayi unyong karimi na manara malaika mama yisa u hidima.<sup>14</sup>Nama duru ma yahaya, Yesu imma rinya mayinzhi mu Galili asu yisha u wa'azi bishara. <sup>15</sup>Imma ku kapa ka dayi, "u mulki u Kashiri una pati, tubun ashere abere a Kashiri".<sup>16</sup>Imma su waso uparu u kamana ku Galili inyi ma yita Saminu na Andarawus, kobina asu ruza kārhārħaq ka ku nara ki sani au teku yeni abotoron isani. <sup>17</sup>Yesu igu "wanin a zoborom, indama guddini anaran ashillaci".<sup>18</sup>Yeni ta biski kārhārħaq na wow a zoboroyi.<sup>19</sup>Yesu ima jatya na cun a yita Yakubu konno ka Zabadi na Yahaya kobina; asu napsa nārhārħaq unyong ku jirgi ku marmasir.<sup>20</sup>Inyi ma yarke yeni, yenza biskya picu yani Zabadi unyong ku jirgi na ayu tuma, yeni a zoboroyi.<sup>21</sup>Na yeni ama rinya Kafanahum, katuk ka sabar, Yesu ima rinya kuden ku ka shiri asu makasa.<sup>22</sup>Ama potya kasasa uma makasa, ina makasa na iko zena nyakara.<sup>23</sup>Ama zomi unyong kudejga ade pidon ide uruhu u makari.<sup>24</sup>Imma dene igum na ushiru, ikuma gu "inna gu idamami na pigi Yesu Banazarat? wana awuri di? in yobu a pigi kono ka kashiru."<sup>25</sup>Imma yganga Ruhu u makari agu "Kiza a cira unyong u kadura.<sup>26</sup>u Ruhu peker yi. U Ruhu u za dugan uni umma dene igun uni uma cira unyong nipum niyi.<sup>27</sup>Aya ma zomzhi amma potya u mamaki asu rifshi nikobina " iyan i wani ma makasa mapas na iko? umartar u Ruhu u makari uni usu yisha yi matini.<sup>28</sup>Muni u labari umma zoboro u kauye u Galilee.<sup>29</sup>Yeni ama biksha kudan ku Kashiri a kana u gira u Saminu na Andrawus akuma yi na Yakubu na Yahaya.<sup>30</sup>Piyasku u saminu inomon ba maboton asu gonono. Amma bara Yesu abere ayi.<sup>31</sup>Imma tumu a puru icara i piyasku a zabky mazah poton madara, i yisha utuma.<sup>32</sup>Moron immiggy muma jigi, yeni ama yende yi aya za

boton na aya fama na aya jes.<sup>33</sup> Ayaa ka zomi ama kossura a koron.<sup>34</sup> Ima gargana ayaza poton na kam ɳa ða de kigbana ki baktazi a gurumi a ciddaza aya jas ashishi, ima dumya yi aya jas ima dumya yi agu nijennu ni beri.<sup>35</sup> Ima coko rikata, katuk ka dotoyi, ima woroyi a ti na ba pidon, kuri na kuri ima dene adu'a.<sup>36</sup> Saminu na'adong ayi nayi asu gbeneyi.<sup>37</sup> Ama zuga yi ama guyi gu kowan igbeneyi.<sup>38</sup> Ima gu " kida woridi a kadong katege makana au manzu biga don abere a Kashiri kuri. Muni mudeni mitumi nnaka."<sup>39</sup> Ima woroyi mayinzyi mu Galili, asu basha abere unyong kudeðha asu ciddaza aya jas.<sup>40</sup> Kidon ki kpakti kima tumi uyi asu gisayi a tuturga aguyi, "nna pidumun pi garganya mi".<sup>41</sup> Yesu ima kumburga uyi a daska kacara a rebeyi agu " ndumun. Garga."<sup>42</sup> Akapakami kpacti kima garga a zuga maguskura.<sup>43</sup> Yesu ima nyani kin agu ki workini.<sup>44</sup> Ima gu kini agu "kisu barya pidon, asadi ka ku Firist aka dene hadaya kaman kene na Musa ima do umurni abara au sheda.<sup>45</sup> Ima cira a sadda bara kowan. Abaza abere ami koki, Yesu imma yiyyayi ujaru unyong ugari. Imma woroyi akati na bã pidong. Aya shillachi ama wana uyi awor koinki.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Na ima guru awor Kafarnahum unyong a tuk acin a potya agiy. <sup>2</sup>Aya gbaki akonusura kuri ba kaci kuma woro harkarog Yesu iberya, <sup>3</sup>Adong ayar a wanyi adeh pidong uyar ideh kupentu kukiti, a ya nas ade piyam. <sup>4</sup>Kapakanna amaiyani makanu a pati abara na ayashillaci ama gbaki, ama ragha kusuno kuki daghallim a dunturya a kati kamina yiyi. Ama whakha kusura atondo kakomi kanna pigbana ima ghmoshi mi. <sup>5</sup>Na ma yita mazob maKashiri mayeni Yesu, i gu piyar kikiti kupentu "ana man gafarta bu, ibang imu." <sup>6</sup>Adong a nyakaran azomzyi a katikami ayi ki mina anasugu nayeni, <sup>7</sup>"Adenini na piyangwu idama berya kene? ideni ibang! wan dama gafarta ibang shi, she Kashiri utakani?" <sup>8</sup>Igu yeni, " iyan deni yini migza mummu ana sugu mayin? <sup>9</sup>Iyan piri au dugan na dama barya piyu kitikupentu amaru gafartabu ibang imu, ba abari bu agu coko azya kugbmoshi kumu a worobu? <sup>10</sup>Abara magu yogotin, kono ka piyar kadeu iko uma gafarta ibang, uyangwu" igu piyi kitazyi kupentu kuri pum, <sup>11</sup>" nkubagu, coko zya kuye kumu aworobu ugirumu." <sup>12</sup>Ima coko na wau azya kuye kuyi, ciru girumi aworo kazono kayeni naduk u yeni ama Sasara. Ama do Kashiri kucibru. Yeni amagu kidotu mayita iyiri kusu neuru. <sup>13</sup>Ima pa cir a pituga pika kajiwu, utaro wa yashillaci ukuru yi, ibasha yeni. <sup>14</sup>Kapakanni masu woso ayita Levi kono ka Halfa izomi kai sheshe kagandu, igi agu, "zoboromi". I coko a zoboro yi. <sup>15</sup>Yesu ima rinya karari ka Levi, isu re ma manunaru, asheshen aka gandu, na ayi ibang amakanuyi na almajirai ayi a gbaki, ayashillaci atun a zoboroyi. <sup>16</sup>A nyakaran u farisawa yeni ayita Yesu su reh maninuru na ayibang na aya ma sheshi maka gandu, yeni abarya almajirai "iyan deni isurena aya ma sheshe maka gandu na ayi bang?" <sup>17</sup>Yesu poton kene ibarya yeni ayashillaci a ara gassa apum amaniani piwuga, aya gassa amani awuga nwami mayarkya aya de iduntu, aya di bang nan mani. <sup>18</sup>Almajirai a Yahaya naufarisawa asu disha azumi adong ayashillaci a wana abarya "iyan deni almajirai a yahaya na alamjirai aufarisawa a disha azumi amu anasu dishani?" <sup>19</sup>Yesu ibarya yeni, "ajami a ku ango adama disha azumi akapana ku ango kuyi nayeni? inba ayi kuango adama dishani azumi, <sup>20</sup>Atuk ajara na adama zya ku ango mi uyeni, atuk ari nayeni adama disha azumi. <sup>21</sup>Ba piyar idama tuzza kuriga kupas a parkya naku gus kuriga kumi kudama gbanta a gbanta mamakari. <sup>22</sup>Ba piyar idama dene mani inabi a kishibi kugus, ai ai usaikumi udama puta kuma mani mainabi majigi, na duk mani mirnabimi na kishibi adama biza yeni. Na madene dene mani minabi mapas a lishibi ki pas. <sup>23</sup>Katuk ka sabar Yesu ima kanu unon nakap mi ninaru, almajirai ayi a puru ma sulla mi nnunaru. <sup>24</sup>Ayu farisawa abarin yi, "yita, iyan deni yeni disu ukusu uza dugan katuk ka sabar?" <sup>25</sup>Yesu ibarya yeni, "i karanta ni ukusu na Dauda deni akapa na ima pokigbam--yenna aya mayi nayi-- <sup>26</sup>kenni ma rinya karari Ka-shiri, akapa na abiyata amayi kufirst kugbaki ana maryu uburodi ku firist muduganmuni, ba pidong imanarya, she mafirstoci, a do aya mayi nayi?" <sup>27</sup>Yesu magu atari asabar abara kapiyar a fari ni asabar abara kapiyar ba. <sup>28</sup>Abara kene e, kono kapiyar au Ubangiji har na wa sabar.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Yesu Igurmi ajata sai ga pidong uyer ikiti kacara, <sup>2</sup>Adong ayer asinsinim agu ayita baina garganya yi katuk ka sabar.don yani asuniyi<sup>3</sup>Yesu Igu peyu aka cara kan kakiti i coko anyezhanha akacaci kayer<sup>4</sup> Yesu ima bera kayer agu, mudugan ayishi kadan mana kadugan katuk kasabar ba adon adon muza dugan, agarkani biyer ba awun akizani natik.<sup>5</sup>Yesu iyita yani akishiga, ayisha kasugu kishigami uyani agu piyami de kacara kakiti, Idaska kacara kami ima Idaska kacara kami Yesu Igarganayi. <sup>6</sup> A Farisawa acira na kasasa makana kayer aheridus aka camsana kenna ana wuna Yeshi<sup>7</sup>Yesu yeni ayi na almajerai ayi,maworani akajiwa ka pandari.ayer adun a zoboro yani ayu suku Galili na Uyahudiya. <sup>8</sup>usuku Urshalima na Edom kazono ku urdun umanru Taya na Sidon naya ma kosura adun agu ayita ukusu na iyimi.akanuyi<sup>9</sup>Yesu Ima ribi almajirai ayi anapsayi kujirgi kucun kumani sabo amakossura mayer aghaki sabo na magu azuk ayamariyi <sup>10</sup>Yesu Igarganan ayar aghaki, aya adeshe kighana, ayisha kenna adama rebe Yesu<sup>11</sup>Duk kathang kan na ayu ruhu umakari ayitanyi yani a tutunzura kazono kayi ayishi igum anagu pu piyi kono kashiri <sup>12</sup>Yesu igu yani agu yeni azu damu, ayagotyayi<sup>13</sup>Yesu ima tuga uzo kupana, ayarkya aya nimani agu akana uyi.<sup>14</sup> Yesu ma teske ayer pituru akaba (ado yani nizagi agu manzanni) ayami ada mayi nayi, akuni yani, agu aka bashi abare ashiri, <sup>15</sup>Yesu Imadoyani uiko uma ciddaza ayajas<sup>16</sup> Yesu Ima teske ya pituru akaba, ado Simani nizagi agu Bitrus<sup>17</sup>Yakubu kono kazabadi na Yahaya kopina uyakubu adoh yani nizagi agu Buwanarjis nono na tsawa (marata ) <sup>18</sup>a a Andarawus na Filibus na Bartalamawus na Matta na Tama na Yakubu kono ka Halfa na Tddawus na Saminu Ba-kananiye, <sup>19</sup>Yahuza Iskariyo umi madoh Yesu agu awun<sup>20</sup>kapakam ni ma rinya Ugira akaphakamakonusura har anya yani akari kamaninaru,<sup>21</sup> Ayu ugiruyi ama bota kene yani acira apuri,na ama gu Izayi matini maiyi<sup>22</sup> Amayakara aya yani atumu awor urshalima agu Ai Ba azabu ba itugi uyi, na uiko upigomo ayajas nayi ciddaza ayajas<sup>23</sup>Yesu Ima yarkya yani, agu yani uyhong misali, nni na damadene shitan Icidda shetani<sup>24</sup> idan na umurki kiwaktan kiba kinki dama dugurakini <sup>25</sup>kene in na ugira uwakatan kiba mazamansana mada madara<sup>26</sup>In na shitan idaniyi matini ida ma wakta, Idama Iyayi manyezhanha, kapa kayi kadari kenan <sup>27</sup>Bapiyi dama rinya karari ka piyar i citari a gashi makusu, ana shishin buyi ashikphokso makusu mugirumi<sup>28</sup>Nibin na in bashini agu Ibang inna ayar adama dene, adama gafarta yeni, Imis usabon ani aku anono na yeni <sup>29</sup>amma duk piyi Ideni ibang Uruhu ufur adama gafartani yi ko na cun, i wani piyi ibang iza dara. <sup>30</sup>Yesu i beren kena agu akunyi agu ide Uruhu uza dugan.<sup>31</sup>Akapa kami pina Uyesu na kobini amawana ama nyazanzanah uya, akunu uyi agu ko imani ko mazamani i wan. <sup>32</sup>Aya agbaki azomzi amanraniyi agi agu pinna na kobini ayi uya asu gbyeniyi<sup>33</sup>Iguddu yani agu awani ayi pinna unang na kwani <sup>34</sup>Ikumburga ayita ayami amagronyi agu ga pina unang na kwani nna.<sup>35</sup> piyi isha ukusumi na kashiri kamani ayi iyi kobina unang urumi na uyen'i apina unang.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ima cinya mabashi auparu uka gup. Aya Shillaci a gbaki a deniyi aka daahchi, inyi rinya kujirgi kumani unyong kumana kubagbaki azomo. Aya shillaci ami agbaki ayi uzo ka kungru.<sup>2</sup> I magasa yeni manang magbaki na misalai, unyong mabashi mayyi Ima gu yeni agu,<sup>3</sup>"Potin pidong u bizzan imakana kibirah.<sup>4</sup> Ima su amizi i duk, iduk ide i jikshi a ujina,nanin na ma gabini<sup>5</sup>dong kuma ini jigi ana tari, akati kaza mayinzi nakam.ini ta cir na wau abara magu nadakara namna zullun nani.<sup>6</sup>Inmyigh mummu ma taska, ini roto abara magu ini zaini kinyagha, ata rog<sup>7</sup>I dong ijigi unyong masab, mamma kybokori ni, ini na denini ayizyi.<sup>8</sup>Idang Ijigi amayingzy ma dungan, adene ava, adene ayizyi,a kumza, a do mapiri na ituru itar, idong ituru kutashi, idang ituru pituru. "<sup>9</sup>Yi imaguyeni agu, piyide ato amapog ipoti"<sup>10</sup>A ka dar kanna Yesu, Ima yi utayi, ayami ama patiyi yenna almajirai aiyi pituru akaba. yeni aribi maana mu misali munni yisan.<sup>11</sup>I guyeni agu, "Yini adumunni ma yogoti asiri umulki ukashiri, amma ayami azani unyong u yin sai a bashi yeni na misalai,<sup>12</sup>Abara magu yenza yitan, bama yogotya. mapoti, kuma yeni ma potya, ba ma potya, a bara magu, yenza gabyani ma wana ama zuga magusku mi ibang.<sup>13</sup>Yi imagu yeni agu, aini magu iyogotonni misali mami uyanku naidama yogotya kudezye kumi<sup>14</sup> piyu kibira kinpa apibizzan wa berya kashiri.<sup>15</sup>Idug imi imajigi aujina, a ayami apoton abere akashiri, shetan ima rinya nasugu na yeni a gaza.<sup>16</sup>kenna idug imi na ama bizza a natari,yeni aiyi ayami ana potya abere akashiri ashere nawau ana sugu nabok<sup>17</sup>azani nicini, bama shirii,nna kidere ko utsanani uzug yeni, yenza ta gur kacini.<sup>18</sup>A dong kuma ayeni aiyi maduntani mi idug imi ijigi amasap, yeni aiyi ayami a poton abere mi,<sup>19</sup>amma makusu ma uyah unwu, yenni kiciparu kimade na kitau kico kina damana, ringya kumina kupiyami abere mi ana dene ani utuma umatini.<sup>20</sup> I mi na a ma biza ama Yingzyi madugan, ayeni ami aiyi maduntani ma ya poton, ashere, ayishu tuma mi azuga mapiri ma iyuru itar, adong ituru kutashi, adong ituru pituru.<sup>21</sup>Igu yeni agu, ana yende ura ugira atara agusa aka bende ba ana tara aka rangha kaka komyo? baina yende ama tarkya uzo kazomi kuwuni?<sup>22</sup>Ba ukusu nisan, kenna adama yogotya ni, unna a dama ciddani a candharya ba.<sup>23</sup>Piy de ato amapoti, ipoti<sup>24</sup>Inyi magu yeni agu, tarin kumina aukusun na ipoton, kukuran kunna pikuran mi, kuni na adama kurgya bumi, har namapiri.<sup>25</sup>Abara magu piyamide nadama pirya yimi, piyi zayi, adama sheruyi a pirya piyi de.<sup>26</sup>Igu yeni agu umulkyu kashiri uyi ne piyi myizyi duk kajhas.<sup>27</sup>kadong katukinicira a kumza bamayo kenna adeninicira<sup>28</sup>Mayinzyi mana dene matini, macira mai dug mani mayi kacing.<sup>29</sup>ashii fotton, ashi dene Inunaru. kapa kamna iniyeni, azya kuramjiya a cezye mi, macira matege madagi kenan.<sup>30</sup>I pa guragu, iyan na dama duntarya na u mulki u kashiryo? ba mashe masali na dama duntarya na uni?<sup>31</sup>unu yine pigbangaran piuzara pinna nna biri, ka da yake apini pi piri ama cun unyong igbangarang i uyangwu<sup>32</sup>Duk na kene inna a biiri pini pimpi na kumza apira kudezye ku ki bizzuman kinkiyi uyangwu ama kumza adene mpaga mugbakazyi, har nanin nana guza mi ampaga mum.<sup>33</sup>Ima bashayenya bere, na misali mummu,kenna ushiiru umayo mayeni uyi.<sup>34</sup>Ina barya yi yeni kadamana sai na misali, amma apituga, Ina basha u almajirai uyyi ko iyan.<sup>35</sup>katuk kankana, morong mamma ma wana, Igu yeni agu wanin ki rakya kuri urapku.<sup>36</sup>Yenyangha ma biskyta kudezhe kwaya shillaci mi a rinzyi kujirgi a zoboro Yi. mamanzu majirgi mayimi nnamani.<sup>37</sup>uriru ugbaki na uvunu uma coko, mani mashir macinya Imayigata kujirgi kumi, kujirgi kumi ku kura na mani mamma ringzan.<sup>38</sup>Yesu Izomi kacini kaku jirgi kumi akugasa. a purimmura, yenyanghama zhimya yi, aguyi agu, kumalami kidama kizii pina koti bu?<sup>39</sup> I zyinta a coko a nyanga uvunu mi. agurumi agu mani muteku umi agu Anyazhanin a kiziyini na tic. uvunu mi unyezenha, katii ka kiza na kiu.<sup>40</sup>Igu yeni agu, Iyan idenini i potu i sahd nayo? haryanzu i zaini u bangaskiya?<sup>41</sup>yenza potu sahd agu a ciyeni agu, wanninde uiko nashi uvunu Yenna uteku adishayi ubiyayya?

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Na yenza matumu urakpu u teku, umiyi uyong mayinzhi mu Garasinawa. <sup>2</sup>Aka dar kanna Yesu ima cira awor unyong ku jirgi ku mani pidong iman kye icira awar unyong shere yi.<sup>3</sup>Piyami izomi unyong masheg. ama shishizhinyi amanyeng. <sup>4</sup>Amana shishizyi yi amanyeng na kiyeh, i kpekere na piring. Ba piyi ma suskanya ma gurumi a shishiyi.<sup>5</sup>Mmayi na katuk ina zomi unyong masheg asuyi shigum asu ghmānā makusu ana tari na shisshi. <sup>6</sup>Na ima yita yeshi idoto dangan, itaka cepke Yeshi a tuturga kazono kayi.<sup>7</sup>A zabkha nimyigh agu, " Kadangma kadaman minapu? Yesu kono ka Kashiri kauzo ingisa bu ani zagi ni kashiri azu disha mi a kadere." <sup>8</sup>Abara magu Yesu imagu pugi piyijhas cira bumi unyong piyan wunu.<sup>9</sup>I ribi yi agu, "nizagi nimu agyano?", "nizagi ninang agu ubbaku" abara magu "wur kigbaki." <sup>10</sup>Inyi ma yira gisa yi agu izu sotonya yeni na yajhar amayinzhi mam.<sup>11</sup>Kati kami alade ta kanonson mi asuzana acia'ani au paru kipana. <sup>12</sup>Yenyangha ma gisha yi agu i biski yenyarinya unyong aladu ami. Inyi ma dumya yeni. <sup>13</sup>Ayajhas ami atumi ne idubu iba. aladu ami idubu iba a dungarya kagub na usum aka rinzya manimashir.<sup>14</sup>Aya ladu ami a rinya unyong kudo kumi na kudezye ku na tege nami na pstazya asu basha ukusu wani. Aya shillachi a kana mi aka tikan maka yita ukusu wani.<sup>15</sup> Yenyangha maka tumu ayita piyami ide ayajhas izomi, kumina kuman guruyi, inyezhi ade mukusu ani pum, ayimi a potya usaid.<sup>16</sup>Ayami āma tumu ayita piyami ima de kigbana kya yajhas, ama woro ni aka basha ukusunna yenza yitan unyong aladu ami. <sup>17</sup>Ayashillachi ami āmāgisa yi agu i cir yeni mi amayinzhi.<sup>18</sup>Piyami na ayajhas ama righan, inyi mayita Yesu idama rinya kujirgi kumani a woro yi, i gisa Yeshi agu idama zoboroyi. <sup>19</sup>Yesu ina dumya yi. Aguyi agu "worobu ugiru yin, aka barya yavin ukusu dugan umi na Kashiri ka deni bu."<sup>20</sup>Piyaminyi marinya unyong u Dikafolis asu basha ukusunwu ubbaku na Yesu ideni yi, yenza apotonzya kasasa.<sup>21</sup>Yesu inyi ma guru mi arakya urapku kumana makana urapku manzu, unyong ku jirgi kumi aya shillachi a gbaki a ka gatkyayi, au þparu kumana kum.<sup>22</sup>Adong unyong aya ghakazi a basan ami na ana Yesu gu Yariyus, itumu uyi inyi ma yita yi aka tuturga kazono kayyi.<sup>23</sup>Inyi mayira gisa yi, ana gu pijinnunan igara yi har ina pati make. In gisa bu wandi ki kana ugiru nang sa pika tarkya kani icari mu sa kanka garga.<sup>24</sup>Inyi ma zoboro piyanmi, ayashillachi a gbaki zoboro yi aka gbokorya yi<sup>25</sup>Pidong uyini umi namanyo mamasu cizza yi har kiwa pitura kaba.<sup>26</sup>Ima sheze kidere na kham, akanza ka yu ganhar a wunza ikorgo nakham, bama garga kigbanu kimi kisu pizzura.<sup>27</sup>Inyi ma potya abere a Yesu. I zoboro kacini kayyi isu jara unyong aya shillachi a gbaki, ita ryeb pituga pi kuriga kuyyi.<sup>28</sup>Abara magu iyo agu inna irebi pituga pi kuriga kuyyi indama garga.<sup>29</sup>Inyi ma rebe manyo mam mata nyhazanha, i potya anipum niyyi igargan.<sup>30</sup>Yesu inyi ma potya u iko u cira yi ani pum, igu " a wan irebi mi kuriga?".<sup>31</sup>Amajirai ayyi agu, " unyong aya dunna a konusuran pigu wani ryebi bu shiyi?"<sup>32</sup>Yesu inyi ma kuburga mayita piyi ryebi yi.<sup>33</sup>Miyinmumi iyo ukusu wani, inyi ma wana uyi a pok usahd asu zara aka khaghanha kazono ka Yesu a barya yi ribin. <sup>34</sup>Inyi magu piyinumi agu, "jinni ubangaskiya umu u gargananbu, woro bu kigbana kimu kidari."<sup>35</sup>Aka dhar kam na i masu berbene kapiyinumi adong ata tum awor ugira ukugbaku ku kudhagha ku Kashiri agu " jinnibu iman kye iyan ideni pimpi gusa malamia toyo?"<sup>36</sup>Yesu inyi ma potya ukusu na yeni aku igu kugbaku ku dhangha ku Kashiri agu, " azu potya usahd dumya kawai."<sup>37</sup>Ba ma biskya pidong iyi nayi sai a bitruzi na Yakuba na Yayaha kobilu Yakuba.<sup>38</sup>Yeningha ma wana ugiru kugbaku ku kuddegha ku Kashiri ayita ayashillachi ana pok ani urentu ana sugu na yeni, au shibana na was.<sup>39</sup>Inyi ma rinya karari kam agu ayashillaci ami agu " iyan ideni nasugu nanna makari ni inyi shibano? kajinni kanka ka kini kani ammura na kayimi.<sup>40</sup>Yenza cejje yi. I cidda yeni uya naduk uyen. A yerkyu picu kajinni kami yenna pina na ayami na yenza mayi nayi aringda yeni unyong umi na kijinni kami kayi.<sup>41</sup>I puru i cari kajinni kami agu kani agu "Tabitha Kuom" agu magu inkugu coko."<sup>42</sup>Kajinni kami kata coko ajatya nawau (kiwa ki kani kitumi pituru a kaba) aya shillaci ata poti kasasa nawas.<sup>43</sup>Inyi magu yeniagu azu barin pidong. Agu yeni agu dugin kani maninaru karye.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ima biskya yeni ma kna a kudo kuyi, almajirai ayi azobori. <sup>2</sup>Asabar a wanah, i bagha yeni abere ashiri unyongha kulla gisa Kashiri, adong aya shillaci ama potya yi asasara kaci nayi zugi idugi ma bashi mamma. "Uyan hikima na Kashiri ka dugi?" " Ushe ukusu mamaki nayi disha ai cariyi ishi?". <sup>3</sup>"Azan kafinta kankana nka kono ka Maryayamu? kobinu Yakubu na Yosi na Yahuza na Saminu? azan a kobini a yeni nakiyi nayeni?" A poton yene urentu abaru Yesu.<sup>4</sup>Yesu ima gu yeni agu " pikuzunun u kashiri izayi kicibru, unyong kudo kuyi, kakobini naugiruyi." <sup>5</sup>Ima suskanyayi madene kadamana ka gbaki, aya cun na ima tashsha yene icara a garganzya yeni. <sup>6</sup>Uza u bangaskiya uyeni uma deni kasasa iwori a kudo ku bakti.<sup>7</sup>Ima yarkya almajirai ayi a kunu yeni aya bamba ado yenu iko umaka garganzya aya deh kigbana ki vunu. <sup>8</sup>Ima do yeni umurni kara azyi kadama aujarumi sai kidogo kara azyi manunaru ko mapokori ko ikorgo anajupu. <sup>9</sup>Agu yeni aden araka azu kpapsha mariga anapum a yeni.<sup>10</sup>Aguyeni agu "inaka zomo a karari kanna itoron har maka coko mayin. <sup>11</sup>Kudo kunku gab kuni masherini, maza potya abere ayin, i kpakrya yeni ka kpokpok ki biniyin."<sup>12</sup>Yeni ama cira uya asu basha abere Shiri, anagu aya shillaci, agu mhi a turborga ka Kashiri. Yeni ama woroani aka disu wa'azi kaya shillaci agu atub a biskya ukusu za dugan azoboro Yesi. <sup>13</sup>Yeni ama ciddaza kigbana kiuvunu, adugutu aya shillaci ama mai agarganzya yeni.<sup>14</sup>Pigomoh Hiridus ima potya nizagi Yesu niman cira koiki adung asu kuma agu " A Yahaya piyu baptismi i ciri kayamaru kizyi ukusu deni idisha ukusu kassasa".<sup>15</sup>Adong su kuma agu Iliya, ading asu kuma agu pidong unyong a kunzun a Kashiri a zono<sup>16</sup>Na Hiridus ima potya, igu a "Yahaya umi nama bebkiyi naci i cokon". <sup>17</sup>A Hiridus ima dene a puru Yahayi a karkya akati na natazza ayi bang abaru Hirodiyan ( piyini Filibus kobinuyi abarana Hirodiya) ima yi uHirudus ai runga.<sup>18</sup>Yahaya ima barya Hiruduzyi agu " mu dugan mui magu ina rungan piyeni ukobina. <sup>19</sup>Piyinumi Hirudiya ima pog manigi ma Yahaya piyu baptismi amani ma wuni mummu ma wanza gana muni mi. <sup>20</sup>Hirudus ima pog usadh u Yahaya, imagu Yahaya a piyu matini ade kasugu kavur. Kusu ma dene Hirudus ima maniyi maguragu potya manig mai poton Yahaya su basha abere shiri, manigi mana puruyi, deh nizhagha unyong kasugu kayi.<sup>21</sup>Nna Hirodiya izugi u dama idama dene ukusu ni mani madene. Kapakanna ama waba Hirudus kama wana, Hirudus i cansana manunaru mari yenna ma matumzana unyong kigomo kiyi na aya cubru uyong u Galili. <sup>22</sup>Kono na Hirodiya kama kana mi aka chilla mi adoro yani, udoukani uma burge Hiridyzyh yanna ajamiyi pigomo imagu kono komiagu, "Karip ukusu na kamani yi dama do kani."<sup>23</sup>Ima "shiri kani, ko iyan na kamani kona ina dama tusa kogomo kiyi kiba ado kani." <sup>24</sup>Kata cir a ribi pina, "ngura gu idugmi yan?" igu " ni ci Yahaya uruna disu Baptisma." <sup>25</sup>Kata gur na wow a kidankyu taro ka pigomo aguyi agu " Mmani magu domi nici ni Yahaya pidisan uBaptisma au tireh."<sup>26</sup>Kasugu ka pigomo kanaguzura nakam, tunni ima maru do kono, magbaku mu kigomo magbaku mai tuma ama yinzyi mayi mayi ayishini, ina suskani makupa kani. <sup>27</sup>Pigomo ima kunu kidong kisoja a dokinin umurni. Kitar ayende rici ni Yahaya. Kisoja kimi ki gbyekpe yi rici unyong ka sassan kaya shillaci.<sup>28</sup> A yende rici nimi unyong utire ado kajinni kami, kajinni kami ajaga pina. <sup>29</sup>Almajirai ayi ama potya aberemi, ama wana azya kuyaza kumi aka niksha a kushek.<sup>30</sup>Almajirai ami ama wana uYesu, ama bashayi ukusun na yeni adishan na ukusu na yeni a bassan. <sup>31</sup>Imagu yeni, " kanin unyong kati kadugan a vanzana nacin" magu aya shillaci ayima gidarang akaci a zugani kapakama vanzana are manunaru. <sup>32</sup>Ama woro ani unyong ku jirgi kumani yenu tayeni.<sup>33</sup>Aya gbaki ama yita yeni asu jara, ama yogotya yeni ata cizzanu sum a wasu unyong mado asu sumana aka aganza yene. <sup>34</sup>Ama ka zaga a pituga kuteku Yesu yita aya shillaci a gbaki a potya kidere muyeni, ama wana ne, magam maza pizani, acu gaba na mabishi ma abere aShiri. <sup>35</sup>Morong mama wana, Almajirai ayi agiagu, " kaci kanka kadugan morong madagi. <sup>36</sup>Barya aya shillaci a soto ado marinzya mado ma gbakazyi na macincin a sheshe ukusu na dama rizyi.<sup>37</sup>Ima guddu yeni agu, " yin dugin yeni manunaru yeni rye". Yeni aguyi agu "kya zu ka shsue u waina i dari ba yeni a rye shi? <sup>38</sup>Ima ribi yeni na kugi "na war ni de nu borodi? ka yitin." Ama ka yita, aguyi, agu " na kpatara kishi nai sani ba"<sup>39</sup>Ima dene yeni zamzonu a kajas angi zugi na dugu yeni. <sup>40</sup>Ama zonzonu na kugi adong udari, adong uhamsin. <sup>41</sup>Ima zya kakpatara ku burodi iyi kishi nai sani ba, a cokonya ricinyi uzo a dene abalrkami a pukara uborodi umin, ado almajirai ayi magu atusa a yella a ma konosura agbaki nadug u yeni.<sup>42</sup>Na duk uyeni ama rye a shitunzura. <sup>43</sup>Ama konosha kudezye kuburodi umi utakasananunu kura na bende pituru a kaba na kudezye kisani. <sup>44</sup>Aya shillaci ara ama rye uburodi ama tumu ayar udubu kishi.<sup>45</sup>Imagu almajirai ayi a den kumina atuga ku jirgi kumani akana ka zono aka sukshi u Baitsaida, yi innyanzanya a sallama aya shillaci. <sup>46</sup>Yani ama woro ani yi tuguzo katari a gisa Kashiri. <sup>47</sup>Moron mana wana kujirgi kunku mani kunyazhi aka caci ka kagubidotuyi uzoh kakungru yi utayi.<sup>48</sup>Ima yita yeni aya kidere uvunu uyaza yeni mijaru. Kapa ikarpe ama wana ma rikata, iwanu yeni asu jaru zo mani adama piranya yeni. <sup>49</sup>Yeni ama yitayi isu jara uzoh mani asadu sassara a degu a piyajhas a sada denigum. <sup>50</sup>Usadu uma yeni nama yita mayi. Yi ma barya na yani agu "wana shigrugin ami zu potin usadu."<sup>51</sup>Ima rinya kujirgi kunkumani nayeni, uvunu mi unyazhanna a sada sassara nawas. <sup>52</sup>Yeni ama ani abere akakugi kami. Namu wani kene asada

shishizyi nasugu nayeni.<sup>53</sup>Na ama rapkya a rinya mayinzyimu Janasarita ama dene kujirgi kumi usarka a niri.  
<sup>54</sup>Ama cizzah unyong kujirgi, aya shillaci ayogotya agu a Yesu.<sup>55</sup>Aya shillaci ama sumana makana amado ma yene a yendezye Yeshi ayaza gassa uzo mahmoshi mayeni uYesu naduk akacinayi kanan.<sup>56</sup>Ko iki ni righan, kudo kugbaki na kucun, amayinzyi mami ana yendezye (agbana) aikasuwa ana gisayi, marebe koina kacara ku riga kuyi, ayangha ma repshi ama zugsugara.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ufarisawa ama konusura u Yesu na a dong anyakaran a woru urushalima.<sup>2</sup>Yeni mayita almajirai a Yesu asu rye ugurasa ichari ide kirik, magu yenza ma guzuani icara.<sup>3</sup>(Ufarisawa na a yahudwa ana rye ani manunaru bama guzyi icara nateng, abara magu yenza na zop manang maya cubru.<sup>4</sup>Inna afarisawa aguri awor ukasuwa, awu lallai ayami azura ashii rey manunaru. Yenza de mamanzu manang na yeni na zob ne maguzu manceke, injunu, na idong isantali i'u dalma, yenna kidegha kikari ka manunaru.<sup>5</sup>Afarisawa yenna aya ma nyakara a ribi Yesi agu "Iyan ideni almajirai amu ana gabani ma zoboro manang ma ya cubru, abara magu yenza na rye manunaru ba ma guzi cara?"<sup>6</sup>Inyi ma shere yeni agu, Ishayi ma yisha anabci uyin ina mani magu ayitini isu yisha kakusun uzaunini unyong nasugu, ima nyakarya agu 'ayami ana tutunzurami anano nazig, nasugu nayeni na danganzan nami.<sup>7</sup>Matutunzura ma uwan na yenza na yisha mi asu basha i kaidodi ya yashillaci agu a iyirukunai iyeni.<sup>8</sup>Ima nikya manang ma Kashiri apuru manang mayashillaci.<sup>9</sup>Inyi magu yenyagu "ima zuga manang ma Kashiri abara magu izob manang mayin mayashillaci!<sup>10</sup>Abara magu Musa ima nyakarya agu 'ana dukshin aci na nai ki cubru' kuma 'piyi zogonon picu ko pinau yi itumi magu a wuni"<sup>11</sup>Yinniyi kugu, 'inna piyar ikuapicci gu, "mamuki mama mayi magu indinni" (ma inzyan ado Kashiri).<sup>12</sup>Abara kene, idugi yi u izini magu izu dene apicci na pina ka dangmana.<sup>13</sup>I zhiza manang makashiri ukusu wami abara manang mayin mamma imaru do yeni, mani na na dangmana na manzu nayi na yisha.<sup>14</sup>Ima gurumi a yerkyu aya manzu agu yeni agu " tarin ato ana bere nang ado ini ma yogotya.<sup>15</sup>Ba kadangma ka wor ka piyar kankada nagaza yi inna ukusumi urighan piyami, amma ukusu ciri ka piyar uni udama nagaza yi."<sup>16</sup>Piyi pog abere ipotya.<sup>17</sup>Na Yesi ma biskya kati na aya shillaci a konoson a rinya ugira almajirai ari a ribiyi maduntani mamma.<sup>18</sup>Yesu igu, ainyi gbantazyini? aini mana yaini gu ukusu rian piyer uworuya azan uni una nagaza piyer ba.<sup>19</sup>Abara magu unu dama rinyani a kazaka aka sugu. Saidai unu rinyi unyong aka cira a mazomo akgobi?" Ama bari kene, Yesu guddu, ko mashe manunaru mawani ma dugan<sup>20</sup>Imagu, " ukusu yi unyong nipum ni piyer ununa nagazayi.<sup>21</sup>Abara magu unyong nipum ni piyer, yenna kasugu ka piyer, kumina ku makari, ulalata, udakara, kicama,<sup>22</sup>kagben, kitau kico, mugunta, kucok, kagben kagbaki, iputkunu, kicinzaru, mazhaba manici kidhanra.<sup>23</sup>Duk makusu mamma ma makari mana cizza dagu unyong u piyar, kuma mani mana nagaza piyer.<sup>24</sup>Acoko daga akatikan a kanu shiyyar sur yenna u sida. Inyi ma rinya kadong ka rari abara magu imaniyi agu a yogoti agu iyimi, amma ima nisanayi.<sup>25</sup>Pidon uyini umina pijinni ide u ruhu u makari, inyi ma potya agu Yesu yimi inyi ma kanami aka tuturga kazono kayyi.<sup>26</sup>Piyini umi a umayinzhi mu girka mi, ayi piyer iciri usuku Fonishiya. Yi ma gisa yi agu i cidda uruhu unwu makari umi uyi ukono kam.<sup>27</sup>Inyi magu yi agu, "varah ado nono manunaru tukuna. Mu dugan muni magu azyi manunaru manono ado mū sang"<sup>28</sup>Piyanu mi igu yi agu, " I Kashiri, mū sang muna rye manunnaru mamma jikshin awor au tabur u nono."<sup>29</sup>Igu piyinumi agu, " jara worobu, ayajhas ami ami ayu nyong ukono kamu aman cizza."<sup>30</sup>Inyi ma ritu ugira akatumu kono kami ka ghmashi aka komi, ayajhas ami aman cira daga ani pum ni kani.<sup>31</sup>Inyi ma gurumi a cira awor shiyyar sur, a zoboro u sidon, makana u teku u Galili au shiyu u Dikafolis.<sup>32</sup>Ama yende yi pidong uturi, izasu berbene, a pisayi agu itarki icara iyi uzo u kono kam.<sup>33</sup>Inyi ma cidda kono kami daga unyong ay shillaci ami a konusuran, ajaga apituga, adene icara iyi ana to aka dhanghra kam, a tubrya kitau a rebe nirem ni kono kami.<sup>34</sup>Ka yitu zashiri, a daska ni vataru uzo aguyi agu. "IFatha", agu magu "Gbana"<sup>35</sup>Ata guddu kani mapogma bere, ukusumi uma shishin kani nirem inui biskya kani, ka cigha abere nateng.<sup>36</sup>Inyi magu yeni agu, azu ka barin pidong. Amma duk na magu yeni kene, ama basha ko inki.<sup>37</sup>Asu sasarana agu, " I yisan ko iyan na teng, har adene aturi a potonzya abere, na danghra kuma na suskanya mana berya.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ana tugami a aya shillaci ama konusura na kham, bama de maninaru mari. <sup>2</sup>Yesu Iyerkyi yi agu I pog kidere kya yangha a konoson yeni atugayeni atar kenna ayer ayi azani maninaru mari. <sup>3</sup>Nnan ugu yeni a zagsanani ana rari na yeni bayeni marini maninaru, yenza dama ka potya macaza aujina abara na, na rari na yeni na dangani.<sup>4</sup> Almajirai ayi a shere agu, inkii na kidama zuga ugurasa akarimi kanka umi u dama wana a yangha?<sup>5</sup>I ribi yeni agu "ugurasa uwar na ideh?" yeni agu "kushere."<sup>6</sup> Igu kowan izomo, Imazya ugurasa umi kushere agu shambarka, a pukaruni agu almajirai aiyi agu zyinin a tusa ayashillaci. Yenza coko a tusa<sup>7</sup>Ade musani mucun-cu nacun. Iyi ma gurumi agu shambarka a do yeni agu yeni agu tusa aya shillaci. <sup>8</sup>Yeningha mare a shitunzurah, akonosha kudezeh kum har kura na bende pituru akaba.<sup>9</sup> Ayashillaci amayi ayar i dubu i naz. Aduru agu yeni awasoani.<sup>10</sup> I ma ta rinyi kujirgi kumani yenna almajirai, ayyi makana au yenki u Dalmanuta.<sup>11</sup>Afarisawa atumu amacigha pikagara na yi. Amani magu I dugi yeni maduntani mawor uzo, mayita kenniyi. <sup>12</sup>I daska nivataru anagu, "iyan ideni kusanakugbene maduntanyo? Hakika in bashini, ba ma dong ma duntani na adama do kusana kunku."<sup>13</sup> Ita biski yeni agurmi a rinyagh kujirgi makana urapku.<sup>14</sup> Akapa kami almajirai ayyi a wurunun mazyu u burodi akade. manna yenza taka de uburodi udagh nazik unyong kujirgi ku mani. <sup>15</sup>Nbashi ni agu, "zu ghanghanin na u yisti wa Farisawa na u yisti u Hiridus."<sup>16</sup> Almagirai ami a cinyagh kutepu mi anagu ba, "manna kizaidi uburod." <sup>17</sup>Yesu iyo, aguyenyagu, Iyan ideni na yi berbene abara mazamani mauburodi? Idoto ma yogotya kene? I yoini kene? Ba kumina kuyin kadoto ma gbanta shi?<sup>18</sup> Ide a yizi, bama zingzini? I de ato bama pokgo? I minganniyi?<sup>19</sup> Imma tusa uburodi ka yar Idubu kishi, nabende na war nama tako? Yyeni agu "pituru ayiba"<sup>20</sup>Yenna manna imma tusuru Iborodi Kushere atusa ayar madubu manas,na bende na war nama taka na kuri nau burudiyo? Yeni aguyi agu "Kushere"<sup>21</sup> I guyeni agu, i doto ma yokotya kene?<sup>22</sup>Yeninyagh ma tumu u Baitsaida. Aya shillaci aka tikam a yende yi pidong udumu, agisayi agu i ryeb pidumumi.<sup>23</sup>Yesu yima puru kacara ka pidumumi, a jaga yi ukamru kudohkum. Inyi ma tubrya kitau ana yizi apidumumi,a tarkya kara kapiyami, aribiyi agu "pizingzini kadangma?"<sup>24</sup>Izhapkha ayizi uzo agu "inzinzini aya shillaci ayi na naci na jara."<sup>25</sup> Inyi ma gurumi a tarkya yi kacara anayizi apiyami i gbanna ayizi, a cinyagh nnamen ma tege nateng. <sup>26</sup>Yesu i tagurayi agu jara worobu ugira aguyiagu, "azu a ringzya unyong kudo."<sup>27</sup>Yesu na almagirai ayyi aringzya modo mu kaisariya u Filibi.Yenenyagh nnayi aujina, Yesu Iribi yeni agu, a yanyara ana gu amigi wano?<sup>28</sup>Yeni agu yi agu, Yahaya piyu baptism, adong agu, Iliya, adong ma agu piyu dah unyong u annabawa.<sup>29</sup>I ribi yeni agu, yin do isu kumagu ami wan? Bitrus Igu, A "ahpu Almasihu."<sup>30</sup>Yesu igu yenyagu zubarin pidong.<sup>31</sup>Inyi mapuru ma magasa yeni agu, a u dole kono ka piyer ka sheze kidere. aya cubru na mapriest na nyakaran adama gabani yi, awunayi. unyong atuk atar Idama coko aworiyi.<sup>32</sup>Ima berya kene a candharen. Bitrus ita daska yi apituga a nyanga yi.<sup>33</sup>Yesu ikuburga ayita Almagirai ayyi anyanga Bitruszi asu kumagu, guru kacini kanang. shaidan, abara na pipiri ama koti na ukusu na yashillaci ayimi bama koti na Kashiri.<sup>34</sup>Ima yarkya ayashillaci na Almagirai ayyi akati kade, agu yeni agu, piyi mani mazoboro mi muwani magu ikupa niciniyyi,azya ugiciye uyi a zoberomi.<sup>35</sup>Piyi kugu idama gaska nicii niyyi, idama biza nini. piyi bizhi navataru niyyi abarumi na abere nang Indama gaskayi.<sup>36</sup>Iyan i dama mukya piyer inna i zugi makusu maya abiza nivataru niyyi.<sup>37</sup>Iyanna piyer idama do aumaimako univataru niyyi?<sup>38</sup>Piyi poton ugbor unang ko abere anang a kusana kunku ku makari kude ibang, kono ka piyher innakani kadama potya ugbor upiyami adhar kannayi dama guru unyong u daukaka u picu na malaiku madu utsarki.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>I guyeni agu,ribin "inbashini adong unyon uyun mina, adama,keani sai yena yita u mulki u kashiri uwana na uiko."<sup>2</sup> Atuk kutashi amaworo, Yesu nyi ma zya Bitrus zyi,na Yakubu na Yahaya ajaga yenin uzo kudong ku pana kuco, yenyi a yitoyi Isakurg.<sup>3</sup> Makusu mayyi mawana na puk, kenni ba piyi dama suskanya ma guzu mani mawana kene auyangwu.<sup>4</sup> Iliya yenna Musa angha ma fantagh uyen, asu berbene u Yesu.<sup>5</sup> Bitrus inyi magu pi magasan, "sawur ki napsa mudara matar, kudha kumu, kudha ku Musa, kudha ku Iliya."<sup>6</sup> (Imabiza ukusun idamagu, abara na yena poton usahd nakham.)<sup>7</sup> Madong mawuri manyazhanha uzoshi a gusa yenyi, potya nidong rimyigh niciri unyong mawuri mami aberu yeniagu Piyangwu a kono kanang kanna in pirya ma mani, potin kani.<sup>8</sup> Mina mina yena mayitani pidong, A Yesu yiutayi.<sup>9</sup> Yeni ngha ma su tozzo awar uza kupana, Inyi ma nyaga yenyi agu yenuzu ka barya ukusu na yena yitan, Sai kadhar kan na kono ka piyher ka cokon awor ama kye.<sup>10</sup> Yeningha ma biskya abere ami anaci ayeni, aribi aciayeni a iyan Iyi macoko ma makye yo?<sup>11</sup> Yeningha ma ribiyi agu, Iyan ideni na mamalamai ma ataura mama gu Iliya idama cingha matumuo?<sup>12</sup> Innyi magu yenyagu, Iliya dama zonzo cingha tumu amma garga nya makusu. Iyen ideni a am nyakarya agu, kono kapier kadama tumu ama sheze kidere ki baktazyihar agabani kani?<sup>13</sup> Mman barini agu Iliya man tumu yenyi angha ma yisha yi ukusun na yena mani, Kenna ama man nyakara abarui.<sup>14</sup> Nayangha ma guru kaku deze ku almajirai ama zuga makonusura maya shillaci magbaki aya pikagara na anyakaran a Haura achubru.<sup>15</sup> A ama yita Yesi aya shilla du ami a konusura potya kasas. nakam, ama kpolluga nawau a kanuyi, aka sumazyayi.<sup>16</sup> Inyi ma ribi almajirai ayyi agu, pikagana piyan ni aishana yenio?<sup>17</sup> Pidong unyon makonusuramani shere agu, kumalam,kono kanang kanna nyenden bu kadeh kigbana kiaya jhas kazayo abere.<sup>18</sup> Kapa kamna kigbana kinki cokon kina kpapka kani har kajhas, mimmi baran almajirai amu agu yena cidha yena na suskanyani.<sup>19</sup> I shere yenyi agu Ayashillaci a kapakanka, a zashiani ubangaskiya, ndama suskanya mazomo nayin a shigruga? yendinmi kono kam<sup>20</sup> Yeni angha ma yende yi kono kami. na uruhu mi uma yita Yesi unuta kpalli kani ne itirgiza kono kami kajigi apuru ma myitirini, kukpoko kusu cizza kani aka no.<sup>21</sup> Yesu inyi maribi piwaban ukono kam, uyanku na kigbana kinki kima zuga nio?, piwaban ukono kami igu tun ka doto nacun.<sup>22</sup> Kinki na peksha kani unyong manimashir na ura, abara magu kinki wun kani. Inna pidama suskanya ma dene kadama pi potya,kidere kiwur a mukidii.<sup>23</sup> Yesu igu yi agu, "Inna indama suskanya? ai ko iya idama iya mawana kapiyi dumun."<sup>24</sup> Piwaban ukono kami ita zapka nimyigh agu, "indumun! azobtomi maza dumya<sup>25</sup> Yesu inyi ma yita makonusura mam masu disha kumina mawana uyi, ita nyanga aya jhas ami shir agu "pu, kadangrhka piya Jhes in umurcenbu, cira bumi ukono kanka azupa gurmi a rinygha kani.<sup>26</sup> Piyajhas umi inyi ma zapkha nimyigh acira yimi abiskya kono kami. "kono kami kata wanne kakini." Kudezhe ku aya shillaci ami agu, ai kono kami ka kini.<sup>27</sup> Yesu i puru kacara ka kani, a cokonya kani kono kami ka coko a nyhazhanha.<sup>28</sup> Na Yesu ima rinyu gira, almajirai ayyi a ribi yi ayu tayeni agu, "Iyan ideni kinkii suskanandi macidda piyajhas umyio?"<sup>29</sup> I gu yenyi gu, "Ai idug i unwu ina cira yi sai na kagiisa."<sup>30</sup> Yenyagha ma gata u Galili, ina maniyi magu pidong i yogoti kati kanna yenyi yi.<sup>31</sup> Na imasu basha almajirai ayyi, agu yenyi gu kadhar kama kadama wana na kanna adama zya kono kapiyher ado a i charya ya shillaci, yenyi awuna kani, inna a wuni kani, atug atar aworo kanka coko.<sup>32</sup> Yenyi na yogotya ni, apog usahd uma ribi.<sup>33</sup> Na yenyi ma ka tumu u kafarnahum. A kadhar kanna Ima yi unyong ugira. Anyi ma ribi almajirai ayyi agu, "iyan nayini berbene mi aujino?"<sup>34</sup> Yenyagha ma kiza ni bama barya abara magu yenyi ya pikagara anaci ayeni piturakaba aujina, amagu wan I piri amagbakyo?<sup>35</sup> I zomo a yerkya almajirai ayyi pituru akaba, agu yenyi agu "piyi mani ma wana piyi zoni, Izu zyanici niyyi ne kadanghmana, a wana akobini pidere."<sup>36</sup> Inyi ma zhapkha nukono a i cari yi adene kacaci ka yenyi. A kperkyia kani a kuper kuyi agu yenyi agu. Piyi sheri nu kono nunnu ani zagi ninang minna sheri, kuma<sup>37</sup> piyi sheri pidong, mi nai sheri, azan migi naisheri uta ami. a na dug na piyami kuni mi.<sup>38</sup> Yahaya igu yi agu, "kumalami kiyitan pidong i su cidaza ayajhas anizagi nimu kigu ki nyazyimi abara magu i zayi na wur."<sup>39</sup> Yesu I gu yenyi agu yikin yimi pidong idama suskanya yi madisha idug utumun wu ugbaki, a bashidi abere amakari ba.<sup>40</sup> Piyi yishayi i gaba na wur, a uwur.<sup>41</sup> Piyi dugi ni manimashir iso abara magu yin ayhar a almasihu, ribin nan bashi ni idama bizayi Iladi yi.<sup>42</sup> Piyi deni ayangha cun-cun aciri, manadugura magu a shishiyi kuwazyi auto aka pekyayi unyong uteku.<sup>43</sup> Inna kacara kamu kadama dene bu piciri, piceske kanimi. Abara magu mudama pira piyher ma ceske rinya karari ka kashiri ade kabina kadhaa nagu piyar irinyi nai bini ba unyong ura.<sup>44</sup> Akaci ki cinzyi arini ayini ana kizyiani uraumi kuma ana wunani uraumi.<sup>45</sup> Nna kabina kamu kadama dene pide ni ibang, ceske kanimi, mudama piri na aguragu a villibu aka rari kura nai bini ba.<sup>46</sup> I cinzyi ina reyeni ini nakizyini uraumi, ana remiani.<sup>47</sup> Nna niyizyi nida denebu piciri, kharkhini anikya abara magu mupiri magu pirinyigh u mulki u kashiri na niyizhi nidagh, na mazhi bu apekya unyong ura na ayizhi aba.<sup>48</sup> Akati na i cingzyi ina kei ni, ura umi una rintuni.<sup>49</sup> Abara magu aura na adama tsarkake kowani. kenna ana sarkake kakusu riwana.<sup>50</sup> Riwana

## Chapter 9

ni dugan, amma inna ni bizyi urentu unini udari inni na pidama dene ninni guru mi a renturgo? Dete urentumu ne rewana uzomo ulafiya na kwanai."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ma biskya kacikami, awori usuku Yahudiya urapku kumana ku urdun, aya shillaci a zoboro Yi ima kana mabashi ne kene na manang mami mawani.<sup>2</sup> U Farisawa uma ganuyi . "agu mudugan magu azobto piyinirunga?" Yani aribi magwadayi. <sup>3</sup>Iyan na musa ma umurci ni? <sup>4</sup>"Musa idumun. agupiyar nyakari atakarda do piyini asalamayi i wori."<sup>5</sup>"Abara na itauraren nasugu nayin ukusu madene rubutini udokumi," <sup>6</sup>"Aka ching ku hallita, 'Kashiri kama hallace piyarumi na piyini."<sup>7</sup>Audalili ru na piyar idama biskya awaban ayi adabkura piyeni. <sup>8</sup>Yeni uba, awana ripum ridahg.' azan aba. <sup>9</sup>Kene naku ukusu na kashiri ka manakan, piyarizuraba."<sup>10</sup>Yeni amayi unyong ugira Almagirai aparibi abere amiara <sup>11</sup>Iguyeni agu duk "piyar zopto piyenuyi a rungu manzu idenuzina nayi. <sup>12</sup>Kenna muyi, piyinumi, ibiskan purumuyi arungu piyumanzu uzina nayi disha."<sup>13</sup>Aya shillaci ayendeziyi nono nayeni nadotozo agi rebshe nani, Almagirai anyanga. <sup>14</sup>Yesu ima Yita apotya manigu, biskin nono na cuncun na wanumi azu nyazyin nanimi umulki Kashiri a unani.<sup>15</sup>Ribin inbashini duk piyar Isheriyi umulkiu Kashiri ne nono nam na cuncun idama rinya yi umulki uKashiri."<sup>16</sup> Ima kpherkyia nani adeni nani alibarkaIma damawori pidong isangtha <sup>17</sup>ma wanuyi, Atuturga kazono kayi a ribiyi," mallam managarci Iyan nan dama dene azugurai u har abada?"<sup>18</sup> Yesu Imagi agu piyesah mi agu managarci agyano? ba piyar yi managarci sai Kashiri utakani.<sup>19</sup> Piyo udoka. zuwuna piyar.zudisu zamba,<sup>20</sup>Do awabazan amu kicubru. "min zob mummu tun ndoto kono inji piyam."<sup>21</sup> Yesu ima Yiti mu kauna, agi agu, ukusu dah napibiziyi,kazyiziyi ukusu na pide naduk ado aya kpyeu. pida zugicara uzoshiri. Ashiguru azoborom <sup>22</sup>Ima potya, kasugu ka wanti, iwori asu shingsa abara naidi cara.<sup>23</sup>Yesu Yita Alimagirai ayi."mugon ayadicara a rinyi umulki washiri. kasugu kayi kawanta. ima woroyi na ubakinciki.<sup>24</sup> Alimagirai ayi a potu mamaki waberyam.Yesu ima yita almagirasa. Yesi guyeni agu, Yin nono nanang, madeu uwuya ne marinyi mu mulkiwa shiri.<sup>25</sup> Mudama wana ukusu zauwuya, kurakumi ma rinya karong kalura, na piyi descara marinya umulki washiri.<sup>26</sup>Umamaki uma wana yeni nacab, agu achi yene "to idan na muyi kene, wan dama zugu cheto?"<sup>27</sup>Yesi ima gu yeni agu, kaya shillaci aukusu gon nacab, amma ka shiri, koiyani idama gonini ma wangazana.<sup>28</sup> Bitrus imagu yi agu wur ki biskan koiyani kusu azoborobu.<sup>29</sup>Yesi gu,"Ribin nan bashini, ba piya dama biskya karari kayi, na kobini arumi na Yeni, na wabazan yeni, na wabazan ayi nono ko kakab, abarumi na bishara.<sup>30</sup> Ashi ibiza mazuga uninki udari auzamani muru, una rari, na kobini ayeni na rumi na awabazan ayani na rumi a na kap arautsanani ujara, au duniya azuga ni wataru niuren.<sup>31</sup> Aya gbaki aman zonzo adama wana aya cini ayacini awana aya kazono.<sup>32</sup>A maka tumu Urshalima, Yesu isu zonzo yeni Almagirai ayi a sasara, aya zob yeni apotu sahd Yesu imapa guddu ayangha pituru akaba, apuru ma bashi yeni ukusu dama wanzaganuyi.<sup>33</sup>"Yitin na, ki dama kanu Urshalima adama do kono kapiyar ka mafirstoci na magasan a Attaura adama dishayi matya ma mawuri a dakanyayi ka alummai.<sup>34</sup>Adama cenzyi, atubrazza yi kitau, a kpyelazyayi, a wuni, idama coko ana tugatar."<sup>35</sup>Yakuba yenna Yahaya nono na zabadi, ama wanuyi agu. "Kumallam kimani magu denidi ukusu naki gisanbu."<sup>36</sup> Igu yeni agu "Iyan ni mani magu ndenni?"<sup>37</sup> Yeni agu,"dumi di, katuk kuda kaka umu, kizomzonzo piyi dah kacara kare, udah akacara kagiri."<sup>38</sup>Yesu igu. "I yoyni ukusu na yin igisanmi. Idama Iya maso akice kinnan dama so? Ba a dama Yishini ubaptismun na dama Yisha mi shi?"<sup>39</sup>Yeni a baryayi, "kidama Iya" Yesu igu yeni agu, kice kinnan damaso, kini ni dama somi, baptismar da za'ayi kuma da ita za'ayi maku"<sup>40</sup>Mazomo a kacara karya ko akacara kagiri, azan min dama do,ai awayar na man camsanayeni."<sup>41</sup>Kudezye kwalimagirai ami pituru ama potya, apotya manigi ma Yakbu Yenna Yahaya.<sup>42</sup>Yesu ima yarkya yeni, agu yeni, "iyo ayami na ayoyeni naumulki wa alumawai, ana saganza yeni uiko.<sup>43</sup>Azan kene na mu dama wana aka caci kayin. Piyi mani mawana piyi gbaki unyong uyin, idama wana pideruyin.<sup>44</sup>Piyi mani kicubru kiyin, idama wana pideru kowan.<sup>45</sup>Ukusu deni kono kapiyer katumu ba don bauta kani ba, akani kadama disu bauta, adakanya rivataru nikani agaska abara ka ya shillaci agbaki<sup>46</sup>Apa kanna yeni ama ka zaga Uyeriko, isu cizza awor uyeriko, yenna Alimagirai ayi nautaro ugbaki, ga pidong udumu ina gisa ana yeshi agu Bartimawus kono ka timawus ina zomi aku wazu kujina.<sup>47</sup> Ima potya agu aYesu kono kanazaret, izapka rimigh asu kumagu, "Yesu kono ka Dauda, potyan shishi munang"<sup>48</sup>Ayashillaci a nyanga yi agi kizyi. I piri ma zapkah na kam, asu kumagu, kusu kono ka Dauda mukyam, potyan shishi munang!<sup>49</sup>Yesi nyazhanah, agu ayar kiyi. Yeni ayarkya pidumumi, agu yi agu,"Albisherinka,coko! Iyasabu.<sup>50</sup> Pidumumi Ivillya kuyipkurran kuyi, a wanu Yesu.<sup>51</sup>Yesi ma ribi yi, "Iyan Pimani agu ndenbu?" Pidumi gu, "Nzug mayita."<sup>52</sup> Yesu iguyi agu,"worobu,Ubangaskiyu mu u garganan bu."Akacikami ayizyi ayi agbanta, Izobo Yesi yeni aworoni nayi.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Yeni ama patana Urushalima, a pati Betafaji, na Betanya, a kupana ku zaitun, Yesu ima, kunu almajirai aba. <sup>2</sup>Agu, " idan na ringan idama yita ki zenku ki shishin, kinna adoto ma tuga. Binin kini, a yendemi. <sup>3</sup>Inna pidon ikuni agu ' yi isha kene agyano?" I gya agu, ' Kashiri ka mani kini kadama guddu kini mina-mina'. <sup>4</sup>"Yeni ama wuruni aka zuga kizenku kim ki shishin aka rung kanibera apati ujina, yeni abini kini. <sup>5</sup>Aya mi ama yyhazhi a katikami yenyi agu yenyi agu, "don iyan na yi binzhi kizenku kinki?". <sup>6</sup>"Yeni abarya yenyi ukusu na Yesu iko, yeni a jikya yene mi awurani.<sup>7</sup>Almajirai anga aba ama yendi kizenku kim, yenyi anomosha mabazaran mayeni, yi tugan. <sup>8</sup>A ya dun ama nomosha mabazaran mayi aujina adon a nakahtah ava na yenyi cezhi a mabe mami. <sup>9</sup>Ayangha yi ka zono kayi na ayangha na yami ayi kacini kayi ade igum asu kuma agu, "Hosanna! albarka ni zomo a piyar idama wana arizagi ni Kashiri. <sup>10</sup>Albarka ni zomo ga kigomo kin kidama wana upicu wur Dauda! Hosanna unyong uzoh!"<sup>11</sup>Daga kene Yesu irinya Urushalima, a rinya u haikalumi. A dukara koyi yan, na morong mamawana, yi cira a wori Betanya na limajirai pituru a kiba yenyi. <sup>12</sup>Ama ca cira, yenyi a coko ubentanya, yi potyi ighom.<sup>13</sup>Na ma ita kaci kakudus kade ava adangan ikanam aka ita bakasumi. Yima tumu ukani ana itiyi kadangma sai ava, don azan kapa ka kisumu kima dus mami. <sup>14</sup>Igu kudus kumi agu " kada pidong igurmi arye madus mamu har abada" Almajirai ayi kuwa ama potya aberami<sup>15</sup>Yeni ama ka tumu urushalima, na marinyi mayi, yi zob na azizin na asheshezen, asuski itebur yaya kasusku ki kurgimi. Na itebur yaya mazizi na pukturu. <sup>16</sup>A nyaza kowani ama ziya makusu ma pizya unyong u haikali umi.<sup>17</sup>Ima basha yenyi agu, Ashe zan unyakaran agu karari kanan a karari ka ma gisa ma Kashiri ka yashillaci na dukgu, amma yi guddun kani kughar kwayu pashi?"<sup>18</sup>Na ya cibru ama Firistoci na ya ma nyakaran attaura ama potya abere ayi yenyi agbene ujina uma wunayi. amma yenyi ama potya usahk uyi abara ama gu ayashillaci apok umamaki uma bashi mayi. <sup>19</sup>Na morong mama wana yenyi abiskya u birni.<sup>20</sup>Na yenyi ama su jara rikata, ayita kudus kumi kurogi har kighaghah. <sup>21</sup>Bitrus yi minyyga agu, "Malam, ita! kudus kumi na pimurah dene kuni kanoh kurogi"<sup>22</sup>Yesu igu yenyi agu, "Detin ubangaskiya Kashiri. <sup>23</sup>A ribin na nnaguni agu inna akuni agu inna piyar idamagu kupana ku agu 'coko a ka zomo unyong uteku' inna yi zayi ushakka aka sugu kayi amma adumuagu ukusu nayi beren udama wanakene, aukusu na Kashiri kadama dene.<sup>24</sup>Abara kene inkoni agu: ko iyan na igasana ribi uni, dumin agu yi sheri uni, uni dama wana uyi. <sup>25</sup>Akapakanna ki nyazanen agisa, dole ne yi gafarta duk ukusunna yide uza dugan kadon, abara amagu picuyin umi uyi unyong uzo idama gafartani ibang yini."<sup>26</sup>(Amma inna yi gafartanni aya shillaci ibang yi yenyi ba sai cu uzo idama gafartaini ba)<sup>27</sup>Na yenyi ama gurmi aguru urshalima. Yesu ima su jara unyong uhaikali ayar a gbakazi ama firistoci na ayar a cubru ama wana uyi. <sup>28</sup>Aguyi agu, "Na u iku uwan na piisha makusu mamma? ko kuwa wan idugibu uyiku uma yishi mani?"<sup>29</sup>Yesu igu yenyi agu, " Indama denini karip, idomi u amsa, mi kuwa indama barini kona u'iku uwan na inyisha makusu mamma. <sup>30</sup>ubastisma unna Yahaya yima yisha, auwur uzo ba uwur ka piyar' o? dugimmi u amsa."<sup>31</sup>Sai na yenyi ama yisha mahawara ausu uyen'i agu, " in kwa na kidama gu 'auwur uzo' yi damagu 'to iyan ideni na yima gabini madumya nayi?". <sup>32</sup>In kuwa kidama gu 'a uwur kapiyar'", yenyi ama pok usar wa yar abara amagu ko wan yima mariah dumya agu Yahaya iyi anabi mi.<sup>33</sup>Yeni ama doyi u amsa agu 'kiyo idi' Yesu igu yenyi agu "mima indama baryi ni ko na uiko uwan na inyisha makusu mamma mi ba."

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Yesu imacigha magasa mayeni na misalai, Yesu u kashiri pidong ima kaba kakab ka inabi, adisha kani kipengu ima koko kadakarha ka baza inabimi, asuga kaci kuciga. Ado adong akabi ujinginu ka kab kami, awari a mayinzyi madangan.<sup>2</sup> Kapa kama wana ikunu pidong udere agi ikasher idong inunaru inna kabi a kakab kam.<sup>3</sup>Akabi amapuri, akpabayi, azabti i carirog<sup>4</sup>Ipakum kumanzu dere, yima adishayi mako adeni an shishi.<sup>5</sup> Ipa kun umanzu, Yeni ama wuni. kenna amayisha ayamanzu a dun, a kpaba adong adong kuma awunza yeni.<sup>6</sup>A takanyi kono kadah nide uren, kani kayi kono kanni mana. Ima betere akunu kani uyeni, asu kumagu ai adama Yita kicubru kikani.<sup>7</sup> Amma akabi ami amagu aciyeni ai karaka akani ka dama reugado, wannin kiwuna kani ugado uwani wur.<sup>8</sup>Ama puru kani awuna kani avillya kani ukamru ki pengu.<sup>9</sup> Iyan na piyu ka kab kami idama dene? inawuna akabi amira ado adog kakab kami<sup>10</sup>wato ikarantanni unassi umuru? agu,katari kan na asugi akupan kani kapiri kokashe katari<sup>11</sup> muramu amu wor kashiri, wurkiyitan muyi kene."<sup>12</sup>Yeni ama gbene mapuri, ama yogotya ideni misali uyeni ama potu sahd waya shillaci. Abara kene, Yeni ata biski, aworo yeni.<sup>13</sup>Ama kunu na a dong Afarisawa ayu Heridiyawa, sa adeni kumeng na abere caza.<sup>14</sup> Ama tumu agu yeni agu, "kumallam, piputu basha abere akashiri na kham, maza disha koian madhamadha uyong aya shillaci sai ma magasa mu utafarki wa shiri. nawas."shin, ki bi kagandu Ukaesar ba babu?"<sup>15</sup>Yeshi ma yogotya kucok kuyeni, agu yeni agu iyan deni nayin iyisha mi ugnocio? Yendin ikorgo san Yita."<sup>16</sup>Ama yende yeshi udinari udah, igu yeni agu, "Nyan muwan mmummu na urubutu wan nai dugi mishi? yeni agu, Au kaisar"<sup>17</sup>Yesu igu, dugin ukaisar, ukusu yi ukaisar, ado kashiri ukusu kashiri. yene dishi kasasa kayi. na cab.<sup>18</sup>Ayusadaukiyawa awanuyi, aya na gu ba macoksono mama yaza, ama ribi Yesi,<sup>19</sup> Kumallam Musa ima nyakara di agu, inna kobina akini abiskyia piyini ba kono, a lallai kobina izyi piyinumi ai runga, awabazya kobini nono.<sup>20</sup>Ama de adong a kobini ayi kushere, uzoac iyishi runga ake ba nono?<sup>21</sup>Piyinumi aken nayi ba nono Na ukun ma kene.<sup>22</sup> Kene na duk kushere kumi, ba piyi ma biskyia nono. A ka mangarin piyinumi imake.<sup>23</sup>Amacoksono mama Yaza piyinumi idamawana uwanshi ikiku yeni? Duk kushere kumi kowan ima rungayi.<sup>24</sup>Yesu igu, "Azan udalili uru udeni yin ideni irapu, abara na yin iyoini manna yin iyoyini kiko washiri?<sup>25</sup> Don macoko maya mani kizyi, ba irunga ba marungazyi, adama wanane malaiku uzo.<sup>26</sup>Aukan waya man kizyi ara mancoksono, igu ashe ijima karanta a na takarda a Musa kenna kashiri kamaguyi?<sup>27</sup>"minyi Kashiri ki Ibrahim, na Ishaku, a Yakubu? Ai yi azan Kashiri kama yaza, Kashiri kaya gassa. mummu, ideni irapu."<sup>28</sup>Kudong kumalami ku attaura kuwana ama potya yeni aya pikara au juna uyeni. Ima potya Yesu su duksha Yeni uansau dugan, piyami iribi Yeshei. "Usheu umurni upiri augbaku naduk?<sup>29</sup>Yeshi sheri agu, "umurni upiri koushe, potin Israila, Kashiri kawur Ubangiji Uda.<sup>30</sup>Pidama mani Ubangiji kasherikamu, kaugu kamau naduk na nivataru nimu na duk na kumina kumu naduk, duk na ushiru mu.<sup>31</sup>Uniba uku, mani piyizomi apatibu ne rici nimu, ba udon udoka upirinyi."<sup>32</sup>Kumalami ku attaura kugi agu,"mummu augaskiyu mu kumallam, kashiri aka dah ba pidong sai kani.<sup>33</sup>Adamakaunace kashiri kadah, aka sugu kadah na nanivataru nimie, na kumina kumu, naushirumu, a kaunace makwabci mamu ne rici rimu, mu piri ihadayu in konawa naduk.<sup>34</sup>Yesu ima yita Iberuyi nauhikima, iguyi agu, "Bidangurgan bu na umulki washiri." Banda yi ba pidong imapa ribi kadamana.<sup>35</sup>Yesu ma shere abere tunni masu basha ma magasa aku dagha kwashiri agu," Adenini na ma malamai ma attaura mana gu Ubangiji agu kono ka Dauda?<sup>36</sup> Dauda usuyi auruhuwur igu," Ubangiji umasu ubangiji unang zoma aka cara kanang kare, makatuma kapa nan dama dene aya za manibu akidere."<sup>37</sup>Dauda arici riyi ima yarkyayi agu, Ubangiji; Adenini Almasihu adama wana kono ka Dauda? kazom kanka kaya shillaci a gbaki apog ukusu na yimi, aki mongh.<sup>38</sup>A mabashi mami Yesu imagu "Yotin na aya mabashi ma attaura, aya na mani maning rana ma mariga magbakazyi, ana mani magu a sumazyi yeni au kasuwa,<sup>39</sup>Ga mamani ma kazomi kadugan a kudagha kwashiri, na naci na kuyiga.<sup>40</sup>Yeni aman gasa na rari na gugamin,ga mamani maduwa coh, saga aya shillaci ayita idug ya yanga adama zuga matya mashiri"<sup>41</sup>Izomo kazono ka kudisan kubaiko uyong kudagha kwashiri, amen kene na aya shillci a dishi korgomi.<sup>42</sup>Ayade,adi korgo ana deni korgi gbakimi, pigugamin izaicara idene a nini abami unyong akwati Ubaiko.<sup>43</sup>Iyarkya alimajirai ayi agu yeni agu,"mbashini ukusu na pigugamin uru deni mi upiri waya shillaci amira na duk.<sup>44</sup>Yeni adaka nan unyong uade mayeni, yi unyong Uzau yi i dakanya ukusu ni de na duk."

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima cira unyong ubaitalami, sai piyer udeh uyong ualmajirai ayi yi gyagu "malam, ita natari nanna na vussa na kusuga kunku kuvussa!"<sup>2</sup> Igyagu, piyi tan masuga mamma mavussan? Babu kadon katari adama jikya kanim uzo ukamanzu kanna adama yikyani ba.<sup>3</sup>Yizomi uzo ukatari ku zaitun kan ka pati uhaikali, sai Bitrus, da Yakubu, da Yahaya, da Andarawus Yeni aribiyi udakarami,<sup>4</sup>"Baridi, kapa kashe na adama yisha makusu mamma? Iyan idama wana alama uma kusu mamma dama. wanza gana?"<sup>5</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, kullin, kada pidong yicipanzini.<sup>6</sup>Ayar agbaki adamawana ani zagi ninang, asukuma agu amigi yi har awura ayashillaci agbaki.<sup>7</sup>Inni poton. ulabari wa guma, na kibasu-basu kada yi damu mummu mudama wanzagana, amma madaramuya madoto ma kotto.<sup>8</sup>kibiga kidama mansanaki na kibiga, kigomo kidama kidama mansanakini na kigomo.Mayinzi madama digutura anaci na nabaktazi, na Igbon, amafa duk makusu mamma amacigha.maki dere."<sup>9</sup>Amma, zomzonin ayo. Don yeni adama jaginyi ka gomo. Adama kpabini unyong madaghha ma Shiri. Yeni kuma ajagini kayi umulki na agomo, abara ani zagi ninang, domin yi duk ushaida uyeni.<sup>10</sup> Amma adama zonzo ayisha ayer azayo Kashiri Bishara.<sup>11</sup>Akapakanna adama jagini ati kakukara adakan ni, kada yi damu akatan kami, adama doyi ukusu u nidama baria, amma duk ukusunna adama denini akapakam uni na idama barya, don azanyin yi berbene, uruhu uvur.<sup>12</sup>Kobina idama dakanya kobini awunayi, picuyi do kono kayi. Nono kuma na dama nagazhya apiciyi na sugu har adene awunzayeni.<sup>13</sup> Adama gaba nini abara nizagi ni nang, amma duk piyar yi jimren har ma duru adama gaskiyi.<sup>14</sup><sup>11</sup>Akapa kanna adama kapya utumu uza dugan usabo, ude Iziru akatikam kaza kani kene, (piyar ukaratu yi yokotya) To, jikina yami ayi amayinzi tuyahudiya Yeni a sumana makana akupana.<sup>15</sup> Piyar yi yi uzo uka kunru kada itoro a rigya karari mazya kadanma.<sup>16</sup>Piyer iyi kakab kada yi gur ugira magu yizyi kubazaran kuyi.<sup>17</sup>Kidere kya ya deshe na dura na yar awabtanzana nono.<sup>18</sup>Gishin Kashiri, kada ukusumi utum nigus. Akapa kami adama taba mayi sha,<sup>19</sup> tun ka zono ku hallita na Kashiri ka yisan mawana ukyaru, adama tabani mayisha har madara muyi.<sup>20</sup> In daba kashiri ka tuzi atuk angya ba, daba piyar sillaci umi idama gaskura. Amma abara na aya nizaban, a tuzzayeni atuk.<sup>21</sup>Inna piyar yi kini, agu, 'yitan, almasihu ungu!, ko, bi itan yi kuri, kada idumi.<sup>22</sup> Gamma almasihun aka bere na anabawa kaka bere adama cira kuma, yeni adama yisha makusu alajibai adeshe umamaki.<sup>23</sup> Amma zomzonin agbanti, ti in bashini makusu mamma kafin kapa kami.<sup>24</sup> Amma inna kidere kinki piwuri immygh mudama wana majinmi, upi udama donimatus,<sup>25</sup> Ntatum mudama jigi awur uzo washiri.<sup>26</sup>Yeni adama yita kono kapiyar kadamawana unyong awuri na u'iku ubgaki na udaukaka.<sup>27</sup> Idamakunu malaiku mayi mama konosha ayar a samzan ayi daga ikusurori inas yi duniya (wato ugabas na uyamma, ukudu na arewa)har makana, amadara muzo.<sup>28</sup>Magashin akaci ka kudus. Na mpaga mu kudus kumi mucigyi mawana na neb-neb madama cidda mataza, yi yokotya agu rigus nina pati.<sup>29</sup> Innayi itan nkusu mummu mu cigya ma cinsza, yi yokotya agu yina pati, yi dagi a karong.<sup>30</sup>Imbashi ni, Uzamani uru udama daruni sai nkusu mummu mu cisza.<sup>31</sup>Usarari Uzo na wajaz uni udamara, amma abere anang adadamdarani.<sup>32</sup> Amma nmmygh mumi na kapa kami ba piyar Iyho ko malaiku muzo, ko kono sai dai picumi yi utaiyi.<sup>33</sup>"Kullin! zomo amayho, ashi gisa kashiri abaraniyho ni mmygh ko kapa kam ka dama wana.<sup>34</sup>Kamar kenna piyar ujaru inna yi biskin ugira abiskyia adere ayi karari kayi, ko wan na utumuyi, agu picik agu yi zomo amayho.<sup>35</sup>Tozomzonin nama yho don yi yhoni kapa kamna piyugirumi idama guru, ba morong ba kacaci ka tuk, ba ama gokori ma kugono, ba kamhop.<sup>36</sup>Kada yi tum amaza yho a zugini yi imhosozinmora.<sup>37</sup>Ukusu na imbaranni, imbasha ko wani, agu kuwa yizomo na mayho!"

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Udin keterawa na ubuki gurasa uzau yist atakan atuk aba, mashugabani mu fристоci na mamalamai ma taura agbenta kenna dama puru Yesui a kanasa mawuna yi, <sup>2</sup>agu "azan akatuk ku idi umi, kizo cokonya piciti a kacaci kayeni."<sup>3</sup>Yesu iyi ubentanya aimai Saminu kikpakti, ayama camsana kari, pidong uyini itumi adhe manug madugan manna asheshen a makobo magbaki, asokotya a nici ni Yesu. <sup>4</sup>Ayayi na Yesu nasugu na wanta yeni, ayanghayi agu, manug mamma a madheu sada, <sup>5</sup>yan idama gyaza ma zizi a tusa makobo mami kaya zani kadamana? Yan ideni mabhakata mamma?<sup>6</sup>Yesu igu yeni "Biskin yi, zu gyanin yi, nde idhe kumina kuma mukya ayaza kadamana aya caza, <sup>7</sup>yenayi nayin kokashe katuk, migi ndama zomomi naying ko kashe katuk. <sup>8</sup>Piyinunghu ideni utuma dugan macamsana nипum ninang manikshi. <sup>9</sup>Nibin, nbashini, kati na dama basha a bera Kashiri adama wuru nani na ukusunna piyununghu idenimi"<sup>10</sup>Nama poti kene, Yahuza Iskarioti, unyong a kunzun a Kashiri ima sumta akana ka ku fристоci kugbaki mado Yesui uyeni. <sup>11</sup>Na mafристоci magbakazhi ma poton kene, nizhaghа nипuru yeni, adene Yahuzi nikawali nimakobo, yi kuma ina cingya agben kenna idama do Yesu uyeni.

<sup>12</sup>Katuk kazoni ku buki gurasauzau yis na uhadaya kugam ku idin keterewa, almajirai aguyi agu, "nkina kidama camsana kari kuidin keterewa?" <sup>13</sup>Ikunu ayaba unyong alamjirai ayi agu, "Ringyin ua unyong kudho, ida yita pidong uyer ide kijunu kimanimashir. <sup>14</sup>Katini ringyan zoboroyi, agu 'picugirumi malam iguran agu, "nmani katinan dama toro ayisu hidimu idin keterewa na almajirai anang?"<sup>15</sup>Idama saganini kusugu kazangari na aman napsa, i camsana katege mikuri"<sup>16</sup>Na maringyi mayeni uyong kudho kumi, muwanzagana kenni baran yeni, akanani macamsana uidin keterewaumi.<sup>17</sup>Na morong mawani icoko na almajirai ami makana akati ku idumi.

<sup>18</sup>Akapana zomzi au tebur umi aya kari ka manunaru, Yesui guyeni agu, "Nibin nan bashinin pidong na karye a kiceke kide idama zyami adho"<sup>19</sup>Ayena damu, aribiyi kudhangha anagu, "Nibin azan migi ko?"<sup>20</sup>Yesui guddu yeni agu, piyudhe unyong aya pitura kadhe, piyi yisha kacara kayyi mina unyong kicekekinki. <sup>21</sup>Kono kapiyer kadama worokani kenna unasi ubaran gamenayi, kidere kipiyi dama zyami adho. "mudama piri agu anama wabaniyi"<sup>22</sup>Akapa kana yena masu rye manunaru mami, Yesu izya ugurasa adene libarka, apukara ado yeni anagu, Nипum ninang nninni"<sup>23</sup>Azya kiceke kimi, aguda Kshiri, adho yeni asheze unyong kiceke kimi. <sup>24</sup>Igu, "A mangyo manang nmamma malikawali na amam nikya don ayashillaci. <sup>25</sup>Nibin, ndama pa sumi mani minabingy sai katukna ndama so mapas unyong kigomo ki Kashiri.<sup>26</sup>Na ama shipsa kushiba ku yabo ka Kashiri ama worani akarari ku zaitun. <sup>27</sup>Yesu imagu yeni nadugu yeni inama cicgini ajigini ajigshi abaru mi, magumina amanyakara, "inda kpalla makiyayi, magam innamani madama soto;"<sup>28</sup>Na macoko manan, inda kana kazono azonzyini makana uGalili. <sup>29</sup>Bitrus ima guyi, "Ba naduguyeni ajikshin faufau banna mi"<sup>30</sup>Yesu, imaguyi kenne muyi imbasibу mummu; inyong katuk kanka kafin magokori maku gono bari ba pidama disha pikagara pimayomi maritar"

<sup>31</sup>Amma Bitrus imapagu " ko adama wunidi napu inda dishami pikagara pimayobu" Na duguyeni amadene likawari kene.<sup>32</sup>Amatumu a kadon kati nana yesar agu Getsamani, Yesui imagu almajirai ayi "agu zomin na inkana aka disha magisa makashiri." <sup>33</sup>Imazya Bitrus zyi, na yakubu na Yahaya. Ima cigahg Bitrus zyi, na Yakubu na Yahaya. Ima cigaha mapok kidere nakam kapuh na u damuwa.<sup>34</sup>Imaguyeni "rivataru ninam nishe-she kidere makana kamangarin kamakhe zomin na, a suksa na ma camsana"<sup>35</sup>Na Yesuima woroyi kazono nacin, ima jigi kajes ajikasa Kashiri asu kumagu idan mudama wanzagana mi" azyayi mummu mi uyi. <sup>36</sup>Imagu "Abba picu, ko iyan idama wanzaganami upuh, zyami kidere kinki mi, duk nakene azan kumina kunna amma kumu."<sup>37</sup>Na maworo mani mayi imaka zuga yeni ayammura, imagu Bitrus zyi, Siman ummura napiyimi? ashe pidama suskanabu mazomo a camsanan ko katuk kadohg?<sup>38</sup>Zomin acamsanan, agisa Kashiri isu jigi inyong uJaraba. uruhu uzyan, amma nипum nimi nide kuko. <sup>39</sup>Imapa ritiyi, aka gisa Kashiri, isu guszugunu a ukusu uzoni.

<sup>40</sup>Makana ukyaru ima guru ima zuga yeni ayammura don ummura muma kura yeni ayizyi nakam, ama suskanani maguyi kadamana. <sup>41</sup>ima ritiyi mari tar imagu yeni "idoto yammura ayama vanzanzana? mu wani kene kapa kadigi adugi kono kaka shiri kaya ibang. <sup>42</sup>Yitin cokin kiwordi, ga piyi nama zyizyimi ijara mawana ina pati."<sup>43</sup>Kafin igusa kano sai ga Yahuza itumi, piyu dahg unyong pituru akaba kanka na makonusura maya shillaci, ade matokobi na makula ke. <sup>44</sup>ma pирito maghaka zyi na abasan attaura na mashugani ama kunuyeni.

<sup>45</sup>Piyu mazyi zyi yi aman duru agu. indama puru nипum niyi, to ayi kenan, ipuruyi a worinimi aka karkya. Na ima tumu, ima kana u Yesu "piyu mamakasa! "Ima puru nипun niyi. <sup>46</sup>Yeni ima puruyi, worinimi. <sup>47</sup>Piyu dahg unyong uyeni ima yazyi cidda kutokobi usugu pidere uku piris kugbaki, kuto. <sup>48</sup>Yesu imagu "iciri kamanu ayama pusu a dakara na ma takobi na kulake, sobona ipurumi?"<sup>49</sup>Kapakanna immasu makashini a kudagh ku Kashiri, ko kashe katuk nayi, ipurumi. A dishan kemme abara magu a kurgani ukussuna u Nassi ubaran. <sup>50</sup>Aya mayi nayi ama gaba niyi Yesui ama worani.<sup>51</sup>Kadong kasambi sai kubazaran kukani kama zoboroyi ama puruyi. <sup>52</sup>Ima biskyя yeni kubaran kumi asumayi kpaktari.<sup>53</sup>Ima waroani na Yesu kakupiris kugbaki. Kuri nama konosha madattawa na mapiri mgbakazyi na mashugabani na ayakara, ama kono sura uyi. <sup>54</sup>Bitrus ima zobori aciri madangan makana u

first. ima zomi apatyi uHaikali, asu baska<sup>55</sup> Magbhaku mu firistoci naya majalisa Yahudawa ama bhene kenna ushaida umina adama zuga u Yesu, sa azuga mawunyi. Ama zugani.<sup>56</sup> Aya bhaki amayisha u shaida u makari (Kabere) nano nayeni nama wana nani nadah<sup>57</sup> Adon amapa coko ayisha usaida umakari (kabere) anagu.<sup>58</sup> "Kima potya igu, idama yiki uhaikali naya shillaci amasuga ipa sug umanzg umanzu anatug atar, azan kusuga kwa ya shillaci."<sup>59</sup> Dug nakene ushaida uma wanuni udah.<sup>60</sup> Ku first ku gbaki kuma coko aguyani, a ribi Yesu agu "panade adog abyere naya shillaci a kuma abaru pu?"<sup>61</sup> Imakiyayi natigh bama berya kugbaku ku first kumap rishiyi "Apu Allmasihu kono Kashiri?<sup>62</sup> yesu imagu "ami idama yita kono ka Dauda kagomi a ka cara akare kapi kapi gomo, apo zomi kugyogogyo"<sup>63</sup> Kubah ku first ku mhana makusu makuni agu" Ushe ushaida nakidama byeneshi?<sup>64</sup> I poton abere na iku iyan niyatansi? ama yeskye abere ma wunayi.<sup>65</sup> Adon ama cia ma tuprayya yimatau ashishi ayizyi apayi anagu "Dene anapci" madogara masu payi.<sup>66</sup> Bitrus ima yi kat i kam, pijinni uku bhaku ku first a kama wani. Ita Bitrus usu baksa, ina zhinzhini nateng aguyi agu "pigima piyi na oiyawu na banazaren umi na ana yasah agu Yesu.<sup>67</sup> Imma dene umusu agu "migi nyomi ukusu na pikuma"<sup>68</sup> Ima cira dene umusu agu "migi nyomi ukusu na pikuma" Ima cira a kudahg. Kugno kugokara.<sup>69</sup> Pijinni imayitayi agwumi aguyi kene ayami aya zhazhi akaci kam, "Piyangwu piyu udeh unyong uyen"<sup>70</sup> Imma gurmi agu iyo, akapa nacum ayami ayazhazhi agu Bitrus "Pigi piyi unyong wayangah piyi apiyu Galili"<sup>71</sup> Ima cingh mashiri asu kuma agu "nyomi piyanwu nayin isheremi"<sup>72</sup> Ama gorani kugono kuta gokori muni bah, Bitrus ima minga abere a Yesu uyi agu kugomo kuma zama gokara mani bah, pidamagu piyompi kitar" Ima minga ishiba.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ma Firistoci ma gbakazyi mama kunukura na mamalamai aparya ni yacibru ma ya majalisa ama shishi Yeshi, zondi kazono makanu Bilatus. <sup>2</sup>Bilatus ima ribi, "pu pigomu Yahudawa?" Yeshi gu, "kene na piku" <sup>3</sup>Uzargi ibaktazyi na ma dishayi.<sup>4</sup>"Pizabu ukusu mabari?" Bilatus kene, "mingya uzargi umuru na disha bu." <sup>5</sup>Yeshi ma pa beriMuma doyi kasasa.<sup>6</sup>akapa ku idi ayashillaci a kudo, ana barya Bilatuzyi piyami na yeni amani magu acidda. Adong ayo ka gben kapijiku akacina ana karkya piyar na aya na wunza ayashillaci, <sup>7</sup>pidong na ana yesa yi agu Barrabas. <sup>8</sup>Aya shillaci ama wanu Bilatus iden yani kene na imaru mina amadishi. <sup>9</sup>Imani magu mbiskini pigomu Yahudawa?" <sup>10</sup>Imagu kene ayogu ma Firistoci mama dakarya yi abara na yeni ama pok manigi mayi. <sup>11</sup>Mafiristoci mami mama ciptanza ayashillaci, yeni ama dishigum. Abiski yeni Barrabas, kuta ku Yesu.<sup>12</sup>Bilatus imagurumi aribi yeni, "nni nan dama dene na pigomu Yahudawa?" <sup>13</sup>Asada shere nai gum "a giciyeyi."<sup>14</sup>Bilatus iriba yene, iyan iyi ibang iyi. asada pirigum, "a giciyeyi." <sup>15</sup>Bilatus ima mani ma bokonya yeni ma sugu, ima biskya yeni Barrabas, a kpayillazya Yeshi, ashi do yene Yeshi agu agiciye yi.<sup>16</sup>Nsoja muzya yi a jaga unyong a konosha mataliya mansoja. <sup>17</sup>Adene yi makusu ma alkyabba ashén, adeneyi ka rawani ka masab.<sup>18</sup> A jamana yi a disha yi kabata, a tuganza yi, asu kuma gu, "A sumazyi pigomu Yahudawa"<sup>19</sup>A kpapkayi arici aukulki a tubrya yi kitau an nyan, atuturga a dukshayi kicubru kikijam. <sup>20</sup>Ama duru majamanayi, a cidda yi makusu mu shunnaiya, a gudduyi makusu mayi, a cidda yi uya maka giciye yi. <sup>21</sup>Ama su jara amana na pidong ana Yeshi agu Saminu Bakairawani wato cu Alizanda a Rufus. Ama gollya yi izya ugiciye u Yesu.<sup>22</sup>Nsoja mu ma yende Yeshi aka ci na yasah u golgota wato "kice kiciri" <sup>23</sup>A doyi mani ma inabi marishi umur, ima gabì maso. <sup>24</sup>Ama giciyeyi, atusana makusu mayi, a bisksha ukuriya, sa kokishe kisoja kizuk urabu kini.<sup>25</sup>Ai, a witar ima wana a giciye yi. <sup>26</sup>Ama nyakara alama a kijam agu, "pigomu Yahudawa ugwu" <sup>27</sup>Ama giciye yi, na dong adakara ayaba ama gasa ayashillaci ikorga aujina <sup>28</sup>Piyu dah aka cara kare piyu manzu aka cara kagiri, sa ukusu na ukura.<sup>29</sup>Asu woso aka zogonzya yi, a kajigata aci aka kuma gu "Aha! pu, pidama yiki kudhaghá kuma gisa mashiri a suga kini ana tuga tar,<sup>30</sup>garka rici rimu mana, toro awor uzou giciye!"<sup>31</sup>Kene nama malamai magballazyi na mafiristoci mama jamana yi aka kuma gu, "i gaskan adong mamma gagi magaska rici riyi"<sup>32</sup>Kashiri Almasihu pigomu Yahudawa itoro awor au giciye. Saga kidumya nayi, ayanna ama giciyeyi na yeni, a jamani.<sup>33</sup>Ana awa akutashi makatumu uawa uku torinyi, majin magusa kaci na duk. Auawa uku torinyi. <sup>34</sup>Yeshi berya nakham agu "Eloi lamath sabathani? " umana "Kashiri kanang Kashiri kanang iyan deni na piwurunun nami?"<sup>35</sup>Adong unyong aya ma nyazazyi, ama potya, yene agu "potin, a Iliya ni yasa."<sup>36</sup>Pidong isada dene kumina, azya kusoso a jakpya amani mainabi mayanki, a sokya a pigogo a doyi agisu. Piyami gu kiyita ba Iliya idama ma toddi. <sup>37</sup>Yesu ima shibarya arimigh ri gbaki makham ashi ke. <sup>38</sup>U labule uma gmanta kiba, azya uzo mama toro kajhas.<sup>39</sup>Kupana kujarumi kuki soja kuma nyazzyi amen Yeshi kuma yita kenna Yeshi ma ke, kinkigu. " Ribin Yesu a kono kas shiri." <sup>40</sup>Yinima dukara a dangan. Uchiku yeni, Maryamu magdaliya ima yimi pinu Yakub yenna Isufu a salome. <sup>41</sup>Ayini amira yeni amazoboro akapa nai ma yi uGalili asu tumzanayi. Na adong ayini agbaki ama wanu urshalima nayi.<sup>42</sup>Morong mama wana apuri ma chakaran abarana azabar ama dama cayi. <sup>43</sup>Piyar umatini, piyi kicubru ayi kuma pajé aKashiri, ima ubilatus na sahd agu adugi kuyaza Yesu. <sup>44</sup>Bilatus ima sasara make mayesu akapa kayi nacun. Ima yarkya kujarumi kun kwan soja ma potya ba Yesu ikini<sup>45</sup>ima zugu ribin nia abere agu Yeshi kini kaki soja kim, ima do Isufu kuyaza kumi. <sup>46</sup>Isufu ima ka sheshe ulikaffani, a toddo Yeshi, a zya ulikaffani a wusu Yeshi mi. Ajagi a kushen kunna ama shere aka tari, kunna ia camsanan nici niyi. Isufu ima yende katari agusa kono kskushek kummi <sup>47</sup>Maryamu magadaliya yenna Maryamu pinu Isufu ama yita kaci na niksan Yeshi.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Na asabar ama woro, maryamu magadaliya na maryamu Pinu Yakubu na Salomi, ama kasheshe manug marentu kanya ma ka sokotya a nipum ni Yesu asuksa manikshi. <sup>2</sup>Nikata nya asabar akatuk kazoni ka kusati aworoni akushek a macira mangari. <sup>3</sup>Asu berbene kaci ayeni anagu,"wan ida gongoryedi katari kanna agusan karong ka kushek kumi?" <sup>4</sup>Na mazabpa mayizhi ayeni, ama Yita amang gongorya kutari kumi. <sup>5</sup>Na maringyi kushek kumi amayita kadong kasambi kagyazhi ade makusu mabok azomi akacara karye, Kasasa kapuru Yeni. <sup>6</sup>Igu yeni, zupotin usahd, Igbene Yesui piyunazarat, unna ama gicieye. Iman coko! Izayimi. Yitin katina ama nomokyayi. <sup>7</sup>Jharin, akabarya Almagirai ayi na Bitrus, 'agu iman zonzoyeni makana ugalili. kuri na idama ka yitayi, kenna Imabarini."<sup>8</sup>Amacira aciri ungyon kushek ausum,asu zara na kasasa, banagu pidong akadamma ayi usahd uputtunu Yeni. <sup>9</sup>Nikata ni katuk kazoni, Ima ciddayi aya jhas ayi kushere. <sup>10</sup>Ima woroyi akabarya ayana Yenayi nayi aya ugongono. <sup>11</sup>Ama potya agu icokon Yi yitayi, Yeni ana dumyeni. <sup>12</sup>Na mummu muma woro, ima vergena nici niyi audong ujina adong ayaba amasu jara aujina. <sup>13</sup>Amakabarya kudeze kwalimajirai, agabani madumi<sup>14</sup>Maworo makadong kapa nacin Yesu ima vergena nici niyi kalimajirai ayi pituru akade, agyanga yeni amaza dumya na poti agu iman coko. <sup>15</sup>Iguyeni agu "worinni unyong uya abasha abere anan konki, <sup>16</sup>Piyi sheri Kashiri ayishayi ubaftisma, Izuga magaska, piyi dumunyi idamake.<sup>17</sup>Aya dumun adama yita ukusu da ma wanzagana, unyong nizagi ninang na yena da ciddaza ayajas, aberbene anarem a passa. <sup>18</sup>Adama zhiza iyogo aiciriyeni, kikwana kida dene kini yeni kadampa, adama tash sha ayaza gassa icara anaci yenazuga magarga."<sup>19</sup>Na kashri kama duru abere na yeni, atazhiyi makanuzo katinidama zomo akacara karye ka Kashiri.<sup>20</sup> Limajirai niyi nima soto konki asu bashya abere akashiri. Kashiri ka matumzana na yeni, asu tabbatar na aberayi autum al'ajibi na yeni.

## Luke

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ayashillaci agbaki amayisha manang mama nyakara ukusu na yeni ama kurgana anabci ayeni,<sup>2</sup> Kenna yeni ama do idi Yeni, ayami ama wana amacigha awana ushaidu a nayizhi a gurmi wana a kunzun.<sup>3</sup> Sobona muni, migima, kenna mma dukara na teny aukusunwu tun amacigha mudugan magu Nyakara ukusunwu mazob-mazob, mu piri amagbaki Utiofilos,<sup>4</sup>Mu wani kene yokotya nibin aukusu na a makasanbu.<sup>5</sup> Akapa ka Hirudus pigomo Uyahudiya ade kudong ku firist na ana yesah agu zakariya uciri Abija; Piyeni ukuni iciri a uzuriya Nyini a Haruna, ni zagi niyi agu Alisabatu.<sup>6</sup> Na duk uyen'i uba yanade matini kazono kakashiri, ana berbene yeni aujaru uyen'i audokoki na ufarila kazono kakashiri.<sup>7</sup> A kazhoom kawani, ana zani kono ana suwabazhani akapa kami Yeni amaman kunza nakham.<sup>8</sup>Muma wana akapa kami na zakariya imayi kazono Kakashiri, asu yesha utuma uku firist umanag mutsori na ukaida utuma uyyi. <sup>9</sup>Amma zha Firist bisa ga manos kumi kudama yisha utuma ama zhayi unyong kidatha Keshiri magu itaka na popso uturari. <sup>10</sup>Aya shillaci amayi uya asu gisa Kashiri akapa kami na ima su popso uturari umi.<sup>11</sup>Kapa kami malaika ma kashiri mama cira kazono kayeni ayehzhani akupentu akacara kare kubagadi umi uturari.<sup>12</sup> Zakariya ima ghattha apotya usahd,<sup>13</sup>Zakariya apoton kagisa kamu yanabu Alisabatu idama wababu kono karumi pidama yesah kani agu Yahaya.<sup>14</sup>Pidama takharhanba na nrizhagh'a, aya gbaki adama yisha rizhagh'a ama waba makani.<sup>15</sup> Kadama wana piyu ghaki kazono Kakashiri. kadama so kani mani mi mabi yenna kakusu kan kadama yende majinkiri,adama kurgana kani na Uruhu Kashiri.kadotho yi unyong kadura kapina.<sup>16</sup>Aya Israila agbaki adama tumburga Kakashiri kayeni.<sup>17</sup>Kadama jara unyong Kashiri na u iko Iliya kadama dene kene a cu ada tubara nasugu nacu nonho nayeni, magu ayazani matini yeni ajara nateng. Idama napsan Kashiri ayami na napsan agu akani.<sup>18</sup>Zakariya imagu Malaika mami agu, ndama denni a yokotya ukusunghu nmaru kuna piyini unan ide kiwa kigbaki."<sup>19</sup>Malaika mama gudduyi abere. Amighi nyi Jebrailu,nyezhi kazono kakashiri. Akunimi agu nbaribu kutepu kurentu.<sup>20</sup>Yita! pidama wana pituri pidama berbenebu, sai katuk na mummu mukuri. muwani kene pidugu kasugu aukusun na nbaranbu, umi ndama kura akapa kami."<sup>21</sup>Ayashillaci ama su sussa Zakariyi. Yeni ama yisha kasasa kenna izan kapa unyong kudhagh'a kukashiri.<sup>22</sup> Ima cira, ana suskanayi abere.yeni ama yokotya maguragu iyitan uwahayi unyong kudhagh'a kukashiri. ima kanayi mayisha yeni alama, maza su berbene.<sup>23</sup> Atuk utuma ama dara, iworoyi ugira.<sup>24</sup>Atuk ama woro, piyeni Alisabatu ana dene kadura Anama nisa nici niwani adene atuk kishi Ana magu,<sup>25</sup>"Ukusunwu na kashiri ka deni kamani mazha mi ugbormi kazono kaya shillaci."<sup>26</sup>Aupi ukutashi, amma kunu Malaika Jebrailu ukun uwor kakashiri makana amadong mayingzi mu Galili na ana yarkya agu Nazarat,<sup>27</sup>Ukun makana ka kadong kajinni na amado pidong ana yesahyi agu Yusufu. kono kaciri ani chan ni Dauda, ana yesah

kani agu Maryamu.<sup>28</sup> Malaika manma matumu agu "sumazhibu pigi pide utagomashi nakam! Kashiri kayi na pigi."<sup>29</sup> Kasasa kama waniyi ana bere ami ina mingza kusumazhi kumi.<sup>30</sup> Malaika maguyi agu "zhu potya usahd, Maryamu, pizugi utagomashi ka kashiri."<sup>31</sup> Pidama zuga kadura, pidama waba kono. pidama yesah kani agu Yesu.<sup>32</sup> Idama wana piyu gbaki, adama yesah kani agu kono Kashiri Madaukaki. Kashiri kadama doyi kicupru kipicu Dauda.<sup>33</sup> Idama wana pigomo ugira Yakubu har madara makapa, kigomo kidama dara kini."<sup>34</sup> Maryamu imagu malaika agu "Adama denini muwana kene, migi azan piyarumi na nde?"<sup>35</sup> Malaika mama gudduyi agu, "Ruhu mai sarki udama thorho anici nimu, iko umadaukaki uni dama wukanabu. Adama Yesah maitsarki umi na pidama waba agu kono Kashiri."<sup>36</sup> Ita, kwana Alisabatu ideni kadura amakuna mayyi kadura kami ipi kutashi, ammasu yesah yi agu pikuru.<sup>37</sup> Ba ukusu na kashiri kadama dene kani."<sup>38</sup> Maryamu igu, "Migi apidere Ukashiri. ukusu na pibaran muwanzagana kene." Malaika mama biskyayi.<sup>39</sup> Maryamu ima coko nakumina anatuk ami maworoyi amayingzhi manatari, makana aka donkaatege na ama yesah agu Yahudiya.<sup>40</sup> Ima ringya ugiru Zakariya a sumazha Alisabatu.<sup>41</sup> Kapa kanna Alisabatu ama potya kusumazhi ku Maryamu, kono akankayi unyong kadura kanka sada tupta, akurgana Alisabatu na Uruhu Maitsarki.<sup>42</sup> Ima zokpo rigmih, agu, "pide libarka ugyong ayini, konoh kankayi unyong kadura kamu kade libarka."<sup>43</sup> Iyan idama wanzagana na pinah Ukashiri kanang i wanni Ugirunang?<sup>44</sup> Yita, nanopoton madirgura maku sumazhi kumu, kono katupta ayi rizhaghga.<sup>45</sup> Libarka niyi kapiyi dumun agu ukusuna kashiri kadeni likawali ni damakura."<sup>46</sup> Maryamu igu, "ksugu kanang ka yishi Uyabo ga Kashiri.<sup>47</sup> Uruhunang uyisha a rizahgha ga Kashiri kami pigaskan unang.<sup>48</sup> Kayitan ucuntukun upiderukani yita, daga mina, naduk kusana kudama yesami agu piyu libarka.<sup>49</sup> Madaukaki Iyisanmi ukusu gbaki nizagi niyi, agu Maitsarki.<sup>50</sup> Ujinkai uyi udama wana kusana makana aku manzu kusana kumi ku duksha Kashiri kicubru.<sup>51</sup> Ima dene Ushiru a i cara iyyi; a sotonya aya mazhaba maci abara kumina kunasugu nayeni.<sup>52</sup> Ima nagaza aya dama shere yeni aukursuyi, a mukya aya za suskanan.<sup>53</sup> Ado ayayigbom makusu mudugan, aya shiszhi abiskya yeni kene.<sup>54</sup> Pidere ukani Israila kamukayyi magu imingi asaganya ujinkai.<sup>55</sup> (Kenna kama barya acu awur) Ibrahim ini na ayayinhar madaramuya.<sup>56</sup> Maryamu imazomo na Alisabatu ipi itar ashi guriyi ugira.<sup>57</sup> Kapa kan na Alisabatu adama waba kono, ama waba kono karumi.<sup>58</sup> Ayami na yeni asuzhi, nakobini uwani ama potya Kashiri kadeni ani pirin ujinkai ukani uwani yeni ama yisha rizhaghah nani.<sup>59</sup> Ama yisha kono ukaciya akatuk kamanaziba. Na'ama yerkyu ni zagi nikani agu "Zakariya" nana nizagi nipicu.<sup>60</sup> Pina ima guddu a brre agu, "Azankene Ayesah kani agu Yahaya."<sup>61</sup> Yenagu penaumi agu ide nizagi nimi audangimi nana Yesah yi kene.<sup>62</sup> Yeni ama saganya picu alama kenna adama yesah kono.<sup>63</sup> Picu imma gbene kukpakdarak kumanyakara, ima yakara, "nizagi niyyi agu Yahaya." Na dug uyen'i ama potya kasasa.<sup>64</sup> Akaci kami kano ka gbantayi nirem ni binti. ima shi bere ayisha rizahghi ga Kashiri.<sup>65</sup> Usahd uma wana ayami azomzhi amanrang yeni kutepuuma worini na duk amayingzhi mu Yahudawa.<sup>66</sup> Ayami amma potya, yene ama tara anasugu asukumagu, "konoh kanka kadama wana iyammi?" kacara ka Kashiri kayi nakani.<sup>67</sup> Uruhu ukashiri uma kura kapicu Zakariya idene anabci,<sup>68</sup> Uyabo ga kashiri, Kashiri ka Israila kawana mukya ayakan agaska yeni<sup>69</sup> Kama cokonya atuma matugda karari ka pidere ukani Dauda, au zuriyar Dauda pidere,<sup>70</sup> (Kenna kama bara ana noh na annabawa tun amacigha muzamani),<sup>71</sup> Idama cidda idi kaya gabandi na ya zamanidi.<sup>72</sup> Kadama dene kene masaganidi ujinkai ga acuawur na ma mingyidi likawali nikani nide utsarki,<sup>73</sup> Mashiri mami na kama bara picuwur Ibrahim.<sup>74</sup> Kama shiri agu kadama dumya maciddidi ai caraya kugu agabanidi, kidama zoboro kani ba usahd,<sup>75</sup> Unyong utsarki na matini kidama yi na kani unyong atuk awur.<sup>76</sup> I pigi, kono, adama yesahbu agu annabi amadaukaki, pidama kana kazono kangyan mukashiri anapsa ujina ukani anapsa ayashillaci man magusku yeni ibang.<sup>77</sup> Adama basha yeni mayoma magaska aujina magusku mibang.<sup>78</sup> Muda wana kene a ubaku umatini Makashiri kawur, matus mamgmu mum muyi uzo mudama tumu uwur.<sup>79</sup> Mudama Belle ka yella azomi a majin nantongorong mumake. kadama dene kene madete ibinuwur makana a ujina usalama.<sup>80</sup> Kono kami kama kunza awana piyer ubgaki unyong Uruhu kama zomo unyong a karmi suksa katuk kamacira makani ku Israila

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Nyong atuk ami kaisar Augustus ima dene ushela umurni agu ayishi kibari keya shillaci aya kazomi unyong uya.  
<sup>2</sup>Kibari kizoni kinna ama yisha akapa kanna kiriniyus imayi akigomo kiu suriya.<sup>3</sup> Amanang mamma, aya shillaci  
ama guzzani amayingzhi mayeni azhizha yeni azagi sabona kibari.<sup>4</sup> Yusufu ima coko a biskya mayingzhi  
munazarat makana ama yinzhi mu Baitalami uyi Uyahudiya, umi na ana yesah agu ubirni Dauda, ayi idama  
zapko kirong kyu gira u Dauda.<sup>5</sup> Inima woroni yeni na piyemi Maryamu a nyakara azagi ayeni ka jinni kami na  
inimasu gbene kanka de kadura.<sup>6</sup> Yeni amayi kuri, kapa kama wana kama waba.<sup>7</sup> Ima waba konoh karumi, konoh  
kayi kazoni, a vusu kani nateng amariga. pina ima zha kani anomokya akugmoshi ku manara mugira kaci na  
yeni ama zaga baki kidagha.<sup>8</sup> Nyong kuptentu kumi, amazuga acigi a manara mugira ama zomi a u usarari asu  
mente kabur kamagam katuk.<sup>9</sup> Na kumina malaika makashiri mama fantah uyen, udaukaka ukashiri uma ballya  
yena potya usahd.<sup>10</sup> Malaika magu yeni, "zu potin usahd, ntumi ma yendini kutepu kurentu kudama yendini  
rizagah ni gbaki naduk ayashillaci.<sup>11</sup> Ukyaru a wabanni pigaskan ama yingzhi ma Dauda! Anagu yi iyi Kashiri!  
<sup>12</sup>Mummu maduntani na adama dini. idama yita kono kami kavusun amanga agmashi akatina manara  
manayi."<sup>13</sup> Ba magoroh, utaru ugbaki uciri uzoh, yeni na Malaiku asu yisha uyabo ga Kashiri asu kuma agu,  
<sup>14</sup>"Daukaka ukashiri uciri uzoh, usalama utaka uya kayashillaci anna kapok urentuyeni"<sup>15</sup> Malaiku mama biskya  
yeni a guru mani uzoh, makiyaya mami mama bera anaci ayeni, "kikana ubaitalami aka yita ukusu wani, umi na  
Kashiri kasaganandi."<sup>16</sup> Yeni ama dene kumina makanami aka zuga Maryamu yenina Yusufu, yeni ama yita  
konohkami kagmashi akatina manara mayi.<sup>17</sup> Ayami ama potya, yeni ama yisha kasasa aukusu na makiyaya  
mabaran yeni.<sup>18</sup> Ayimi amapok assassana, a ukusu na makiyaya mama barya ukono kanna a waban.<sup>19</sup> Maryamu  
ima kanayi namingza a ukusun na yipoton, asu mingza unyong kasugu kaiyi.<sup>20</sup> Makiyaya mami mama guru mani  
na udaukaka na mayisha Kashiri uyabo aukusu na yena poton ayita ana yizhi ayeni, muyi kenna abaran.<sup>21</sup> Ama  
tumu atuk manazhiba, akapa kanna konoh kama mani kaciya, ado kani nizagi agu Yesu nizagi nimi na Malaika  
mama doh ado to madene kadura ka Yesu.<sup>22</sup> Atuk usarkakewa ama woro a usharia musa, Yusufu yenina Maryamu  
ama jaga yi akudagha kuru urshalima ma mikayi kakashiri.<sup>23</sup> Kenna ama Nyakaran audokoki ukashiri, "Adama  
yesa kono kazoni kukebabble kakashiri."<sup>24</sup> Yeni ama wana ma doh uhadaya kenna ama barya ausharia ukashiri,  
"Napukturu naba bana tan tabaru na ba."<sup>25</sup> Pidong ushalima nizagi niyyi agu Siman, payami ide matini na ibada.  
Asu suksa piyu ta aziya uisraila, ide Uruhu Kashiri.<sup>26</sup> Ama saganyayi a Uruhu mai-sarki agu idama keyi azuma  
yita kristi ukashiri.<sup>27</sup> Kadong katuk Simon itumu unyong u haikali ama jatanzhi muruhu mai-tsarki. Apici ama  
yende kono kami unyong, yi Yesu magu a kurgani ukusu na usharia umani.<sup>28</sup> simon ima shereyi a icara iyyi, a  
yisha Kashiri rizahgah agu,<sup>29</sup> Pidere umi idama wori na usalama, Kashiri ama bari mamu.<sup>30</sup> Ayizhi anang ayitan  
magaska,<sup>31</sup> Umi na pinapsan kazono kaya shillaci naduk:<sup>32</sup> Amatus mu wahayi ga ayashillaci, a udaukaka ka ayu  
Israila.<sup>33</sup> Apici na pina ama yisha kasasa ku kusu na basansu aukau kono kami.<sup>34</sup> Simon ima dene yeni libarka  
agu mina, "potya nateng, kono kanka kadama yende majigi na macoko nashillaci unyong Israila kapakam amasu  
nissazha.<sup>35</sup> Kutakobi kudama waka kasugu kamu kenna kumina kwa ayashillaci kudama yergurga."<sup>36</sup> Kudong ku  
annabiya ana yesah kuni agu annatu kuyimi a katikami. pijinni Fanuyila a kabilka Ashiru. iman cupruga akiwa  
ima zomo kiwa kushere a irunga.<sup>37</sup> Ima zhomo maza de irrunga kiwa ituru manaziba a inas. Bama potya kipai  
kima biski uhaikali, asu yisha kazono na kagisa kakashiri, katuk na ngmi.<sup>38</sup> Kapa kami ima tuga makanu yeni asu  
gudazana Kashiri. ima barya aya suksa ufansa Urshalima.<sup>39</sup> Yena ama duru manang mayeni amanang musharia  
ukashiri, aguru yeni Ugallili. makana a ubirni uyen, Nazarat.<sup>40</sup> Kono kami kama kumzha a shira ashi piszurra na  
uhikima, alheri a Kashiri ayi na kani.<sup>41</sup> Apici ana worom Urshalima ko nishe niwa akana uidin keterewa.<sup>42</sup> Ima  
tumu kiwa pituru akaba, yena gurumi a wandara akapa ku idumi.<sup>43</sup> Yena ama kurganya atuk u idumi, yena  
maguru yeni ugira kono kanka yeni Yesu kama tako zomo a urushalima, apicu ama yo ani.<sup>44</sup> Yenna ama donguba  
iyi na kudezhe kwayer anna yena jara nayeni, ama jara katuk kadah. Acigha kagben kaiyi unyong akobini na  
ajami.<sup>45</sup> Yenama yitaniyi, ama gurani Urushalima asu gbeneyi.<sup>46</sup> Ama mura kitar, yeni ama zugayi unyong  
uhaikali, izomi a kacaci kabasan, ipok yeni asu ribshi yeni.<sup>47</sup> Naduk aya pok yi kasasa kapuru yeni amayo na  
magudduzu aberayi.<sup>48</sup> Yeni ama yitayi, a potya kasasa. pina iguyi agu, "kono, kanang pidendi kene agyano? ki  
gbene bu wuri nacu nasugu namanwamtid.<sup>49</sup> Ima guyeni, "Igbene agyano? iyoini agu dole nzomo a kakarari  
kapicunang?<sup>50</sup> Ama yokotayani ukusu na yi sherimi.<sup>51</sup> Ima guruyi ugira ayi na yeni makana unazarat asu yisha  
yeni matini. Pina ima tara ukusunwu akasugu kaiyi asu mingza muni.<sup>52</sup> Yesu ima kanayi mapizzura a uhikima na  
makumza, ima pиргурa a utagamashi ka Kashiri yenna ayashillaci

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Unyong niwa nipaytu akishi na Tabariyus Kaisar imayi a kigomo, Bilatus Babunti iyi pideten uyahudawa, Hirudus iyi a kigomo kyu Galili, kobina Filibus iyi apiyuga usuku Ituriya na Tirakonitis, lisaniyasa iyi a kigomo apituga pi Abiliya, <sup>2</sup>Akapa kanna Hanana Yeni na kayafa amayi magbaku mama Firistoci, anabere a shiriri amatumu uyahaya kono ka Zakariya, unyong karimi.<sup>3</sup>Ima jara na duk a uyanki umi umangaran akuma ku urdun, asu yisha u ma'azi ubaptisma uma yezahnah a veske ibang.<sup>4</sup>Kenna a nyakaran unyong littafi niku annabi Ishaya, "Rimyigh ni pidong unyong karimi niyahsa ni napsa ujina ukashiri, asu tete tafarki uyyi.<sup>5</sup>Adama kurgana kokashe kawori, adama pusa kokashe katari a tirkii naci nazanganzhi, adam yaghzhakya nati naza yezhi, adama kurganzha nateke na deshe nadakara, <sup>6</sup>Ayashillaci naduk adama zuga magaska ma kashiri."<sup>7</sup>Yahaya ima gurmi abarya aya shillaci ami a tumzu magu a yishi, yen! ubaptisma Yin nono niyogo na deshe kikwana, wa ibaranni agu sumin manigi mamana madama tumu makashiri?<sup>8</sup>Dugin nono nami nawani matuba, zuciyighin makuma ana duranayi, kide Ibrahim amayahzi picuwur, nbashini, kashiri kade uiko umagura kadama napsa nono na Ibrahim unyong na tari nanna.<sup>9</sup>Mina, amandene kidomo anicin ninacin. abara kene, kaci kami kadeni kani nono adama gogo kani aduba azha adene a ura.<sup>10</sup>Ayashillacimi ama kosson ama ribin agu, "yanna kidamadene"? <sup>11</sup>Ima shere yeni, "Aidan na pidong ide mariga maba, ido piyellu izayyi kude, piyer ide maninaru idene kene"<sup>12</sup>AYa masheshe kagandu amatumu agu aguzku yeni, agu pibassan yanna kidama dene?"<sup>13</sup>Imagu, "kadisher ukusu wori uyin."<sup>14</sup>Ndong nsoja muma ribi, "wurifa? kida denini?" iguddu yeni agu, kada igas pidong ikorgoh, zu denin pidong kabere. Yishin utuma aukusuna dukshini.<sup>15</sup>Ayashillaci asu suksa matumu ma Almasihu, Ayashillaci amasu sasara anaci ayeni UYahaya, bayi iyi Almasihu. <sup>16</sup>Imashere yeni agu, "migi, adama guzuni amanimashir, piyami idama tumu ipirim auiko, ndama suskanyami mabini makarkan maraka ayi yi idama yishini baptismu au Ruhu kashiri yenna urah<sup>17</sup>Kiceke kima shere kiya icariyi sobana kiveske kasokoron nateng akos Alkama unyong kami. Idama popsoh ubuntuni aura umi idama ke uni.<sup>18</sup>Ima yisha abere adugan na uwa'azi ubishara kayashillaci.<sup>19</sup> Yahaya ima yana pigomo Hiruduya, na kudeze ku kusumi na Hirudus idisan, <sup>20</sup>Duk na kene Hirudus ima gurmadiene ukusu pirikene. Ima dene agusayi unyong ukurkuku.<sup>21</sup>Kapanna amasu yisha ayashillaci ubaptisma, Yesu ma a yisha yi nnayi. Kapakanna imasu gisa kashiri uzashiri ugbanta, <sup>22</sup>Uruhu kashiri utoro uyi ayi na kapukturu, nidong rimyigh niciruzoh, "Apigi kono kanang kanna nmani npok urentu kani."<sup>23</sup>Ama yimi Yesu utayi imacigha mabashi ide kiwa ituritar. Kono kami (kenna amingza) a ki yusufu, Yusufu kono ka Heli,<sup>24</sup>Heli kono ka Matat, matat kono ka Lawi, Lawi kono ka malki malki kono ka Yanna, kono kisufu,<sup>25</sup>Yusufu kono ka Matatiya, Matatiya kono ka Amos, kono ka Nahum, Nahum kono ka Hasli, Hasli kono ka Najjaya,<sup>26</sup>Najjaya kono ka Ma'ata, Ma'ata kono ka Matatiya, Matatiya kono ka Shimeya, Shimeya kono ka Yuseka, Yuseka kono ka Yoda<sup>27</sup>Yoda kono ka Yowana, Yowana kono ka Zarubabil, Zarubabil kono ka shiyalitiel,<sup>28</sup>Shiyalitiel kono ka Niri,<sup>29</sup>Niri kono ka Almadama, Almadama kono ka Er, Er kono ka Yosi, Yosi kono ka Aliyeza, Aliyeza kono ka Yorima, Yorima kono ka Matat, Matat kono ka Lawi, Lawi.<sup>30</sup>Kono ka Saminu, Saminu kono ka Yahuda, Yahuda kono ka Saminu, Saminu kono ka Yahuda, Yahuda kono ka Yusufu, Yusufu kono ka Yonana, Yunana kono ka Aliyakima, Aliyakima kono ka,<sup>31</sup>Malaya, Malaya kono ka Mainana, Mainana kono ka Matata, Matata kono ka Natan, Natan kono ka Dauda, Dauda kono ka.<sup>32</sup>Yesse, Yesse kono ka Obida, Obida kono ka Buaza, Buaza kono ka Salmon, Salmon kono ka Nashon.<sup>33</sup>Nahshon kono ka Amminadab kono ka Admin, kono ka Arni kono ka Hezron, kono ka Perez, kono ka Judah,<sup>34</sup>Kono ka Jacob, kono ka Isaac kono ka Abraham, kono ka Terah, kono ka Nahor,<sup>35</sup>kono ka Serug, kono ka Reu, kono ka Peleg, kono ka Eber, kono ka Shelah.<sup>36</sup>Shelah kono ka Kainan, kono ka Arphaxad, kono ka Lamech,<sup>37</sup> kono ka Methuselah, kono ka Enoch, kono ka Jared, kono ka Mahalaleel, kono ka Kainan,<sup>38</sup>Kono ka Enos, kono ka Seth, kono ka Adam kono kakashiri.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Yesu, ima kuri na Uruhu Kashiri ima guru awor a kumana ku Urdun, Uruhu Kashiri uma zyayi makana unyong karimi, <sup>2</sup>Atuk ituru inahs shaitan ima kotoroyi Ana tukami ima reyi maninaru, igbom ima puruyi a madara makapa. <sup>3</sup>Shaitan ima guyi agu, "inna piyi kono kakashiri, guddu natari nanna na wana maninaru." <sup>4</sup> Yesu igudduyi agu, "A nyakaran, 'Anyakaran, azan maninaru utamani na piyar idama garga." <sup>5</sup>Shaitan ima zhayi makana akadong katege kazangari kaco, a saganayi kigomo kiuya akapa kacun. <sup>6</sup> Shaitan iguyi agu, "indama dobu uiko na kigomo kimakusu mamma naduk na udaukaka umani. Indama dene kene adugimi kigomo kimani, inde uyanci udo piyami na inyitan madoyi. <sup>7</sup> Abara magu, pyazu tuturga adomi kicibru madama wana mamu." <sup>8</sup>Yesu imaguyi agu, "A Nyakaran, 'akashiri na pidama dokani kicibru kani na pidama kahgna kani." <sup>9</sup>Shaitan ima jaga iyi urushalima, agyezahkyayi uzo uhaikali, aguyi agu "inna piyi kono Kashiri nikya nici nimu. <sup>10</sup> Anyakaran, agu ndamado Malaiku katege mamma cepkebu," <sup>11</sup>Madama zopkpobu uzo kenna pidama ciribu a katari." <sup>12</sup>Yesu ima shere agu, "Abaran, "Zukotoro Kashiri kamu." <sup>13</sup> Shaitan ima duru ma kotoro ma Yesu, abiskya. <sup>14</sup>Yesu ima guruyi u Galili ade uiko Uruhu, kutepu kyyikuma soto unyong tegtege. <sup>15</sup> Ima cigha ma makasa ayashillaci unyong kudagh, ayashillaci ama dukshayi kicubru. <sup>16</sup>Kadong katuk ima kana Unazarat, akati na amadeteyi, kenna iman minami, a riya unyong wayashillaci katuk kasabar, ima coko a yahzahna makaranta unasi. <sup>17</sup> Amma doyi Littafi ni anabi Ishaya, ima gwanna ayita kacikam na anyakaran, <sup>18</sup>"Uruhu ukashiri uniyi anici ninang maguragu nbashi aberakashiri ara kayacaza. kakunimi agu nbin aya shishi zhin, Yenna magbana mayizhi adumu, acidda ayami ayi unyong kidere, <sup>19</sup>Abasha niwa ni utagomashi ukashiri." <sup>20</sup>Imagusa littafi nimi aguddunini kapiyu tuma unyong kudagh aguruyi azomo. Ayashillaci ami ayi unyong kugahg ama deniyi ayizhi. <sup>21</sup> Ima cigha yenyi abere, "ukyaru u nassi ukuri anato ayin." <sup>22</sup> Ayami amayimi yenama shaida ukusu na duk uyen'i ama sassana abere adugan ami acijja akano kaiyi. Asu kumagu, "Akono kisufu kanka, bazan keneshi?" <sup>23</sup>Yesu ima gu yenyi ag, "idama barami ukari wabereng pidukaran waya gonono, garganyanici nimu. ukusu na kipoton agu piyisan u kafarnahum, piyasan kene amayinzhi." <sup>24</sup>Ima gurumi apaguragu, "Nbashini, annabi ana zugani masheshene a ugaru wani. <sup>25</sup>Nbashini nibin ade aya zani ayini akapa kiliya, akapa kanna ama gusa uzo kiwa kitar nakudeze baka shiri madogo, kapa kami ayisha igbom au pandaru umayinzhi mami. <sup>26</sup>Ama kunu ini Iliya kapidong uyini ima zomi ba piyarumi ana Yesah piyini umi agu Zarifat kuri apati Usidon. <sup>27</sup>Adenkaptki mudun unyong Israila akapa ka anabi Elisha, ba pidong na ama garganayi se upidong na anayesah agu Na'aman piyu suriya utayi. <sup>28</sup>Ayami ayi unyong kudaghg ama potya manigi nama poti ukusunna Yibashya. <sup>29</sup>Nadug uyen'i ama coko anurayi makana unyong ubiga ajagayi aka no kakatari kanna ama suga a maguragu yenia ruyi ika jigi kajes. <sup>30</sup>Ima kelluga akacaci kayeni maworoyi. <sup>31</sup>Kapa kami ima dungrya makana kafarnahum, udong ibiga Ugalili. kadong katuk kasabar ima su makasa ayashillaci unyong kudagh. <sup>32</sup>Yeni ama yisha kasasa ama makasa mayyi, abere ayyi anade uiko. <sup>33</sup>Akapa kami pidong unyong kudagh ide uruhuza vura, Ima gbongya arimyigh rigbaki, <sup>34</sup>"Ba mani mawur na pigi, Yesu piyu Nazarat? Pitumi mawunzhidi ko? Nyobu ayo kenna piyi Apiyi Uruhu Kashiri!" <sup>35</sup>Yesu ima ayanga piya jhes asukuma agu kizabu cira kapiyanwu!" piya jhesma roh piyami kajhes akacaci kayeni, ima cira unyong uyyi bama deneyi kuko. <sup>36</sup>Ayashillaci ama yisha kasasa, asu berbenemi anacya yeni. Yena magu, "Ashe abere anhg? idene Uruhu makari aushiri na uiko unucira." <sup>37</sup>Daga kene, amacihg ma bunganzhi kutepu kuyyi makana kupentu ku kacikami. <sup>38</sup>Yesu ima bisky a kudagh a riya ugiru Siman. Akapa kami, piyasku Simon usu fama na kiwok kishiri yena amagisayi ima Yesahne ayitayi. <sup>39</sup>Ima yesahne aci niyyi a yanga kiwok kimi kibiskyayi. Akapa kami, ima coko ayisha yeni uhidima. <sup>40</sup>Ama jigi mammyigh, ayashillaci ama yendeze Yesu ayaza gassa naya deshe kigbana kibagtazhi. Ima tassha yeni icara yena garga. <sup>41</sup>Aya jehs nnayeni acijja kayashillaci, asu shibana, "Apigi kono kashiri!" Yesu ima gyanga ayajahs aggyaza yeni ama beri, yenayo maguragu ayi iyyi Almasihu. <sup>42</sup>Kagmop kama wana, iguruyi akaci kadhe kanna pidong izayimi. A yashillaci ama gbeneyi aka zugayi. Yeni ama yisha kenna adama yazayi ama woro mami. <sup>43</sup>Imagu yeni agu, "Ndama basha aberashiri antettese nudun, ukusu deni akunumi mina." <sup>44</sup>Imma kana yi mabashi unyong madahg naduk aupandaru yahudiya.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Mumawana akapa kanna ayashillaci ayar ama konusura Uyesu asu potanzya abereashiri ima nyazhyi apituga pikajiw Janisarata.<sup>2</sup> Ima yita majirgi ma mani mashir maba manyazazyi apituga pikajiw kam, anaran isani asu cizza unyong majirgi mami asu guzu narakrak.<sup>3</sup> Yesu ima rinya kujirgi kudegh kunkumayi kubitrus imagu yeri agu acukoni kujirgi kumi apituga pikajiw makana unyong mani mashir. Yima zomo abasha ayar ayi unyong kujirgi.<sup>4</sup> Ima duro abere, igu Siman, "nura kujirgi makana akatege ka zullon a basgha karakrag kamu apusu isani."<sup>5</sup> Siman ima guddu agu, Kashiri kitumzanan katuk maza zuga kadanmagh, tunna pi beren, Indama ryo karakragh.<sup>6</sup> Ama dene kene, apusu isani nakam, narakrag nami nasu mantazhana.<sup>7</sup> Ama gisa yami utuma ayi akumazo kujirgi awana ama muksha yeri. Amawana ama kurganza magirgi maba mami, ma cigha maripza.<sup>8</sup> Na Siman Bitrus, ima yita kene, ima tuturga kazono ka Yesu asu kuma agu, "kashiri biskyami nyi piyu ibang mi."<sup>9</sup> Magu ima dene kassasa, na yaya mayi nayi, nama guragu ugbaku isani inna yena pusun.<sup>10</sup> Mummuh muma darkya na Yakubu na Yahaya nonoh na Zabadi ajamutuma "Siman. Yesu imagu Siman, "pigi zupotya usahd, magu minah, pidama pusu ayar."<sup>11</sup> Na yenama yende magirgi muyeni uzo mayingzyi, ama biskyukusuna disha a zboroyi.<sup>12</sup> Nima yi unyong udong ubirni, pidong uyar ideh kigbana kya kpakti iya katikam. Na ima yita Yesu ima jigi kazono asu gisayi, ana gu, "Kashiri nna pidomun pisarkakemi."<sup>13</sup> Yesui ma dakanya kacara kayi arebeyi, asu kuma agu "Ndumun. kasarkaka" muma wana kene akatikam kikpakti kinni kigarga.<sup>14</sup> Imagu izu barya pidong apa gurayi agu worobu aka saganya nici nimu kaku Firis, aka do uhadaya usarkakewa, kenna Musa ima barya kazono ushaida uyeni mabashini.<sup>15</sup> Aberayi ama dangurga aya shillaci agbaki ama wana uyi amapotu azugsa magarganza yenima ingbana muyeni.<sup>16</sup> Inaka wokumu anadon nati na nazanani pidong agissa kashiri.<sup>17</sup> Muma wana mude unyong atuk na ibasha, ayu farisawa na abasan attaura azomzhi kaya wani aciri aikauyuka Ugalili na Uyahudiya na ubirni urushalima uiko ukashiri umayi nayi magarganzhi.<sup>18</sup> Akapakami adong ama kana adeh pidong uyer ikiti aku pentu kudeh uzo kuye, amagbene ujina kenna adama rindayi unyong, aka nomokyayi kazono ka Yesu.<sup>19</sup> Ama zugani ujina uma konusuran, ama tuga uzo karari kam, atoddayi aurifi, adeniyi akuye maka toddo aka caci kayar, adungan kazono ka Yesu.<sup>20</sup> Na ima yita madene makasugu kayeni, Yesu igu, "Picugira, aguskunbu ibang imuh."<sup>21</sup> Agyakaran na uFarisawa amacigha kibasu kiyi, asu kumagu "Wan ungwu iya irapu? wan idama suskanya magusku ibang, "nba kashiri kanu takaniba?"<sup>22</sup> Na Yesu ima yogotya ukusuna aminga, imagu yeri, iyan ideni na isunu munmu unyong, nasugu nayin?<sup>23</sup> Mushe mubanya magu, a veskenni ibang, bamagu "coko aworobu?"<sup>24</sup> Magu yogotin agu kono kapiyer kadama suskanya magusku mibang uya imagubu, "coko, azya kuyer kumu "a worobu ugirumu."<sup>25</sup> Ima coko nakuwau kazono kayeni azya kuye kunna ima mashimi, aritiyi ugiruyi, asu dugsha kashiri kicibru.<sup>26</sup> Nadug uyeni aya massara asu dugshya kashiri kicibru Ama kun nu sadh asu kumagu "ukyaru kiyitan ukusu aliajibi."<sup>27</sup> Na maduru mananzagana mukusumi, Yesu ima ciri kuri ayita pidong pisheshen uka kgandu na ana Yhesha Lawi izomi akasheshen kakagandu. aguyi, agu zborom.<sup>28</sup> Ima biskyukusunna idisha, acoko, azoboroyi.<sup>29</sup> Lawi ma camsana rizagha nikari kama ninaru ugiruyi ayama sheshe kagandu amayimi agbaki aka tikami, adon ayar ama zomzyi kazonu kaku gassa kuma tarkyi maninaru asurye maninaru mami nayeni.<sup>30</sup> Na Ufarisawa na igyakaran ama cingha mayogro Almajirai, asu kumagu "iyan ideni nayirye asu shezhe nayama sheshe ka gandu, na ayade ibang?"<sup>31</sup> Yesu ma guddu yeri abere, "aya gassa a gbanani piwuga, ayellah za gassa yena na gbene piwuga."<sup>32</sup> Inma wanimi mayasa aya matiniba, ntumu mayasa ayi bang mabiski ibang yeni.<sup>33</sup> Amaguyi, "Amajiran ayahaya ana yisha Azumi na Adu'a kenne Almajiran Ufarisawa ana disha kene. Almajirai amu asu rye asu shezhe."<sup>34</sup> Yesu imagu yeri, "ba-ana zuga piyi dama dene ajami apiyu kuntanga mayirankene akapa kanna piyu kutanga kumi iyi nayeni shi?"<sup>35</sup> Atuk ajara mawana annah adama zya piyu kutanga kumi unyong uyeni, ana tuk ami na Yena dama yiran azomi kene.<sup>36</sup> Yesu imapa duntarha yeri abere, ba piyi dama mangha kuryiga unyong makusu mapas aka tuzzah kurigha ku gusmih. nna ideni kene, idama gmangu kuriga kupas, kuma kuriga kucin unyong makusu mapas, kudama dugura kuni unyong makusu magusmih.<sup>37</sup> Bapiyar un idama dene mani minabi mapas unyong njunu mu gus. una ideni kene, mani minabimi mapas, madama pussarah njunu, mani minabimi madama digi ujunu mumi ma mudama naguzura.<sup>38</sup> Muwani dole aden mani minabi mapas.<sup>39</sup> Ba piyi dama potayha kutau ku mani ma nonnu. nacyi manma pas kacini kanna isuni manmah gus, idamagu, manmah gus mapiri mapas.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Amayi aden Absabar Yesu isu paga unyong kakab kininaru, Almajirai ayi asu pukara ininaru imi, asu nyamara akari yeni ashire. <sup>2</sup>Adon unyong Afarisiwa asu kuma "iyah iwanini na idisha ukusu za dugan katuk kasabar?. <sup>3</sup>Yesu ima sheri yeni agu, iyitabbi ukusunna Dauda ima dene akapa kanna ima pok igbom, yi no ayellah amayi nayi? <sup>4</sup>Ima rinya karari ka kashiri ima zya ugurasu mi arye, aduksha ayarumi arah mayi nayi are," muyi kene ayi mafirstoci utamani mana rye. <sup>5</sup>Ima gu yeni, Konokapiyar kayi kashiri ka sabar.<sup>6</sup>Muma wana adon Asabar yima rinya kudegha abasha aya shillaci mih pidon uyar ukahkam piyana kacara kaiyi karye kakini.<sup>7</sup> Agyakaran ufarisiyawa amen ba idama gargana piyami katuk kasabar, magu yeni azug ukusu kizogorу kiyi agu idisha ukusu zadugan. <sup>8</sup>Imama yogotya ukusuna yena mingza, image piyana kacara kayi kakiti, "coko a nyazhanka aka caci kayeri, piyami ima coko nyazanha.<sup>9</sup>Yesu gu yeni, "Nnbshini mudugan magu katuk ka sabar adishi mudgan na kucok, a gaska nivataru ba awung shi? <sup>10</sup>Ima yita yeni naduk, agu piyami, "Dukanama kacara" na madene kene, kacara kayi kama garga.<sup>11</sup> Ama potaya manigi, adene ushawara unyong uyeni ukusun na adama dene na Yesu. <sup>12</sup>Muma wana ana tuk ami, ima tuga uzo katari ma berya ka kashiri ima zya katuk naduk asu gisa kashiri. <sup>13</sup>Rikata nima vurka iyarkya Almajirai akana uyi, ima samha pituru akaba unyong uyeni, a yellana ima yarkya yeni "Akunzun".<sup>14</sup>Azagi akunzun ami ayi Siman piyana amana yesagh agu Bitrus na kobina uyi, Andrawus, Yakubu, Yahaya Filibus Bartalamawus. <sup>15</sup>Matta, toma Yakubu konaka Halfa, Siman piyana ayesah Zaloti, Yahuda konaka Yakubu. <sup>16</sup>Na Yahuda konaka iskariyoti, yi ima wana piyu kucok.<sup>17</sup>Yesu ima toro aciri uzoh katari ayina yeni, ama yuzanha amapandharae Almajirai ayi adun ama tumu akatikam, na ayashillaci adun aciri Yahudiya na Urshalima na akano kuteku Taya na Usidon. <sup>18</sup>Ama wana mapoti uyi na ama zuga garganzhi man gbana muyeni. Ayadeh iruhohe makanzi ama zuga magarga. <sup>19</sup>Ayar ara ama konosura amanazhi marepsheyi magu uiko umagarga ucizzah uyi, idene yeni agarga naduk.<sup>20</sup>Ima yita Almajirai agu yeni, iyi aya libarkami yi aya cazah, kigomoh kikashiri akiyih.<sup>21</sup>Aya libarka ayi igbom minah, adama deninu shi tunzira. Aya libarka aya shibana minah, idama cezye.<sup>22</sup>Aya libarka yin na agabenini yinna awakarini, agadduzu azagi ayin ana wana a kuchok, magu a kono kapiyar. Katuk kah idama tubtaza na rizagha magu kusugu kabogk.<sup>23</sup>Magu kenne muyi idama zuga kutagh kagbaki uzo ashiri, magu kenna acitti ama yisha onabawa.<sup>24</sup>Kidere kiyin ayadicara iman shere mshigruga mayin.<sup>25</sup>Kidere kiyin aya shitizin mina, magu idama potya igbom kazono.<sup>26</sup>Kidere kiyin aya kicere mina magu idam disha ugongono asu shibana kazono. Kidere kiyinna ayar adukshini kicibru magu, kenna aciti azoni ama disha akunzun kabere.<sup>27</sup>Nbashini potinmih, manin aya za mananini adisha mudogan kaya gabani. <sup>28</sup>Denin aya zogonzhini libarka gishin kashiri kaya cogono uyi.<sup>29</sup>Piyi kpallan bu aritamani pitumbarayi nimanzu nimi piyi sheribu kubazaran, pizu nyazayi akurigah kumu.<sup>30</sup>Kadugin aya gissanni.Pidon yazu zyan kadamana kayin zu gbene magu asuddeni.<sup>31</sup>Ukusunna pimani agu ayar adishibu, disha yeni kene. <sup>32</sup>Npimani piyi sunibu utayi, iyanna ukusunghu udama pirabu? ko ayade ibang asuni aysuni yeni.<sup>33</sup> Nna iyisha aliheri kaya dishini alhoru utayeni, iyan iyih iladiyin? ayi ibang ma ana disha kene. <sup>34</sup>Nna idugi kuta ku makusu kayana ideni kasugumi agu adama gudduni iyan iyi uriba uyi? ayi ibang ma ana dugsha kuta kayi ibang, adishaya kasugu magu aguddu yeni kaduntarin kenna ama shere.<sup>35</sup>Marin aya za manini, adisha yeni matini, dugin yeni kuta, maza dene kasugu kamagu aguddini, iladiyin idama igbaki, idama wana nonna mafifici magu yi na niciniyi ina disha ujinkai kaya na guddani kucok.<sup>36</sup>Wanin ayujinkai mi, magu picuyin apiyu jinkai.<sup>37</sup>Izu ceske matya kenne yimma adama ceskeani mayin nnai ni zu wunin, yinma adama wunanini, yafin adong yinma adama yafini.<sup>38</sup>Dugin adan yinma adama doini nakam, aku kurganan kugbaki, kuzyigitin akuri asu jikshi, ini dama jikshi amatoro an degedeg muyin magu ku kurgan kunna ikurgan mi kuni nadama kurginimi.<sup>39</sup>Imadoyen i madon madukani pidumu ina pidumu kidogo? inna mu wani kene, na duguyeni adama ka jigi unyong bazan kene shi?.<sup>40</sup>Nimajiri mina piranini pibasan unini, piyi zugi mamakasa nacap idama wana na pibasa uyi.<sup>41</sup>Magyan na pidukkara kicicye unyong nivinhi nikwanau maza yita kugumtaru kunku yi unyong niyizhi nimu.<sup>42</sup>Magyan na pidamagu kwani saga ncidda bu kigumtaru kinki yi unyong nimu. pu a nici nimu piyobu macidda kugumtaru kunku yi unyong niyhi nimu? piyu kuchok! zanzo acidda kugumtaru kunku yi unyong niyizhi nimu. pidaa shi yita nateng kenna pidama cidda kicice kinki yi unyong niyizhi ni kwanau.<sup>43</sup>Magu kaci kadugan kana wabazya kari nonoh na makanzyi, kaci kanna kana wabakani nana dugzan.<sup>44</sup>Magu ana yogotya kayi anonna na kan disha magu aya shillaci ana kpezhe ani nonna kusheren unyong kusab, ba magu mayira inabi uyong usarkakiya.<sup>45</sup>Piyu matini na ubogo uku sugu kayi ina dugsha nanna na dudzan, piyu kuchok ina sada chogonno kunku nisan unyong kakusu kayi asu chogona magu mansu cizza akasugu kanna kasu berbene.<sup>46</sup>Magyau na ikuman kashiri, kashiri bana zob aberanang.<sup>47</sup> Piyi wani umi opotaya aberenang adumya na ani, indama baryayi kenna anayi.<sup>48</sup>Anayi ne kusugu kukarari, kama akogi kajas azullana, ashi gingya na tari naku sugami. inna kujya ku wani kudanama nama tungu kara kami

## Chapter 6

maza zyigata kani, amgu asugi kani nateng<sup>49</sup>Piyi poton aberannan agabayi ma dumya na'ani yine piyu sugi karari kayi uzo mayinzyi maza deni natari nna kuja ku tungun karari kam kadama yikti, awaktazana na cap.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Kacini kanna Yesu ima duru naduk makusu mannha imani mabara yeni amaphog mayar ami, imata rinya.  
<sup>2</sup>Pidere uku dhog kujarumi, unna kumanzi, ima potoni ana pati make. <sup>3</sup>Na imapota kutepu ku Yesu oiyu kiyarumi kimi kuna kadhog ayacibru A yahudawa imagu agisa yesu yi iwana amagaska pidere uyi amake. <sup>4</sup>Nayeni ama yende Yesuyi, agissayi nacap, magu "piyangwu iwani magu adenyi kene. <sup>5</sup>Maguyi apiyuma mani mayinzhi mawur, ayi ima sugudi kudegha kwashini. <sup>6</sup>Yesu ima woroyi nayeni. Na ima patana karari kapiyani, kujarumi kumi ku kunu kajami ayi aguriyi agu "ubangiji zu sassara mihi inwani magu wana akarari kanah. <sup>7</sup>Kusu dene hmayita undama suskauami mawana upu berya pidere unall idama garga. <sup>8</sup>Mih apiyar iko, ideh insoja mutumzanami, undama sussakana maguna uro jarha ijaryi apaguri pidon 'wana' iwana, apagu piderye wunana 'denena' idene". <sup>9</sup>Na Yesu ima potaya kene, ima sassara piyami, ima tumburga kayar arha akonusuran azobyi, agu "unbaranni, unyon isra'ilala unzugimi udhe idhe ripin napiya'u. <sup>10</sup>Akati kami ayanna ama kunu, ama wana ujira ama zuga bidere iyi unyho ugara uyi. <sup>1411</sup>dhag kapa kacini ka mummu, mama wana Yesu isu jara ku dhog ukudho na ayasha agu Naim almajirai ayi nayi, na makonusura maya agbaki nakam. <sup>12</sup>Kapa komi nima patona kudho, sai bidhog ikiti adeyi, kuma yi utaiyi na ima patana karon kapi nauyu, pina umi pigugami aya shillaci ayi na yi. <sup>13</sup>Na mayita piyini umi ubangiji ikura non zhi-shi, agu yi agu shiba. <sup>14</sup>Ima kana aka rebe makur manacittana kukitaru kumi, ayalla madeyi ama nyazanha. imagu kasambi ungurantu agu coko". <sup>15</sup>Kukitaru kumi kuma coko acinya abere, Yesi ima do kuno kam kapina ukani. <sup>16</sup>Usadh unna puru yeni nadulguyeni. Amacinya madugshi kashiri kicibru asu kumagu "a cokonon adono anabi agbaki unyong uwur" magu kashiri kayitan aya kani. <sup>17</sup>Kutepukun kunu ku Yesu, kuma taruga naduk unyong u yahudiya na natege nam numanrho yani. <sup>18</sup>Almajirai a Yahaya ima barayi ukusu uwanzanan naduk. <sup>19</sup>Yi Yahaya ima yarkya ayaba unyong Almajirai akunu yeni kubangiji amaguyi, "pigi piyi piyuma wana mamyi, ba-adeh piyana kidama suksah mawana mayi? <sup>20</sup>Nayenima patana Yesuyi, ayarami agu "yahaya piyu Bafisma, ikunidi, ki ribbu, "piyi piyuma tumuman, ba-adeh piyana kidama suksa matumu mayishi? <sup>21</sup>Unyong kapa kami, ima gargauzya ayar agbaki an gbana muyeni na unkusu mu dama yeni nasugu nakuchok, Adumu agbaki ama zuga mayita kateyi. <sup>22</sup>Yesu ima guddu aguyeni, "kacinina iworini, ika gudduzu yahayi abera ukusuna ipotan na ukusu nayitan. Adumu amen katege, nagundari nasu jara, asu guzu unparkti. Aturi asu potanza, asu cokonza aya kitazyi, asu basha aya cazha ketepu kurentu. <sup>23</sup>Piyu albarka mi piyar un inyazhananan uzo ribin umi a ukusuma undisha.". <sup>24</sup>Bayan akunu a John a woroani, Yesu i cignan abere a yashillaci u Yohana i, magu, "Yeni ma yita unyong karimi? <sup>25</sup>Yeni na uvunu i yishan? Amma yeni ma kana maka dukara? Piyar unyong makusu mavur? Itani, aya ana dene makusu mavur a aya adishi ikorgo na agomo a zomzyi akapada. <sup>26</sup>Amma yen na incirin aka yita? Ibaranni, a piri a kunu a shiri. <sup>27</sup>Piyangwunu yina ayakara aniciniyi "yita inno nkuni kumamzo kazono kumu, kadama cansanabu ujina kazono kamu. <sup>28</sup>Unbashini unyong ayanya na ayini awabazan, ba piyi piri Yahayi augbaku. Nakenema piyi piri amayi nacin a kigomo kikashiri ipiriyi augbaku. <sup>29</sup>Na ayar naduk ama potaya kene, na ayama sheshe kagandu ama bara kashiri apiyu matini. Yeni ayu unyong ayana Yahaya idisan yeni Ubaftism. <sup>30</sup>Farisawa nama gbaku unyong matiya mayahudawa ayan imazayimi madisha yeni ubaftism yeni nikya uhikima uyeni naci ayeni. <sup>31</sup>Kapa kami Yesu magu, "na iyannan dama dutana duntaya ayar uyangwu? A iyanna yeni awani nana iyan? <sup>32</sup>Yani ayine nonnannah ateri atipi zya, asu berbene hacyi ayeni asu kumagu "ki perbeni kutatum ideo ikiperrazha ina dorini ugagani kidisha ugongono, ina shibananini." <sup>33</sup>Kenna yahaya imawana, maza re ugurasa, maza sho manimi inabi igu ayajes adeyi. <sup>34</sup>Kono kapiyar kama wana asu re asu shezhe igbini kani, asu kumagu yitin piyar uma dashi, ina shezhe mani inabi nakham, ajami ayu masheshe kagandu akayi. <sup>35</sup>Uhikima ukashiri uba saganza nonna uni". <sup>36</sup>Pidhog pidon Bafarise, ima gisa Yesu ikana aka mani naru nayi. Na Yesu ima rinya karari ka Bafariseman, ima zomo aku kwakdarak are maninary. <sup>37</sup>Pidon uyunidi ibang, ima ciri unyong kudho ima potaya kutepu agu Yesu iyi akarari Bafarise, mare maninaru ima zya kitandun kide alabastar ukimshi. <sup>38</sup>Ima yazhanho apatha Yesuyi isu shiba ima togoyi na mayizhi mayi, asu sogoto ibina iyi naciyi kini cyiniyi atuturga albina iyi, asu sogotini na uturare. <sup>39</sup>Na Bafarise mama yarkya yesu mama yita kene, ima minzha unyong kasugu kayi, anagu, "piyangwu inayi annabi ina yogoto bapishe uyun ung irebiyi yi apiyi ibangmi. <sup>40</sup>Yesu ima gudduyi abere aguyi, "Siman, unmani mabarabu ka danmha" igu "pibasan bara". <sup>41</sup>Yesu imagu, "pidon uyar ina dugsha kuta inna zob yaba makobo, azob piyude ansu ituru pituru azobyi ansille rituru kishi. <sup>42</sup>Yeni amazana makobo manna dama bisayi, ima yafe yeni, na duguyeni yba, unyong uyeni uba, wan unyong yeni uba idama sagana mamani kapiyangwu". <sup>43</sup>Siman ima guddu abere agu nmainzha magu piyana ayafenyi ikorgo igbaki" Yesu ima guddu abere aguyi 'pi cesken naten". <sup>44</sup>Yesu ima kuburga ayita piyinumi agu Siman 'piyitan piyinu nrinyan ugira umu, pidugi mipi mani mashir magu ngus ibina inanmi, yi idugimi, aguzu ibinia inan amayizyi asogotini na kicyi niyi. <sup>45</sup>Pu pidene bumi usumba, yi denimu, akapa kanna nrinyan na ijikanyimi amasumbata ibininag. <sup>46</sup>Pu pisogotonbu manuk acyi ninag, yi isogoto ibininan

na uturare.<sup>47</sup>Piyi ide ibang igbaki, ado mugbaki, asaganya mamani magbaki. Piyelluna aguskun ibanginyi na nici niyi, ima saganya mamani nacin".<sup>48</sup>Akitikim igu piyinomi, 'aguskusbu ibang imu".<sup>49</sup>Ayan ama zomzyi nayi acinya aber naci ayeni "wan ungwu iguzu ibang?<sup>50</sup>Yesu imagu piyini, "ubangaskiya umuh uciddaubu" worobu na kasugu kabok.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Kacini ka muni, Yesu na Almasihu ayi pituru akaba, ama kahdhe unyong mado na kudo kucun acu disha uwa'azi asu basha kutepu kurentu kukigomo kya shiri. <sup>2</sup>Ayini agbaki na Yesu ima garganza adhe aya jes na agbana mu bagtzashi asu nayi unyon uyeni agina maryamu unna ana yashi agu magadaliya, unama cidda yi ayajes kushere unyong ayi. <sup>3</sup>Yuwana piyi kuza pikuri uhiridus suzanatu na dog ayini agbaki unyong unkusu micara yani nama tara. <sup>4</sup>Kadonka tuk ama konosha aya shillaci agbaki, ayer amusa konusura aciri unyong mado agbaki iyita yesuyi yima berya uyeni madokani. <sup>5</sup>Piyu kibira ima woroyi maka bizza iduk. imasu mizzyi iduk, idog isu yikshi aujina ayar asu tuksanami nanin tezhe idong magbaki. <sup>6</sup>Idon ima jikshi uhzo natari kiti kiza mayinzi na inyi ma cizzah akumza, indon ima rogho maza zuggi kati kazzuk. <sup>7</sup>Idon izuk ima jikshi unyong masab mama cizzan makunza. <sup>8</sup>Idon iduk ima jikshi ama yinzhi madugan, inima kunza madugan adeni ininaru ighaki namhi udari, na Yesu ima dru mabashi ukusungwu imagu yeni agu piyide kuto kuma poyi ipotya". <sup>9</sup>Almajirai ayesu ama ribi agu ibari yani uma ana makutepu kum. <sup>10</sup>Imagu yeni, "yinna adugini kader kama yogoti ukusun u ukigomo kya shiri." kayamanzu ayar adisha inna yani ayitan adama yokotani in kuma na yani apoton adama fahimta. <sup>11</sup>Unyong uma'ana umisali nami ai'mis umuni yi abera ashiri. <sup>12</sup>Iduk ami jigi uzo ujina iniyi ayar ara apoton abere shiri, kaciri shedan ima zya aberemi unyong kumina ku yeni, magu yenizu shere a subta. <sup>13</sup>Kenna ami ima jikshi uyo natari inimi iyi ayami apoton abere yani ana sere anasugu na pok, yani azan minumu, yeni ana dho nippin aka pa kacun nadog muzugi yani mamakari yani ana guru kacini. <sup>14</sup>Iduk imi ijikshi unyong masan, ayar ami apoton abere, akanami ma zumzhi, abiskya umasaloli ukazum kayeni, uyin na ukusu kicara na rentu uka zum kayeni na shirim, mazasu dugsha nonnona dama kumza. <sup>15</sup>Iduk imi imajikshi uzo mayinzhi mavur, ayar ara ana potya abere, asheranina ribin na kasugu kadhe, apuruni natek ashigruga asu dugsha nonho navur. <sup>16</sup>Ba piyidama gbana fitilla, agusa akajo, atara pini unramu uka magshi, adama tara pini atina aya rinzha adama yita matus. <sup>17</sup>Ba ukusu nsan unna adama yokotani uni ba ukusu nisan unnhia adama ciddani amapandarho ayita. <sup>18</sup>Zyin nazya kenna ipoton, piyide kakusu, yina adama pirayini, piyi de nacun maminzha mayi udama zyanina yimi. <sup>19</sup>Pinah uyesu na akobina, ama kana uyi, ama suskanani maka patanayi abara makoanusura maya shillaci. <sup>20</sup>Pidong ima barayi "nau na akwanai ayazazhi uyah, mayitabu. <sup>21</sup>Yesu imagu yeni", pina unan na akobini nan yeni ayi'aya nakiyi apok aben ashiri, asu disha ukiyaya. <sup>22</sup>Mayi undon unmi Yesu ima rinya kujirgi ku mani mashir, na almajirai ayi inaguyeni "wanin kikana urapku uri" ama cigha ujaru marapkya kaiwa kani. <sup>23</sup>Amasu jara Yesu ipuramura uvunu ushiri uma coko unyong kujiva kami, kujirgi kumi kuma cinya makuzza mani mashir, aya zuga uhatsari. <sup>24</sup>Almasihu a Yesu ama cokonayi anmura. guyi, "piyi cibru! piyi cibru!! kidama kizyi!" ima coko ayangya uvunu nama pinzhi namani mashir ma-ma nyazanha. <sup>25</sup>Imagu yeni, "nkyi na ubangaskiya uyin uyi?" almajirai ami ama sassara ukusu wanzanan agu aci ayeni wan ungwu nyagan uvunu na manimashir adishayi ubiyayya. <sup>26</sup>Ama wana usuku garasinawa, upati ugalili. <sup>27</sup>Na Yesu ima toro amayinzhimam pidon ima ciri usuku na tegenanmi ima cepkeyi. adhe ayajas piyami ima goro ba masu sogonzono makusu, maza zoni ugira. magu ima zomi unyong mashek. <sup>28</sup>Na ima yita yeshi, piyami ima denigum na ushirhu, atuturga kazono kayi na rimyigh nigbaki agu, "iyan na ndama dene napu" Yesu, kono kashiri madaukaki? ungisabu, zudomi kidere". <sup>29</sup>Yesu ima nyangha aya jes ami acir kapiyami, azan muzoni na aya jas amih ana kpabayi, ana shishizhiyima amanyen atarayi akati kadhe, ina kpekere, iruhohi iza dugan ina tiriyi a rindayi unyong magara. <sup>30</sup>Yesu ima ribiyi, "yan nizagi nimu"? iguddu agu, "rizagi ninan niyi dubbai" imagu kenna muiyi aya jas agbaki ana rinya piyangwu. <sup>31</sup>Aya jas ami ama gissa Yesuyi izu yangha yeni arinya kategeka zullun. <sup>32</sup>Kabur kaladu na amasu zama kagbaki uzo kakunro kamapatimi. aya jas ami amagisa Yesu magu ijikiyenimi arinya unyong aladu, yima dumuya yeni. <sup>33</sup>Aya jas ami ama biskya piyami ariya aladu, kubur kaladu ami kama dunriya unyong kubotoro maka toro unyong kaiwa, akiwa. <sup>34</sup>Aya masu zanna aladu ami amyita ukusuma wanzan, asumanani ama gudduzu ukusu wanzanan kayar ashillaci unyong ubiga na uru umanyhon yeni. <sup>35</sup>Aya shillaci ama potya ama kanami makayita ukusu wani, akazaghya akatina Yesu iyi, yeni ama yita piyallu na ayajea aciri unyong yi. amayita nyazhi adhe makusu, ayi unyho kumina kuyi, usahd upuruyeni. <sup>36</sup>Ayar naduk amayita ukusu wani, amaka basha adon adhog kenna agargangan piyami na yajas ade u'iko uyi. <sup>37</sup>Agu kupentru ku garasinawa na ayella akhadi ama gisa Yesuyi agu icokoyini usuku pituga pima yinzhi magu yeni potya usahd nacap. Atikan Yesu na almajirai aya am rinya kugirgi kumani mashir ariti ani. <sup>38</sup>Piyana aya jas ama cira nyi ima gisa Yesuyi, "jikyami nzoborobu" Yesu ima ritianayi agu,. <sup>39</sup>Riti ugira akabara ayamu ukusu kagbaki na kshiri ubiga ukusuna Yesu ideniyi. <sup>40</sup>Na Yesu ima zaga, ayar ama maninya yi yene asukshiyi naduguyeni. <sup>41</sup>Pidong uyar na anagu Yayirus, iyi unyhog ayacibzu akudagha imawana apatana Yesuyi na nici niyi kajas agisayi agu iwan ugira. <sup>42</sup>Abara magu pijinnu uyi idhe kiwa pituru akaba aya kanha kamakya, ayi utakanji pijinnuyi na idhe. na imasu jara, ayalla konusuran asu gallayi. <sup>43</sup>Pidon uyini ijimi unna kabiri kacizzayi kiwa pituru akaba. ima unaza kakobo muiyi ka wuga, magu agarganiyi, bapiyi ma suskanya magarganyi. <sup>44</sup>Ima zoboro

kacini kayesu ima rebe pituga piku bazaran kuyi. atikam majikshi mamayho ma-ma nyazanha,<sup>45</sup> Yesu magu, wan irebimi? "ayama manranyi, naduguyeni agu arebeniyi, Bitrus igu, "piya cibru ayar agbaki asu kanusurabu asu kubtozono upo".<sup>46</sup> Na Yesu magu, "nyoh pidon irebe uijo uciri umi".<sup>47</sup> Na piyi uni ima yogotya agu idama iyayi mawukunu, ima wana uyi na usahd, atuturga kuzono ka Yesu, ima bara kazono kayar naduk ukusu udeni irebe agarga.<sup>48</sup> Yimaguyi, " kajinni ubangaskiya umu uyargananbu. worobu na kasugu kabag.<sup>49</sup> Ima kanayi na abere, pidon ima wana aciri unyong karari kapiyi cibru ukudagha, agu, "pijinni umu imankye zu gollo malanyi.<sup>50</sup> Na Yesu ima potya kene, imaguyi" zu potya usahd. dumiya nakashir kaduma garga,<sup>51</sup> Na ima rinya karari kami, ima biskyayi pidon irinya nayi a Bitrus na Yakubu na pinna uka jinnikam na picu ima rinya.<sup>52</sup> Ayama yimi, asu shibana na ushirhu agu pijini uyani ikini. Yesu imagu na yeni, "biskin kosh! izan magu akakini! anmurna na kayimi!".<sup>53</sup> Ayami ama dishayi kicheri kika yak, abara magu pijinni uyeni ikini.<sup>54</sup> Ima puru kachara kakani agu, "kajinni nguran agu coko.<sup>55</sup> Akatikan uruhu ukani uma rinya nipum nikani ka coko. imagu yeni dugin kanmagh ka rhe.<sup>56</sup> Awaban akani ama sassara Yesu ima bara awaban akani zuburin pidon kakusu wanzanan.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Yesu iyerkyalmajira'ayi pituru akaba ado yeni ushiru uma cidda ko ushe uvunu, agargana imgbana ka yashillaci. <sup>2</sup>Ikunu yeni akabashi abere a gomo kikashiri, agargana agbana.<sup>3</sup>Iguyeni agu zuzhyinin kadamha kujaru. izu zya kidogo, ko kupakti kujaru, ko uburodi, ko ikorgo marigamaba. <sup>4</sup>Ugira umi na nairingyan, izomo ugirumi maka tumu kadhar kanna idama worini aciri usukumi.<sup>5</sup>Ayami ashore anini kadhar na idama biskyua ubiga umi, kyara kakpok kam kayi a ibina iyin don mayogotya agu asheri animi. <sup>6</sup>Ama minzha almajirai ami aworo ani makana ugho kibiga ima potya ukusu wanzaganan na duk. yeni ma kanani mabashi abere akashiri, asu gargazya ayashillaci koinki.<sup>7</sup>Ayimi itirudu, pigomo ima potya ukusu wanzana, kassa ka wanayi adon ayashillaci yeni asukuma agu yahaya piyu baftisma imani paguru na nivataru.<sup>8</sup>Adon asukuma agu, pikuni kiya imani ma cira adog asu kuma agu pikuni udya azoni idama cira na nivataru. <sup>9</sup>Hirudus igu mudama wana munimi agu a Yahaya, migu maru gbepkeyi rici awammni na umpok ukusunghu aricinii? akacikami ikani kagben kujina maka yita Yesu,<sup>10</sup>Na mamazani mama guru aciri ujaru umani yeni abarya Yesu ukusu na yeni a yisan akatikan ima zya yeni aworo ni ayina yi makana ubiga ubaitsida. <sup>11</sup>Na makusura a otya kaci na Yesu i woriyi, yeni azoboroyi bakatikam ishere yeni ayisha abere a kigomo ki kashiri, ima gargana aya mani ma garga.<sup>12</sup>Na muyi maron mama cinya ma wananza almajirai ayi pituru akaba ama tumu aguyi agu, inna pidumun pi biskyua makussura ma ayashillaci magbaki yeni a ringya ugyon kibiga kimangaran na nakab, na kama yimi akatikan kaza pidon. <sup>13</sup>Imagu yeni agu "dugin yeni ukusu na adama re" yenagudhuyi agu "naduk usu na kide unuyi, igurasa iyi kishi, na isani iyiba, kidama iyidi maka gbene maninanru mamma da wana ayashillaci naduk.

<sup>14</sup>Yashillaci angha yimi, atumu ayarumi idubu kishi. Yesu igu almajirai amigagu "gurin yeni agu azonzone aya ituru kishi-kishi.<sup>15</sup>Na almajirai ama dene kene agushillaci ama zomo na duk. <sup>16</sup>Ima zya aburodi ukuri uyi kishi, na isani iba, izagbkah ingyan uzoh idene nuni libarka. ashi dannaza, ado almajirai yeni atusa a yashillaci. <sup>17</sup>Yeni are naduk ashitikura. aka tikam almajirai ami ama kanosha kudeze ukusu takan. nabende pituru akaba nama kurai. <sup>18</sup>Kadon katuk Yesu ima yishabere kakashiri utayi, almajirai ayi ama awana ima ribi yeni, iyanna ayashillaci akumamni?. <sup>19</sup>Adon agu Yahaya piyuma yishi ubabtisma adon asu kuma agu piyu pikuni Iliya ko mina adon asu kumagu pigi ugyon akuni a zoni aguri a gassa.<sup>20</sup>Iribi yeni. "yindo? ikuma iyan na ikumami? Bitrus imagu pigi almasihu piyanna ima wana aciri ka kashiri". <sup>21</sup>Yesu ima gbagada yeni a shiru yeni azu kusa mabaran pidon kene. <sup>22</sup>Imagu, "kono ka piyer kadama shezhe kidere ki'ukusu ugbaki, aya tibrudama gabaniyi na magbaku ma ufritoci na agyakaran, ashi wunayi, atuk atar aworo coko niyani na nivataru.<sup>23</sup>Iguyeni agu, piyimani mazoboromi agabi ricinii azya ugiciye uyi, azoboromi. <sup>24</sup>Piyi mani magaka mivataru niyi idama biza niyi, piyi digi nivataru niyi abarumi, idama gaskayi. <sup>25</sup>Ushe uriba napiyer idama zuga auyauru nazik, abiza nivataru niyi?<sup>26</sup>Piyi poton ugbor unan na abere anan, kono ka piyer kadama potya ugbor uyi, kapa na kaguri ade udaraja ukani ade udaraja upicu na umaleku made usarki. <sup>27</sup>Imba bashini uyi kene adon ugyon agyazazi adama kyr ani adama yita kogomo ki kashiri.<sup>28</sup>Mamura manaziba Yesu imamma bargya adon abere, azu Bitru na Yahaya na Yakubu, atuga maka berbene kashiri. <sup>29</sup>Na imasu gisa kashiri kenne ingyan magu mu sakurga makusu mayi mabok napuk asu medere ayizyi.<sup>30</sup>Mina ayashillaci aba berbene ayi, Musa na Iliya.<sup>31</sup>Ama cira na udaraja umangren yeni, yeni aberya u Yesu aujaru uyi udama wana na dama gurani ugyon urushalima.<sup>32</sup>Bitrus na almajirai amayi na yesu. na yeni ama zyinta anmura ayita udaukaka uyesu yeni ayita ayabaagyazazyi a patiyi.<sup>33</sup>Kapa kami Musa na Iliya a camsana ma biskyua Yesu Bitrus igu. "piyu cibru mu dugan magu ki nafsa madara matar, kudha kumu, kudha ku Musa, kudha ku Iliya." hakika iyoyi ukusu na idama bargya.<sup>34</sup>Na ima subasha kene kudo awuri gyogo kuma gisa yeri apotyya ushad akapa kami awuri kuma mangra yeri.<sup>35</sup>Ama potya nidog rigmi ni ciri ugyon kugyogo gyogo asu, 'kono kanon kanka kanna icankan, potim kani."<sup>36</sup>Na rigmi nimi nisu berbene, Yesu uyi utayi yeni kizyani bama gukasamgma akusu na yeni ayitan ana tuk ami.<sup>37</sup>Aca cira, yeni ama sthoro awor uzo katari, makurkura maya shillaci agbaki ama wana uyi.<sup>38</sup>Na wau piyushillaci umi ugyon ayami imaberya ashiru agu, 'piyumabashi dene ka kadamgma ma mukya kono keneng, kani kadha naide.<sup>39</sup>Uruhu u makari una tuga rici nikani kayishi igum ipum nina yikutura kani a ushiru kano kaka yisha kupboko una sira uni anici nikani nawau, una dene kani kuko nakam inna niman biskyua.<sup>40</sup>In gisa almajirai agu yeni den uni ucira anici nikani, yeni ana iyani!"<sup>41</sup>Yesu ima shere abere agu, "kusana kuzaphok baribin, uyanku na inda zomo nayin a shikruga nayin, "yende kono kamu inna."<sup>42</sup>Kadhar kamna kono kamasu jara mawana mawana uruhu yakari urigya piyashillaci akwaba kono kani kajes, ayigatakanai nakam na Yesu ima gyana urhu ukari, a garganya kani ashi do piwaban umi kono kayi.<sup>43</sup>Kassa ka ujanna yeni na ugbaku na iko ukashiri manna yeni amasu yisha kasasa ku al'ajibi na yisan, igu almajirai ayi.<sup>44</sup>Rakurgin nateba ukusu na inda barini, amagoroni adama do piyushillaci kaya shillaci.<sup>45</sup>Almajirai ama gane ani ukusu na iminzabu ama gyazo yeni ama yogoti, agu azu yogotya kumina kuiyi, yeni apok usahdh uma ribiyi.<sup>46</sup>Kadon kadhar, almajirai ama cingya pikagara aka kacaci kayi agu wan ugyon uyeni iyi piyer cubru ugyon uyeni.

<sup>47</sup>Yesu iyo ukusu na yeni aminza ana sugu nayeni, iyende kono kanka cun a gyazyahapati kani. <sup>48</sup>Igu yeni agu, "piyi sheri kono kacun kaman kanka abarumi, idugan na ina sheri mi piyi isherimi, isheri piyi kunimi piyi piri a ucun ugyon uyin, yi piri ama dungan." <sup>49</sup>Yahaya ima shere abere agu, "piyu cubrukiyitan pidon piyushillaci isu duksha uruhu umakari umurni agu yeni a cirza ugyon ayashillaci a nizagi ninan kigu i biski ma yisha kene iyiyi na wur. <sup>50</sup>"Yesu igu izu gyazayi madene kene duk piyi mani ni, iyi nami." <sup>51</sup>Imgmi muma patana na ida tuga makana uzoh, imadene aka sugu ida woroyi urshalima. <sup>52</sup>Ima kunu adog akuni yeni anafsa yi katege amagu idama kana yeni arigya udon ubiga ucunugyon abiga ucun u samaniya maka nafsa yi katege akati kam.

<sup>53</sup>Ayashillaci kuri ama sheraniyi tunna imayi urushalima idama woroyi. <sup>54</sup>Kenne ayaba almajirai ayi, yakubu na Yahaya ama yita kene, yenu agu, "Kashiri pimani agu kiden ura u toro awor uzo, awuna yeni?". <sup>55</sup>Ima, kumburga agyang yeni. <sup>56</sup>Yeni ama woro audog ubiga ubakti. <sup>57</sup>Ama aya ujaru uzo ujina, pidon pigushillaci iguyi agu. "in dama zoberubu duk kacina pidama kana. <sup>58</sup>Yesu ishere abere agu, "pibono ide natege kajhas kati na ini inana rigya, nanin nade awo, kono ka piyushillaci izayi katina idama nomo". <sup>59</sup>Yesu igu pidon piyushillaci, "zoboromi" piyami igu, "kashiri jikyami in riti ugira aka niksha piwaban unan. <sup>60</sup>Yesu ishereabere aguyi agu, biskya ayakiziyin a niksha mayaza mayeni pigi woro aka basha aya shillaci abere aki gomo kika kashiri ko inki. <sup>61</sup>Pidon igu kashiri inadama zoboro kijara napu, ndama woromi ugira aka kupa ayashillaci anan tukuna. <sup>62</sup>Yesu igu agu, "piyi cigyi nikaba aka kakap kayi ina itumburga kacini, idama suskanya yi ma rinyayi kigomo ki kashiri.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>kusu ru uma woro, Kashiri kama canka adon aya ituru kushere a kunu yeni kubamba, kubamba, agu yeni aworoni ko ushe ubiga na kati kami na imani makana. <sup>2</sup>Igu yeni agu, "Kibuba ki gbaki, atumzanan acun. Kenna ina gisa Kashiri nakam ka Kashiri ka kibuba, magu ikuni na utumzanan unyong kakab kayi. <sup>3</sup>Worin ni, yitin inkunin ne nono na magam unyong ukyarkyetai. <sup>4</sup>Izu zya karirinta ka ikorgo, ko kupakti kupi jari, ko araka izu shimazya pidon aujina,<sup>5</sup>Naduk ugira umi na irigyan, i cingya agu, usalama uwar augira uru. <sup>6</sup>Ba pidon piyashillaci ide usalama ugira umi, usalama uyin uwana anici niyi, ba uni uzauni, usalama uyin uda guru uyin. <sup>7</sup>Zomin au girumi, irah a shezye ukusu na camsanan ni.<sup>8</sup>Naduk kibiga kimina irinyan kisherini, ireh ukusu nayeni aden i kazono kayin. <sup>9</sup>Igarganiya aya gonono ayi kati kami, agu yeni agu, kigomo ki Kashiri kina pati.<sup>10</sup>Ubiga umi na irinyan ba agabi ani masherini, iworini unyong kijini kiyeni agu, <sup>11</sup>Ba kakbkpok kubiga kayi a ibina iwur, ki bakaranni kani muwana u shaida anaci ayin, iyogotya agu kigomo ki Kashiri kina pati. <sup>12</sup>Imbaranni, akatuk kamatyat saduma idama pirini amazuga mubagha.<sup>13</sup>Kaito umu, Korasinu! kaito umu Baitsaida! Utuma ugbaki na ayisan anyong uyin, anama yisha unyong ntoh namakusu mu ugongono. <sup>14</sup>Katuk ka matya, Taya na sidon adama pirini mazuga ubagha. <sup>15</sup>Pigima Kaffarnahum, piminza maka kana uzo adama tukdanza bu? Babu adama tukdanza bu maka zaga uhades.Piyi potonni ipotyami, piyi gabini, igabimi. Piyi igabimi igabi piyi kunimi.<sup>17</sup>Yeni iture kushere ami ama guru na rizhagha asu kuma agu, Kashiri har na aya kajhas yeni a yisha idi biyayya, unyong nizagi nimu. <sup>18</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "in yitan setan isu kogshi awor uzo ne mabelle. <sup>19</sup>Ita, indugi ushiru ituksana a iyogo na manna, na uzo naduk ushiru u setan, idama dene ini kadangma konacun. <sup>20</sup>Naduk kene izu zhaghana agu aya kajhes ayishini ukusu na imani, iyishin rizhagha agu agykan azagi ayin uzo. <sup>21</sup>A kada kami, iyisha rizhagha nakam unyong uruhu uyi na pes, agu, "in dugibu kicubru, picu, Kashiri kuzo na kajes. Agu pigisan ukusu kayade iduntu na ayogoton. Ipicu a kene mu mani yimi."<sup>22</sup>Ukusun na picu ideni a icara inan, ba piyi iyo kono kami, a picu iyo, ba piyi iyo picu, a kono kami kayo, sai piyi na kono kade kumina kuma cidda picu uyi.<sup>23</sup>I kuburgan usuku almajirai, ima barya yeni utayi, aya de nibarka ayami ayita ukusu na iyitan. <sup>24</sup>Imbarini, akuni a gbaki, na agomo a gbaki ama mani mayita ukusu na i dukara, ba ma yita, ama mani ma potya ukusu ipok, ba ma potya.<sup>25</sup>Pidon ubasan uma tya u Yahudawa, ima tumu magya yimi aguyi agu, "pibasan, iyannan da dene azuga nivataru niza uteu?" <sup>26</sup>Yesu iguyi agu, "inna napina karanta ukusu na agyakaran unyong matya?<sup>27</sup>Ima shere yeni abere agu, "azamani pi mani Ubangiji Kashiri na kasugu kamu naduk nivataru nimu naduk ushiru umu, naduk kumina kumu, aman piyi patimbu na nici nimu."<sup>28</sup>Yesu ima shereyi agu, "pisheri nateng, inna podeni kene pidama garga.<sup>29</sup>Na, pibasan umi ima cidda nici niyi, igu Yesu agu, "Wan piyi patibu?" Ishere agu, "Pidon piyashillaci imasu jara awor urushalima makana u Yeriko.<sup>30</sup>Ima jigi a icara ya dakara, yeni aciddayi makusu a nipum a gaza ukusu na ide, akpaba yi, abiskya yi na imaru keh.<sup>31</sup>Muma wana kene pidon ufistir ima zob ujina uru, ima yitayi izoboro uparu umi na ima woromi.<sup>32</sup>Kene pidon balawi, kapa na ima wana akati kami, ima yitayi azoboro a uparu udah aworoyi.<sup>33</sup>Pidon ba samariye, isu jara kenna ima tumu katikam na piyashillaci iyimi, ima yita piyashillaci inshishi muma wanayi.<sup>34</sup>Itumu kati na piyashillaci iyi, ima shishiyi mako mamina ayisan yi, asu sugutu mamai na mani ma inabi. A tarkyayi uzo kizanku kiyi a yendeyi a kamuri kayi akula nayi.<sup>35</sup>Ama ca cira iyende makobo maba ado piyu kati kami na ima mura mi aguyi agu, 'kula nayi, inna pi wuni ukusu piri kene inna in guri indama beybu'.<sup>36</sup>Unyong aya atar ara, wanna pi minza agu iyi piyi pati piyashillaci na ima jigi ka adakara?"<sup>37</sup>Pi basan umi igu, "piyima sagana yi ujinkai." Yesu iguyi agu, "worobu puma aka dene kene."<sup>38</sup>Kapa kamna yeni amasu jara, ima rinya udon ubaga, pidon uyini ide nizagi agu Marta ima toddoh yi ugira uyi.<sup>39</sup>Ide kobina na ana yessayi gu Maryamu, unna ima zomo a ibina i Kashiri a pok ukusu ibasha.<sup>40</sup>Yi Marta ima mani ma napsa maninaru. Ima tumu u Yesu agu, "Kashiri pidaman bu kobina unan i biskinmi insu disha utuma mi utami? baryayi i mukyami." <sup>41</sup>Kashiri kama shereyi abere aguyi agu, "Marta, Marta, pidamanna ukusu ugbaki,<sup>42</sup>Ukusun udah uwanni udole. Maryamu ima canka ukusu upiri a uvurah, umina adama suskanyani magazayi uni."

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>A kadon kapa, Yesu ima yi aka gisa ka kashiri aka don katege, piyu dho unyong almajirai ayyi imagu, "ubangiji, makashidi mayishi ma magisa mashiri kenne Yahaya ima za san almajirai ayyi"<sup>2</sup>Yesu i magu yeni agu, "inna iyyisha gisa kashiri igu, picu nizagi nimu ni guskura kigomo kimi kiwana.<sup>3</sup>I dho idi maninaru kire ko kashe katuk. <sup>4</sup>Veske idi ibang, kenna kina veske aya yishi ibang, zu jaki idi unyong ubang".<sup>5</sup>Yesu i magu yeni, 'wan unyong uyin ide pijami, akana uyi kacaci katuk aguyi agu," cha, domi kuta kugurasa uyi utar,. <sup>6</sup>Pidong ujami ima tumu aciri. <sup>7</sup>Ima yi unyong, ima shere abere, agu, zu dama mi. Maru gusa karong, migi na nono kiman nomzono. indama suskanamin macoko adobu ugurasa. <sup>8</sup>Imbaranni, kona ina cokonyi adobu gurasa aka Yehzu kama guragu apijami uyyi, pipoton bu ubor, madene kasugu aka gisa idama choko adobu ubgaki gurasa kunna pimani.<sup>9</sup>Migi nagu ini agu, gishin adama do ini; abenin idama zuga, bgakrin adama gbannini. <sup>10</sup>Piyer umi igisa isheshe; piyer umi igbene idama zuga, piyer umi igbagra, adama gbannayi.<sup>11</sup>Pishe ucu unyong uyin, inna kono ka ribiyi pisani, ido kani piyogo a magu apisani?<sup>12</sup>Ba kanka ribi nikpa, ado kani kuna? <sup>13</sup>To, yin ide ibang iyo kene na idama do nono nayin ukyauta umakusu madugzan, balle picuyin umi iyi uzo idama do yini u ruhu uvur kaya agisa ni.

<sup>14</sup>Kadhog kapa, Yesu imasu ciddaza pituri kono kayajes, kono kami kayajes kama cira, piyami ima yi pituru ibere. Daga kene ayashillaci ama yisha umamaki! <sup>15</sup>Adong unyong ayashillaci a magu, "Aulko u Ba'al zabuba pigomo wayajes ina ciddaza aya hes."<sup>16</sup>Adhag ama makkayi agu isagani alama aciri, uzo. <sup>17</sup>Yesu ima yokota kumina mayeni, iguyeni, kigomo kimi kiwaktan kibah, kinki dama shoto ugira uni uparguran kibah, uni dama jigi<sup>18</sup>Nna shaidan iwakurgan kiba kazono nayi, adama deni kigomo kinyi kin yesahne? yin ikugu nciddaza ayajes a kabina ka Ba'al zabuba,<sup>19</sup> Kawani na yella azobni acidazamai ayajes mi? Magu kene,yeni adama wana aya yisha matya.<sup>20</sup> Nna migi nciiddazan ayajes a nizagi nikashiri, to, muwani maguragu kigomo kikashiri kiwani kiyin.<sup>21</sup>Piyer ishiri,ide makusu ma piciti amente kararikayyi , makusu mayyi madama cira. <sup>22</sup> Nna pidong ipiriyi aushiru itumiare nasara anici niyyi, idama zya makusu mapiciti mami, agaza makusu mayyi aicara ipiyami. <sup>23</sup>Piyer izaiyi na umi, kazono kanang na iyimi, piyer kossenyi nami , ama sotoni na iyimi<sup>24</sup>Nna uruhu makari uciri kapiyer, uni una zoboro nati na rokso asu gbene katikama vanzana, nnaunu zugiuniunu nagu, ndama gurumi akarari kami na nbiskin. <sup>25</sup>Unimaguru, azuga avezhi ugira, anapsankani nateng. <sup>26</sup>Nima kaza amanzu ayajesaya kushere ami apirini a kucok, agu nima zomo akatikam. Amadara mamuni piiyanwu kigbanakimi kima pira kizoni ama makari.<sup>27</sup>muma wana kapakami na imasu bashya ukusu mummu, pidong uyini ima coko na nimiigh ama kossommayashillaci aguyi agu, " Libarka ni piyer iwabambu na mawazhi mami na pishezhen. <sup>28</sup>Yi kuma igu, "Aya libarkaayami a potonzya abera kashiri asu yisha matini; ana berami"<sup>29</sup>Akapa kami na ayashillaci amasu pizzhura makossura, imma cigha "kusana kunku, akusana kuku cokunku ghene alama, ba alama ami na adama doh kuni, ama kun kuyi na Yunusa. <sup>30</sup>Kenna Yunusa ima wana alama kayashillaci a unenba, kono ka piyer kadama wana alama kaku sana kunku.<sup>31</sup>Ku sarauniya ku kudu kudama Yesahne yazhonha ayisha matya maya shillaci akusana kumi, kunku dama ulunza kusana kumi, kunku tumi aucor akaci kadangan ma potya u hikima usuleimanu ga pidong ipiri Suleimani nakam.<sup>32</sup>Ayashillaci uneneba, yeni adama yazhone UNeneba, yeni adama wunza yeni.Amaguragu yana poton abere shiri wu Yunusa a gusku ibang iyen. Pidong ipiri Yunusa unwu.<sup>33</sup>Ba piyami idama zuku fatila a wukana, dabkana ko kuma itar a akadira uiko joh, adama tara akatari kapini piyrt iriaang kidahg idama yita matus. <sup>34</sup>Ayizhi ayin ani ayi fitala pia apum ayin, inna ayizhi ayi a zhinzhini nateng, apum ayin adama pirya matus. <sup>35</sup>Inna ayizhi ayin amen ani nateng, apum ayin adama kura na majin. Deni matini, kada matus mami mayi uyinmawana majin. <sup>36</sup>Idan na apum ayin adama wana nana fitila piduksha matus anci ayin".<sup>37</sup>Ima duru mberbene, pidong kufarise kuma guyi agu iriyi ugira ukuni are maninaru, Yesu ima riya azomo.<sup>38</sup>Kufarise kuma yisha kasasa kuma yita isaang yi ashi reh maninaru.<sup>39</sup>Yesu ima guyi agu, "yin afarisawa ina guzu kacini kukopi yenna ubangaji, nyong umi kuri ude kirik na ubang<sup>40</sup>Yin ayashillaci izaini mamingi, piyer ikanan uya azanyi ikanan unyong?<sup>41</sup>Dugan ukusu uyi unyong kaya caza, ko iyan idama varuni.<sup>42</sup>Ukaito uyin afarisama, isheshe uzakka a udaddoya na ko ashe ava ulambu asotona manang mama tini ga kashiri. Yishin matini, adene ma mani makashiri,na kudeze kumanangmadugan.<sup>43</sup>Ukaito uyin afarisawa, imani magu adukshini na zomi na vussa unyong kuddahg, asumazhi kusumazhi kuki cupru unyong kasuma.<sup>44</sup>Ukaito uyin, iyi nana mashek mami na adeni ani ushaida mi, a yashillaci ajara ana ci ayeni na azagi ayieni".<sup>45</sup>Pidong ubasan unyong usharia wa Yahudawa ima shere yi abere agu, 'pibasan, ukusu na piku uni nagazandi nasugu." <sup>46</sup>Yesu imagu "ukaito uyin abasan a matya! iciganan ayashillaci makusu mazhip mapiru ushiru umaguragu ciga. Yin ko kibon kicun ijima ciga.<sup>47</sup>Ukaito uyin, iisuga manang mama mingi mashek ma annabawa, na acu ade manzu acu ami ama wunza yeni.<sup>48</sup>Iyo na ukusu na acu na acu ari, ayeni ama wunza annabawa ami na minzha yeni.<sup>49</sup>Sobona kene ukusu deni uhikima ukashiri ukugu" Ndama kunu aya dama makasani yenna annabawa uyin, yeni adama unza adheg unyho uyin.<sup>50</sup>Kusana, kudama za lihaki namayo ma annabawa ami na ama wunza tun auzamani umatara

muduniya.<sup>51</sup>Tun amayo ma Habila, ma wana amayo Zakariya umi na ama wuna acaci kubagadi na kati ku mai tsarki. Imbashiini adama gbene uhaka uyen'i aku sana kunku.<sup>52</sup>Ukaito wa basan matha wa Yahudawa sabona izzan mabudi mamayo, anaci ayin ama iriyangni, iyazhi aya ma riyi yena riyi!<sup>53</sup>Na Yesu ima biskya katikami, Anyakaran na a farisawa yeni ama potya manigi maiyi, yene ama dazana an kusu mugbaki. <sup>54</sup>Yena ama isha ukokari magingya ka kaku asu gbene mapuriyi unyong mabashi mami nayi basha.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ama jima na cun, ayashillaci a dun ama kossura asu tuksana ana ci ayeni. Imma ciahg abere ka almajirai ayyi, "Ishin ukura na yisti ufarisawa, unimi uyi munafunci.<sup>2</sup>Ba ukusu ugussan na adama gbanna ani, ba ukusu unisan umi na adama yokotani.<sup>3</sup>Ba ukusu na idama bara aka nisa umi na adama potya ani a pandarch, ukusu na ibaran a kutepu a kaci kanissan adama yisha ushela umuni ko inki.<sup>4</sup>In bashini acayi, kada ipoti usahd wa yami adama wuna nipum. Ama duru iguyeni, ba ukusu na yeni adama denini.<sup>5</sup>Indama doh ini abere kapiyami na idama potya usahd uyyi.<sup>6</sup>Azan mazhizhi munin muyi kishi a nanini ayi abah? Duk na kene, kashiri kadama wurunu kani kideh unyong umuni.<sup>7</sup>Kichi kimi kiyi anci ayin kankayo ubgaku ukini. Kada ipoti usahd, ipiri nanin a udaraja ukani.<sup>8</sup>Mbashini, piyer idama shaida mi kazono kaya shillaci, kono ka piyer kadama shaida piyami kazono ka malaiku makashiri.<sup>9</sup>Piyer igabiyimi kozono kaya shillaci, adama yabani yi kozono malaiku makashiri.<sup>10</sup>Piyer iberen kazono ka kono ka piyer adama veskeyi. Piyer ideni ubang kuruhu mai tsarki adama veskyani iyi.<sup>11</sup>Inna a yendenni kazonoh kakudahg ko kazono kaya matya, ko kazono kaya de uiko, zu potin ugongono a ukusu na idama barya yeni a kare aci ayin, na ukusu na idamagu.<sup>12</sup>Uruhu Mai Tsarki udama makashini ukusu na idama barya akapa kami.<sup>13</sup>Pidong unyong makossura mami igu, "Pimakasan, bere ukobina unang kitusana ugado nayi.<sup>14</sup>Yesu iguyi, pigi, wan idenimi unwana piyu matya? Bapiyer idama riya kacaci kayin?<sup>15</sup>Immagu, "Denin ulurazu wannin aya madasshi katege, azan ukusu napide uni piria uhimanci unyong kazom kawur kazom piyer."<sup>16</sup>Yesu ima bara yeni madun tani agu, "kakap kapidong kama do uanfani nakam.<sup>17</sup>Ima mingya, agu iyan na indama dene, inzama katege ka tara uanfani ukakap, imagu inyo kenna indama dene.<sup>18</sup>Indama pusaru nami nanang asuga na manzu na gbakazhi kaci na indama tara inunaru na kudezhe kuma kusu.<sup>19</sup>Ingu nivataru ninang, nivataru, pide makusu nakam mami na atari magu pigi, vanzana, are, ashzhe, ayisha rizehgah.<sup>20</sup>Kashiri kama puyi agu, kadaurah ka, unyong katuk kan ka amani nivataru nimu. Makusu mami na pikosson a camsana nici nimu, madama wana mawan?<sup>21</sup>Kenna piyer ikosson udukiya iyi, idan na izzaiyi udukiya kakashiri.<sup>22</sup>Yesu ima bara almajirai ayyi, "inbasgi maguragu, kada ideni udamuwa akazom kayin, maguragu, ukusu na idama reh na ukusu na idama dene anapum ayin.<sup>23</sup>Nivataru nipiri mammari, nipum kuma nipiri makusu.<sup>24</sup>Itin magag man binza mani, mana bubamani mazamani nami na dahg muma tazza makusu, kashiri kaduk mani maninaru. Yin ipiri nanin a udaraja.<sup>25</sup>Wan unyong uyun isasana maguragu idama sukdana mapira nici yi atuk.<sup>26</sup>Inna idama suskanani madene aci ayin kadamgma kacunba, yan idama dene idama a kudeze kwa ukusu?<sup>27</sup>Itin kenna ibaskah unyong karimi ma kumza. Inna yishi ni utuma, ma na kpakura. Imbashini, Suleimanu, unyong udaraja uyyi, ideniyi makusu mapiri mayahni a u vura.<sup>28</sup>Inna kashiri kadama dene ugi makusu ma vur, uni udamayi ukyaru, ukpa adene uni aura, adama denini kashiri kana dene kanini makusu, yin ide ubangaskiya ucun!<sup>29</sup>Zu denin udamuwa a ukusu na idama reh, na ukusu na idama shezheh, zu mingzhing.<sup>30</sup>Naduk alumma yua agbene makusu mamma, picuyin iyo magura imani makusu mamma.<sup>31</sup>Yin gbenin umulki kani, ada piri ukusun mu mi.<sup>32</sup>Zu potin usahd, yin aya cuncun, na rezahgah picuyin idama doini kigomo.<sup>33</sup>Zhizhin na ukusu nayin ide atusa aya caza. Napshin mapokori mami madama naguzura mani, tarin makusuyin uzoh kenna madama daramami, kenna adakara adama suskanani nakana mi, ka kurgu kadama nagaza kani.<sup>34</sup>Kaci na udukiya nyi, kaci nakasugu kadamayimi.<sup>35</sup>Tuzhin ucogo umakusu mayin, camsanin, muwana itilla iyin mu reh kouyanku.<sup>36</sup>Wanin nana aya suksa mazaga mapiyu gira izaga aciri kaci ku buki, inna itumi makpara karon, na kumina yena dama gbannayi.<sup>37</sup>Aya Libarka adere ami na kashiri kayeni kadma zuga yeni yana suksa matumu makani. Anibin na mbashini, idama yisha udamara adene yena zomzonu ado yeni maniraru acinkani.<sup>38</sup>Kona kashiri kadam wana katuk na kacaci katuk, amazuga yeni aman cansana asu suksa kani adere ami ade libarka.<sup>39</sup>Yokotin mummu, piyu gira inana yo kapakami na pidakara ida wana, idama biskya yi apusayi karari ariya.<sup>40</sup>Zomin na macankarana iyon ikapakan kono piyer kadama guru.<sup>41</sup>Bitrus imaguyi agu kashiri amuri na pibashi idi maduntani mamma, ba kowan na kowan?"<sup>42</sup>Ubangiji um agu," piyer de uaminci, piyer ide uhikima umi na ubangiji uyyi udama de adere acara iyyi, abarayi agu idete nateng a duksha yeni maninaru unyong kapa?<sup>43</sup>Libarka kapidere, unna picu ugira ima zuga yi isu isa ukusu na adeniyimi.<sup>44</sup>Kenna muyi, imbashini, idama zha naduk umallaka uyyi adoyi.<sup>45</sup>Pidere unwu, imagu unyong kasugu kayyi ubangiji ujinkurgan matumu, aciahg ma kpaba ma dere ami, ayarumi na ayani ajami akidere, ima reh a sheshe a pina.<sup>46</sup>Ubangiji upidere unwu idama puru a kapa kanna pidere umi deniyi kasugumi, unyong kapa kami pijimmi idama yisha igaba na pina; pina ukono karumi idama yisha igaba na piyini ukono kaiyi.<sup>47</sup>Piderumi, iyo uhali upicu giruyi, ana cmsunayi madene ukusu na picuguruyi imani, idama shezhe makpaba na magmillazhi nakam.<sup>48</sup>Piya zayo, idenukusu za dugan, idama shezheyi makpaba na magmillazhi nakam. Duk piyana adugiyi ukusu gbaki adama gbene ukusu gabki uyi kuma piyana adugryi ikusu nakam amana, adama gbene ukusu piri amagbaki uyi.<sup>49</sup>Nwani madere ura auduniya nmani magu uni unaman shepte.<sup>50</sup>Ama mi, nde ubaptisma unna adama yisha mi ubaptisma nauni, kuma ngagi, anaman yishuni!<sup>51</sup>Ido guba

ntumi auduniya mayende usakma? ngu babu, cutsattsiguwa.<sup>52</sup>Daga mina adama zuga aya kishe a karari kadha yene dama katazana, ayatar ayisha ugaba na ayaba ayaba ayisha ugabe na aya tar ami.<sup>53</sup>Kono na picu adma yishugaba, kono kami kadama yishu gaba na picu, pina iyisha piyimni idama yisha igaba na pina; pina ukono karumi idama yisha igana napiyini ukono kaiyi, piyimi ukono idama yisha igaba na pina ukono karuni.<sup>54</sup>Yesu ima bara ayashillaci, "ina yita uriruunu coko usuku umarong ita guragu kashiri kadama dogoh, munmu na wane kene.<sup>55</sup>Inna uvunu uvullu aciri uku ugu adama yisha kutepeku kude tsanani, mummu nawana kene.<sup>56</sup>Irogo, iyokoton ufatsara kenna kajes ina uzo, idama yokotini ukusu wanzagana?<sup>57</sup>Yar ideni na idama yikotini ukusu udama mukini?<sup>58</sup>Inna yara na jangu umaciti makana matya adene ukukari inapsana aujina, matya mami mazu mazu kana piyu matya. Kada piyu matya izhi ado agusa, piyu magusa idama saganayi ma mani wu unyong kudehg kuma gusa.<sup>59</sup>Mbarambu, pidama cirabu pidama bisa ikorgo imi na azobbumi.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Akapakam adhog ayar ama barayi Ugaliliawa anna Bilatus ima rinikya manyho na uhadayuyeni.<sup>2</sup> Yesu ima guddu agu, "iminzha ayangha uga ugaliliawa apiri kudezhe ku galilawa ibangmi, nayeni amashezhe kidere?<sup>3</sup>Nbasheni azan kene, inna itubini, idama kyizhi ni yeni.<sup>4</sup> Adamagu yar pituru ama nazhibaman nayi usiluwam anna hasumiya amajigi uzoci ayeni a wungza yeni, iminzha magu yeni piri kudezhe kuwayi Urushalima ibangmi? <sup>5</sup>Nbashini azan kene. piyi gabi masere abere Ashiri adama kizyi naduguyeni."<sup>6</sup>Yesu ima dene musali, pidon uyar ima bira kushereh unyho ngarkar inabiyi ima gbene nonha kacikam maza zuga.<sup>7</sup> Piyami magu piyi dukarayi ngarkarn, "yita, kiwa kitar na wanjan asu gbene nono nakusheren, nzugimi. A gok kuni. inna nadama jikya kuni me kuama kugusa katege uwamma?"<sup>8</sup>"pidukaran ugrkar ima guddu adu, "pira kuni kapami undama undisha kuni kushege adene adene kuni kuto. <sup>9</sup>Ba kudama dene nonoh aniya nimaguru, inna kudenikuni nono agogho kuni!"<sup>10</sup>Kadhong katuk na Yesu imasu basha almajerai anmi masabar unyho kudagha.<sup>11</sup> Pidon uyini akatikam idhe kuwa kiyi pituru ama nazhiba adhe kasugu kau ruhu uchaza ima kumburga mazana suskana mayazhonho.<sup>12</sup>Yesu ima yitayi mazana suskana mayazhonho. ima yarkyayi agu piyini, "agarganahbau akigbana kinkini."<sup>13</sup>Ima terkyu kachara kayi anici niyi, akatikam ima coko ayazanha acigua madukshi Kashiri kicubru.<sup>14</sup>Piya cibru ukudhaghha kum gargazyu katuk kasabar. piya cibrumi iguddu agu ayashillaci, atuk akutashi ayi utuma, wanin agarganzyanazu wanin anmi masabar."<sup>15</sup>Ubangiji uma guddu agu, pu piyu kuchok i magu yin naduk bapiyi na bini kizyanku ko pinaga aka shishin akado yani manimashir anmi masabar?<sup>16</sup>Magu pijinni ugira uibrahim, unna shitan ima shishi kiwaa pituru ama nazhiba, magu adama binzyaniyi anmi masabar?"Na ima bara unkusu mummu, naduguyeni amasu dumyhani nayi ama potya ugbor, ayellama konusuran ama yisha rizagha na ukusu udaraja nayi deni.<sup>18</sup>Yesu imaguyeni, "unni nadama kupkyu kigomo kya shiri na yami nadama duntana kini?<sup>19</sup>Kinkiyi ne pishinsin pimastad, unna pidong izan aro unyho ulambuyi unu kumza awana kaci kagbaki, nanin nana dene kiwa kigbaki a pagamumazomzimi."<sup>20</sup>Imapaguyi, "Nayannan dama dunturya kigomo kya shiri?<sup>21</sup>Kiyina Yishi na pidon uyini izan ritirih unyho ungobo ma Alkama maduntarin matar magu ini bugani ini."<sup>22</sup>Yesu ima ziyarci, ubiga na mado man-mayi aujina uma kana Urushalima agu bashayeni.<sup>23</sup>Pidon imaguyi, "Ubangiji, ayella dama zuga magaska ayi nacun? iguyeni agu,<sup>24</sup>"Denin kumina arinya a karon kapaktan uma guni agu ayar agbaki ada gbene maringyi, adama zugani marigyi.<sup>25</sup>Unna piyugira iman coko agussa karon, idama yazhonho uya asu gbakrha karon asu kuma agu, Ubangiji, Ubangiji, jikidimi kirinya .' idama guddu aguyani mi unyomini yin iciri ikiyo.'<sup>26</sup>"Yani ada managu kire au shezhe kazonokamu, pima bashidi atijina tiwur."<sup>27</sup>Ima guddu yeni agu, 'unbashini, unyon katini iciri, cokinnimi umi, naduguyin agu tuma ukucok!"<sup>28</sup>Idama shibana na makaza mabang akapa kanna iyitan Ibrahim, na Isaac, Yakubu, na annabawa a kigomo kiya shiri, yin anikyini uya.<sup>29</sup>Yani adama wana aciri ugabas na uyamma, ukudu, na aurewa, adama re autebur umaninaru akigomo kya ya shiri.<sup>30</sup>Yogotin mummu, ayacini adama wana kazono, ayakazono aguru kacini.<sup>31</sup>Akatikam, adhog Afarisawa amawana aguyi, "cokobum unnaka Hiridus imani mawunabu"<sup>32</sup> Yesu imagu, worinni akabara. kudillali kumi magu, yita ,unciddan ayajas, asu garganzya ukyaru na ukpye, katuk kami tarndaundama duru utumunag.<sup>33</sup>Kenne muwani, muwani magu undama kanami na ujarunag ukyaru, na ukpye, na katuk kari mudugan muni magu awun anmabi adangan Urushalima.<sup>34</sup>Urushlima, Urushalima ayawanza a anabawa, yana ruza ayellana kuniyen uyeni. muwani kiwar na mnaman makonosha aya niguma kenna kukuru kuna konosha nononakuni unyho abif akuni kenna amananikini.<sup>35</sup>Yita, ajikan ugira umumi, unbashini idama yitinimi maka kana katuk kanna idamagu, Albarka muwana kapiyi dama wana ani zagini Ubangiji."

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Amayi unmi masabar, Ima rinya karari kapidohg unyho waya cibru Ufarisawa mare maninaru, ayar ama deneyi ayiziyih, <sup>2</sup>Pidong idhe kigbana kima bokzi. <sup>3</sup>Yesu ima ribi aya ayo attaura na Afarisawa, "mudugan magu agarganzyi anmi masabar, ba mudamakelana munimi.<sup>4</sup>Amakizani natik, Yesu ima puri agarganayi, aguyi woryi. <sup>5</sup>Imagu yeni, "wan unyho uyin yazudhe kizyanku ba konhu kajigi unyhog kadhekharha kazullun anmi Masabar, idama ciddayi kani nawok? <sup>6</sup>Ama suskanani maguddu ukusumi.<sup>7</sup>Na Yesu ima tinrya kenna kenna ajah ami amatumu asu sama nazomi, ima dukana yeni anagu,<sup>8</sup> "Unna pidong iyarkabu wana kutanga kuyi kirungha uzuka zomo atikadhe kadugan, muzu iminzya wana magu ayarhon pidong ipiribu aubgaku. <sup>9</sup>Napiyi yarkhonni uba iwani idamagubu, 'do piyallo kazomi kamu,' na ugbor napidama riti akuzomi kycin.<sup>10</sup>Unna ayazhanbu akutanga, pika zomo akazomi kacin magu unna piyi yarkanbu iwani, idamagubu,'piyu unang kobtona pidama zuga kicibru kaya zomzyi nayi autebur umi.<sup>11</sup> Piyi zobkon nici niyi, adama toddoyi, piyi toddong, rici niyi, adama zabkhoyi na adama na disha.<sup>12</sup>Yesu magu kayello iyarkhanyi, "nna pidama yarkya pidong kari kama ninaru na kutanga, pizu yesahd ajami amu, akwanai, na kenne nayeni ma ana yeshabu wana magu aguddunbu.<sup>13</sup>Unna pidama yasha kutanga piyasha aya caza, na aya kpew na nagundari, na adumu, <sup>14</sup>Pidama zuga Albarka na magu yeni azani ujina uma bagturgabu. adama dobu kadamana katuk kama coko maya matini."<sup>15</sup>"Pidong unyh wayangha amazomzi autebur umi na Yesu nayima potya ukusumumi, "iguyani Alibarka awani kapiyi damare maninaru akigomo kikashiri!"<sup>16</sup> Yesu imaguyi pidong uyar ima chamsana rizagahg ni gbaki ayasha ayar agbaki. <sup>17</sup>Nakapa kakutanga kum kamawana, ima kunu pidere uyi ikabari ayana ayesha yani "wanin amaru chansana."<sup>18</sup>"Na duk uyani ama cighama dukshi udalili. piyi zoni imagu, nzamanan kakab, muwani agu unkayita kani, in gisabu ciddaini.<sup>19</sup> "Pidong imagu, 'Nzamanan inaga uupari kishi, unmanani maka makini .Ngisabu, ciddami ni.' <sup>20</sup>Pidon uyar unnayi igu, unisan irungha, unda mazugam mawana.<sup>21</sup>Napidere umi-magudduzu picu ugira uyi ukusun'u picu ugirumi ima shinsa, agu pidere uyi jara nawow azoboro tijina kibiga na mabotoro, mabotoro akayendezhe ayaman kozho, na aya kpew, na adumu, na nagundari.<sup>22</sup>Pidere umi, "picu ugira, ukusu napiku aden amari katege kadoto yim.<sup>23</sup>Piyu ugira imagu, pidere jara, zoboro mabotoro na kijina kyi ubiga, adaza kumina kuya shillaci Yeni rinya, abaramagu akurgani ugira unag.<sup>24</sup>Amagu nbashini unesha adama zugani marenge kutanga kumi."<sup>25</sup> Amayini, Aya shillaci arama konusura asujara nayi, ima tuburga aguyeni agu. <sup>26</sup>"Piyi dama wana umi mazagabayi picu napina, piyeni uyi,na akobini arumi na ayeni, i nanivataru niyima, idama wanayi Almajiri anag ba.<sup>27</sup>Duk piyi izani ugiciye unag azoboromi, idama wanayi Almajiri nina.<sup>28</sup>Wan unyho uyin i chamsana masuga kidengha na idamazomoyi abaza yi ukusuna idama cighami, ba idhe makobo man-madama duruyi utumumi?<sup>29</sup>Muzuwana magu na iganan na tari nakusuga, maza duru, ayalla asugazya acigha kumere kuyi, <sup>30</sup>Ana kumagu, piyan'u ichigi kusuga maza iyamadaru,<sup>31</sup>Ba-piyan ugomo, idama kana rigoma kapi manzu ugomo umi na idama zomoyi akacinyi adene kumina magu majarumai idubu pituru madama suskanha maduru na majarumai idubu pituru iba?unna idama deneyi keneba,<sup>32</sup>kazono kuri ima dangan, ikunu pikun ika ripshi ukusu damayendhe usalama.<sup>33</sup> Kenne, "ba-pidog unyho uyin ibiskanyi umalaka uyi, idama wana Almajiri anag<sup>34</sup>Riwana akusu dungan, unna ni naguruzan, na iyan nadama napsanini?<sup>35</sup>Nizanini u anfani amayinzi niwani kutho magu aniki, piyi kuto kuma poti ipotha.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Nadugugen asheshen akagandu na ayi bang asu wanza U Yesu asu potonzyayi. <sup>2</sup>Afarisawa na Ayakoran aya mabgororo anaci ayeni, anagu, "piyaniu isheshe ayibang, asu re maninaru nayen,"<sup>3</sup>Yesu ima dukanzya, agu. <sup>4</sup>"Unna pidong uyun idhe magam ituru pituru kudhe ku wuru magu idama jikiyami ituru kutorig akutorig pimenten, azoboro ibina iyi awori maka dukara kuni? <sup>5</sup>Umna izugi kuni, izya kuni apana asu isha nizagha.<sup>6</sup>Inna izagan ugira, iyesha ajami ayi na aya kasuzi agu yeni, mukinmi rizagha magu unzugi kugam kunan ku ku wuri. <sup>7</sup>Unbashini, kenna yinma idama zaganha uzoshiri, apiyibang ndhe na isherikashiri, ipiri aya matini utasa'in dajara ami sherani kashiri. <sup>8</sup>Magu pishe uyini, yazu dhe makobo azurfa ayi pituru, unna iwurun udha idama gbnayi fitilla abara avezhe karari, asu gbene maka zungashi.<sup>9</sup> Nna izugi idama konoshaajami magu nzugi makobo mam-ma nag, ma-ma wuru.<sup>10</sup> Kenna mbaranni, a ukusu rizagha umi na malai'iku mashiri unnhia piyar udhe isheri kashiri.<sup>11</sup>Yesu imagu, adhe pidong uyar idhe nono naba na rumi. <sup>12</sup>Kutan kugu picu ukuni, picu domi katusa kanang unyong unyho ukusu ichara imu. picu umi ima tusa yeni ukusu ichara omi.<sup>13</sup>Nama mura nacun kutan kumi kuma konosha ukusuyi ukani, apuru ujina ma kana madunnma samadong ma yinzhi madangan, kuri na kamaka wurya makobo makani, asu zamanzana ukusuna ka gbene kani, kama wuzzya makobo makani akatika zadugan. <sup>14</sup>Nakama duru ma wushzhiya ukusuna kama dhe, mawuzha ama yisha ngbom igbaki ama yinzhi man, kama wana piyu chaza.<sup>15</sup>Kama kana ado nicyi nikani a utuma kapidon umayinzhi mami, ina kunzu kani unyho nakab nayi akadugshiga aladu maninaru maka duksha.<sup>16</sup> Ima poriya kutau kuma re unyho idezeru inna aladu ana re. magu kazakani piyi ido kani kanmba kari.<sup>17</sup>Nakumina kukanikuma guru kagu adere apicunan agu anna shitunzura a apicu anang ayi awar ade manunaru mabgaki mi unni unnaka asu she-she ibgom.<sup>18</sup> Undama coko, aworomi kapicunang, aguyi agu, picu deni uzo ibang, adenebu irapu.<sup>19</sup> Unduganmi agu apa yarkimi agu kono kamu guddumi unwana unyho adere amu.<sup>20</sup>Kamma coko awana kapiwaban ukani. kamasu jara adoto dangan picu ukani imagita kani unshishi mumu wanayi, ina sumta nawow akperkyia kani, asu yisha kani usumbata. <sup>21</sup>pibezhene umi iguyi agu picu undeni uzo ibang adhenebu irapu. untumi magu apa yankimi kama kamu.<sup>22</sup>Picu umi imagu adere ayi. denin kumina ayende kuriga kuvur, adene kani. denin kani kikarhi kyanbo na araka aibini kani. <sup>23</sup>Aduru yende kuyam kunna azani kuvur aceske. ki disha kutanga. <sup>24</sup>Kono kanang ka kini kazono aman mina kayimi agara wuri angha yugi kani ata cighi ibuki.<sup>25</sup>Akapa kami pibezhene unyi cibru iyi karmi, na kama patana ugira apotya asu paba maganga asu doro. <sup>26</sup>Kama yarkya pidong udere unyho ugira umi, aripi kumina maka ukusungwu kun kusu mummu.<sup>27</sup> Pidere umi igu, kwanau izagan ugira picumu iceske kugum kuna zami naten, abara magu ka zagan kunna azani kuni natek ugira agarra.<sup>28</sup>Kobina umi ima dene kishiga, agabayi ma ryha unyho picu icira, agisa kani. <sup>29</sup>Kono kaka cibru kama picu agu, yita magbaki makiwa kinna tumzannabu andotoma tuzza umurni ummu, na munmuh ma pinigan bu madomi kidong ki dugshi na dama shzhe maratu ipidong pisara urentu. <sup>30</sup>Na kono kanka kawani acini karumi awunzhi ukusu icaramu kayini pi ceske kani kugam kunna pizani kuni natek.<sup>31</sup>Picum iugkani agu kana kanang piyinami ukusuyi unang, aumu. <sup>32</sup>Muddugan magu, disha ma rentu ma zagha, magu kwanau umu ikini aman mina ide rivataru, awur aman azugiyi.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Yesu igu almarai ayi 'Ade pidong ukarma ide akunzun, alagayi matya agu pikuni umi ibhaghatha yi udukiya.  
<sup>2</sup>Pikarmumi iyhekyayi agu, kuyan kuteph na npok kumu? do lisafi niutumumu, magu pidana pa wan bu pikuni unang.<sup>3</sup>Pikuni umi igu akasugu kayi iyan na ndama dene? picuguru nang idama shere utumu akarinang? Gashi nshirimi nikaba kuma npok ugbor umagisa.<sup>4</sup>Nyo ukusunna ndama dene, nna asheri utumunwu ayashillaci asheremi a naraci nayeni.<sup>5</sup>Pikuni umi iyhencya ayana picugirumi izob yenyi akuta, agu piyu zoni umi, kawar na picugirunang izobbumi?<sup>6</sup>Igu magarwa udari ma manug, iguyi agn shere nitagada nimu, zomo a nyakarya itunu kishi,<sup>7</sup>Igu pidong nnayi, kawar na azobbumi? igu, mabuhu dari malinkama, iguyi agu, shere nitagada nimu, a nyakarya utamanin.<sup>8</sup>Picu girumi guda pikunumi uza nibin abarai duntuyi magu nono na kusana kunku amanang ma nani na ayashillaci, na piri nono na mtus aiduntu.<sup>9</sup>Nbashire, yishin nijami na udukiya amaza nibin, magu nna ini dari, yena sherine a narari nayeni na vussa.<sup>10</sup>Piyede matini aukusuncin, apiya matini aukusu gbaki, piyiza matini aukusu gbaki, piyiza matini aukusu cin azan piyu matina aukusu gbaki.<sup>11</sup>Nde idenini matini audukiya uza dugan, wan idama doini udukiya udugan?<sup>12</sup>Nde idenini matini amakobo mapidong, wan idama doini mayin?  
<sup>13</sup>Pidere idama doyi kicubru kacugira ayaba, idama gabayi piyude amani piyumanzu, adumya piyude, ayaksa piyumanzumi. Bapiyi dama mazoboro kashiri apa zob makobo.<sup>14</sup>Aya farisawan mani makobo amapotya oberami, ayisha yi kikotoru.<sup>15</sup>Igu yenyi, "yin ina sagazia acayin ka kadunrya aguyi aya matini, kashiri kayo nasugu nayin ukusuu na ayashillaci kamani nakam aukusu ziri-ziri.<sup>16</sup>Attaurat na litattfa iaya nabawa makana kapa ka. Tun kapaka ayimi har matumu ma yahaya na amasu basha abera kigomo kikashiri, kowan isu nusa nici niyi makanami.<sup>17</sup>Na munmu kene, muda piri agu uzo na kajas awor na kadammana kacun kawor.<sup>18</sup>Piyi zobi piyeni arunga umanzu iyi uzina, piyi rungan piyini umi zobi yima anituga.<sup>19</sup>Ade pidong ide ukusu inadene makusu mavur made makobo nakam, ina pok urentu kokashe katuk.<sup>20</sup>Arari pidong uza shiri anibira nayi, nizagi niyi agu liazaru, nipum niyi nide anor.<sup>21</sup>Inamani mashiturga amaninarun mamma jigshi aciri a kiceke kapiyi idhe masung acara muna rene anor anipum niyi.<sup>22</sup>Amadenenkene, piyi za shiri umi ike, malaiku mazyayi ajaga kibrahim piya ziki ike unayi anikshayi.<sup>23</sup>Imayi yi unyho karari kura ayi kidere, izabka nici ayita Ibrahim madangan, Alazaru ayi akasugu kayini.<sup>24</sup>Iyerkyia agu, 'picu Ibrahim, potya kidere kinan, kunu liazaru ana togo kibou kiwani a manimashir adenemi anirem, unyin kidere unyho uva.<sup>25</sup>Ibrahim igudduyi agu kono mingya, kapana pimay auduniya pimanare ukusu na pide murentu adukhasbu unkusu muvussa, Liazaniya ayi kidere, ana dukshani rentu, pupiyi a kidere.<sup>26</sup>Bandamunmuma, Ade kadakarha ka zullun kan ka dama gyaza adhog marabkya uyir koyin marabkya mawai uwur.<sup>27</sup>Piyi dhe icura igu, ungisabu, picu Ibrahim, kunuyi kapicunang.<sup>28</sup>Unde akwani ayi kishi kabarya yenyi agu azu wana akati nan ya kidere.<sup>29</sup>Ibrahim iguyi agu yenyi adhe mushi na anabawa, yenyi apoti uyen.<sup>30</sup>Piyi icara umi ishere agu, Babu, picu Ibrahim, aya ciri unyho mayaza akanan uyen agu sherer kashiri.<sup>31</sup>Ibrahim iguyi agu, unna yenyi apoton ani mushi na anabawa, ko pidhog icokon aciri unyho mayaza adama dumyani.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Yesu imagu almajirai aiyi mummu dama dene aciri aukusu adama dene ayar aibak piyu deni kene idama potha yi urentu.<sup>2</sup> Unna mu wani kene adama sagara kuwazi auto uyi, aroyi unyho uteku, mu dama piri amagura agu maciri mayangha acuacun.<sup>3</sup>Kullin na aciayin inba kwanau ideni ibang piyanayi, inna idumun agusku muwaro.

<sup>4</sup>Idama deni ibang kushere katuk kadeh iguru inna undenibu ibak har kushere katuk kadhe, a upigi atuk kushere agu in tubi muwani guru upu har kushere agu itubi, cereyi akasugu kadha kazuk.<sup>5</sup>Akuni akashiri agu kashiri piridi ubangaskiya.<sup>6</sup>Kashi kagu balde ubangaskiya nipin nibgaki kuman ukwayu mustad idagu kitene keskeh akuma pisinsig gingeh unyho uteku idama dene matini nayin gingur.<sup>7</sup>Wan uyong uyin idade pidere ikaba yi na ukiwo unyho umagam idan na yi guri awor karmi ida guyi dene kumina ama zomo are manunaru?.<sup>8</sup>Ida magu yi agu camsanami kakusu nan da mare ashi-shi kamuru adenemi uhidima har iduru kari na kasu, kacini kene pireh a sheze?<sup>9</sup>I dama dene pidere ugodiya bodon matini ukusu unna aumurtan yi ayishi ba ida denekene?.<sup>10</sup>Kenna muiyi idama izoboron ukusuna a umartanni igu, wuri adere kizaiidi uanfani kidai deni ukusu wajibi kawai. kadanmanami.<sup>11</sup>Idon immygh isu jura makana urushalima azoboro iyaka imayinzi mu samariya namu galili.

<sup>12</sup>Ima su rinzakudhe kenan undhog unpyaktu nurumi muiyi pituru manayi tereyi ayhazhi adanganni.<sup>13</sup>Yeni azabkeh rimi agu, "Yesu kashiri, denidi ujinkai."<sup>14</sup>Ima yita yeni agu yeni, "kasaganin aciayin kama faritoci", muwana akapana yeni ajara, a guskun yani.<sup>15</sup>Piyude uyenimayita agaskanyi, igaru asu duksha kigoma kikashiri na rimi ni shiri.<sup>16</sup>Ijiri kazono ka yesu ayishayi ugodiya, yi basamarimi.<sup>17</sup>Yesu ima dumha agu," azanpituru nan guskun? inakudeze ku kutorin?.<sup>18</sup>Ba pidhg iguri iguri agirmama kigomo kikashiri sai pijen utayi?.<sup>19</sup>Igu yi agu coko aworobu ujaru umu nipin nibgaki nimu nigarganan bu,<sup>20</sup>Farisawa uribiyi katnhg kakigomo kishiri kidawana kapa Yesu ima sere agu "kigomo ki kashiri ana lurani nakini.<sup>21</sup>Ada gu'ani kininki ko kini inkiri adama guani don kigomo kikashiri kiyi akacaci", kayi.<sup>22</sup>Yesu igu almajirai, atuk ajara mawana na ida suussa mayita unmimudeh unyho unmi mumi mu konno kapiyer ida yitin.<sup>23</sup>Yeni dama guni agu, yitin kuri ayita na aman ishi kayita na magu izoboro yani.<sup>24</sup>kenna mamege ma matus na kupentu kumatus muzo kenna mamarge mamatus mawor akupentu makana kupentu, kenna konno kapiyer kadawana kuzo makana akumagu kupentu akene na kono kadama cidda nici nikani.<sup>25</sup>Idama she-she kidere tukuna aya sillaci akapa kanka adama gabani yi.<sup>26</sup>Kenna muma wana akapa ka nuhu kenna mudamawana akapa na yesu idama cidda nici niyi.<sup>27</sup>Are asu, asu she-she, asu runha, asu rungaganza, makana anmi mu Nuhu ima riya kubullinun kumani mutufana mama tumu awunza yeni naduk.<sup>28</sup>Kennaamadene uzamani lutu areh, asu sheze, asu zamanzana, asu zizi asu bizza na kibira asu sugazha.<sup>29</sup>Anmi na litu ima cira usadum, anikech urah na kibiriti kuri uzoh, adoddo ura ukibiritu wur uza uni wunza yani naduk.<sup>30</sup>Kenna muda wana anmi mun Yesu idama cidda nici niyi.<sup>31</sup>Anmi mumu piyer yi akusoro kada itoro ama zah anmi mummu piyi iyi uzo kusoro agu toro magu izi makusu mayi unyho ugira kene kuma piyi ayi karmi izu guru.<sup>32</sup>Mingya piyini ulutu.<sup>33</sup>Piyi mani nivataru niyi indama biza nini piyi ubiji nivataru idama zuga.<sup>34</sup>Inbashini aka tuk ada zuga ayabah akamashi nbashinin un basha ni mina katuk adama zuga aya ba kadeh ada za kadeh abiskya kadhe.<sup>35</sup>Akomi kadhe, adama zha piyu dha, ajikya pimanjunmi.<sup>36</sup>Adama zuga auyin aba asu wazha, ayi adama zha adha mi ajikya udha mi.<sup>37</sup>Adama yita ayaba ka kap, dama zha piyu udhe, ajika piyu udha mi.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Ima doyeni madutani agu ko kashe katuk yeni agisa kashiri azu tuzu. <sup>2</sup>Aguudon ubiga ama yisha nidon likali niza usahd ukashiri kuma mazamen udaraja wa yhar.<sup>3</sup>Pidon uyini pigugani a ubiga ima su kanza uyi asu kuma yi agu mukyemi kenna indamazaga kapi jami unan igaba. <sup>4</sup>Ima gor bama mukye yi kacini igu kada shike inpukmi usahd ukashiri zanmi ayashillci andong. <sup>5</sup>Duk na kene abara magu pigugami angyu idamami in dama mukye yi domin yi uzuk adaki, kenna yi damayimi ama wanza umi ba".<sup>6</sup>Sai Yesu igu potin fa ukusu na nikali ninni ugaskiya nima gu. <sup>7</sup>Mina kashiri kadama do kani ayhar na kateken angah gisha kani katuk na mygh uhaki uyen? kadama goro maza mukan?. <sup>8</sup>Im bashi ni, kada zuga mado mani bin aduniya.<sup>9</sup>Yi magurumi ado misali mamma kadon a dumun na aci ayeni agu yena dhe matini, harma yena yaksa kudezhe kuayashillaci. <sup>10</sup>Adong aya ba arinya kudang kukashiri, magisa kashiri, piyu dha piyu farisawa piyu manzu pishe-shen uka kagandu.<sup>11</sup>Bafarise umi ima coko agisa ukusu abara niciniyi, kashiri ngudan, nzami ne kudezhe kuayashillaci ayu zamba aza matini, ayuzina, nzami na piyu mashe-she maka gandu.<sup>12</sup>Duk kusati nnayisha azumi kiba, nnado uzakka ukusunna nzugi.<sup>13</sup>She-shen uka gandu igyezhi adangan, bama zapka nici uzo, ashi kpaba kasugu agu, kashiri denemi ujinkai, migi piyu ibang. <sup>14</sup>Nbashini piyanwu ima guru ugira azugi mashere kakashiri apiri pifarisawa, piyi zabkan nici kashiri kadama kaskantar nayi, piyi kaskantar na niciniyi kashiri kadama zapkhayi.<sup>15</sup>Aya cillaci ama yende yi nono nacucun, ireb nani, na alimajarai ayita akwabe yeni. <sup>16</sup>Yesu iyerkye yeni, agu, "biskin nono nocuncun na wana umi kada, iyyas nanimi kigomo kikashiri aki nani. <sup>17</sup>Nibin in bashini piyer isheiyi umulki ukashiri kaman konno kacun, ida woroyi yi.<sup>18</sup>Pidon kushugaba kwaya cillaci ima iribiyi agu "pigadaran yenna inda dene azuga nivataru madawami? <sup>19</sup>Yesu igu yi uhikima? bapidon ide uhikima sai kashiri utakani. <sup>20</sup>Piyo uduka-banna uzina na mawuna, na udakara na ushaida uka bere doh picumu na pinumu kigomo". <sup>21</sup>Pigomo igu ukusumi in biskin a kapah kanna ima shiri."<sup>22</sup>Yesu ima potah, agu yi," ukusu ude utakanbu udol pizizi ukusu umu atusa aya mankozo, pida zuga uwadata uzo-aguru azoboromi,". <sup>23</sup>Piyu made micara ipotan ukusu ugongono yi apiyi ide icara na cam. <sup>24</sup>Yesu ima,yita kene kasugu kayi kawamtan igu, "mugon aya ade kara arinya kigomo kikashiri! <sup>25</sup>Muda wana na sauksi karakumi karinya kabina kalura,. Piyer ide icara idama rinyayi kigomo kikashiri."<sup>26</sup>Aya bok abere, "agu idan kene magask kene?<sup>27</sup>Yesu ima shere ukusu, "upiri ushuru upiyer, muda wana kene ka kashiri."<sup>28</sup>Bitrus igu, "to, kibiskin makusu mawur, azoborobu." <sup>29</sup>Yesu agu yeni," kenna muiy in bashini, mumu bapiyer ida biskyia ugira, ka piyeni, ko akobini, ko picuna pina ko nonno, sahuna kigomo ki kashiri. <sup>30</sup>Ima suskana yi upiri agura apira uya na urai uharbada a uya umatumu.<sup>31</sup>Ima konasha yeni pituru akabah agu yeni, "ga yeni ajara makana ushalima, na ukusunna agadaran ugame na konno ka piyer a icara yakunzun akashiri ada duma. <sup>32</sup>Ada doyi a icara aya zo yo kashiri ayi shayi kibata ayi shayi akidere, atubarayi matau. <sup>33</sup>Ada cillazayi, awunayi, immiguh mu katuk atur ida coko.<sup>34</sup>Yeni ama yokotani ko kide nyong ukusu don muni munisan uyen, ama yokotani ukusuna abaran.<sup>35</sup>Ima napati apuru pidumu izomia uparu ujino, asu gisa. <sup>36</sup>Imapota aya cillaci asu woso, iribi yan iwani. <sup>37</sup>Agu yi Yesu banazarat yi iwoso.<sup>38</sup>Pidumu icokona rimyigh ni shiri, agu, " Yesu, konno kadauda gaskami. <sup>39</sup>Ayer ayi kazono mayani, yi asu bashayi ikis ipa cokoni rimyigh ibin agu, "konno ka dauda, denemi ujinkai."<sup>40</sup>Yesu ima yhazhine a umurta ayendeyi uyi pudumu ima wana apati Yesu iribiyi. <sup>41</sup>Yanna pimani agu in yishibu? igu kashiri in mani mayita katege."<sup>42</sup>Yesu igu yi," shere mayita makatege, mado minibin ma yandebu magargani." <sup>43</sup>Katayg kami iyita katege, izoboro Yesu isu daukaka kashiri mayita kene, ayya cillaci a yabi kashiri.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ama rinya u yariko asu wosu unyong uwuni. <sup>2</sup>Pidon imayimi akatikami na ana yesah agu Zakka. Ku shugaba kuma sheshe kagandu, kuma ide ikusu cara.<sup>3</sup>Ima yakumina ma yogotya wan iyi Yesu, amma ima iyayi mayitayi kaduniya kamagbaki, abaramagu imakubu na kam. <sup>4</sup>Ima sumayi kazono aka tuga kaci ka kudus mayita yi, sabona Yesu mi idama woromi a ujinumi.<sup>5</sup>Na Yesu ima tumumi, ima yita uzo ima guyi, "Zakka toro na kumina, domin ukyaru ida toro ugirumi. "<sup>6</sup>Ima toro nakumina, ima shereyi na rizhaghha. <sup>7</sup>Kapakanna no duguyenii ama yita kene, amadishi imberbene, agu, "ikanan akarari kapiyide ibang."<sup>8</sup>Zakka ima yazane agu Kashiri, Ita, Kashiri indama zya kudezye ku makusu mannande ado aya caza, ina inkoskon pidon a kadama nna gudduyi so kanas. <sup>9</sup>Yesu imaguyi, "Ukyaru maguzu mibang mariyan ugiru mu. Magu yima iyi kono kibrahim. <sup>10</sup>Kono ka Kashiri katumi magu ka gben kayaman wuszu, aguzu ayi bang."<sup>11</sup>ama potya mummu, ima kanayi na abere, ima duru ado yeni madon maduntuni,. domin ima pati u Urshalima, Amasu migza magu kigomo ki kashiri kadama wana mina mina. <sup>12</sup>Imagen, "Akwai pidon ide kigomo ima woroyi madon mayinzi madangan ma kashere niciniyi kigomo a kaguru.<sup>13</sup>Ima yarkya adere ayi ayipituru, ima do yeni ipam pituru, imagu yeni, agu 'dishin ukasuwancimi, har mazaga manan.' <sup>14</sup>Ayashillaci ama gabaniyi ama kunu majakadu kacini kayi agu, 'adumun ani nayi magu idisha yeni kigomo. <sup>15</sup>Na ima ritiyi, a mazuga ma kigomo kiyi imagu ayarkiyi adere anna ima doyen i korgo, domin azuk uribunna azugi a u kasuwancinna a dishan.<sup>16</sup>Uzoni imawana uyi, agu Kashiri ikorgo ini deni uriba nakam ipam pituru. Pigomumi imaguyi agu, mudugan pidere u matini. <sup>17</sup>Domin pidisan ukusu dugan a ukusu ucin, ada dobu u iko ama dete ibiga pituru.<sup>18</sup>Iba ima wana, imagu upam ungwumu, Kashiri udeni uriba uyi kishi. <sup>19</sup>Pigomumi imaguyi, izya kigomo kibiga kishi.<sup>20</sup>Pumanzu piwani, agu 'Kashiri yita ipam imu, ni ntari unyong makusu. gama inpoton usahd umu, abara magu puh piyi piyu mayo. <sup>21</sup>Ma mani uwam na pimani, uwam napimani, anaba ba akati na piza biszan.<sup>22</sup>Pigomumi imagu yi, "An berbene mumu na ada dishabu matya, piyi pirogo upidere yoh ugu inyi piyu madishi kidere mi inzya ukusuna intarimi. Inna baba atina inbiszanmi. <sup>23</sup>Yandenijagini ikorgo akati kama nisa, magu inna inguri indama shere na uriba?<sup>24</sup>Pigomumi imagu aya nyazyazyi a kati kami, 'sharin ipam ungwu uyninayi, ado piyu pam pituru umi.' <sup>25</sup>"Yena gu yi agu, 'Kashiri, iyi ipam pituru ai."<sup>26</sup>"Inbashini piyide kakusu ada pirayimi ama piyi azyi adama shere uyi. <sup>27</sup>Ama ajami anghah ipitkunu inan, aya manani agu indishi kigomo uyen, ayende yeni na kazono kanan a wuna yeni.<sup>28</sup>Na ima barya mina, ima woroyi kazono, asu jara makana u urshalima.<sup>29</sup>Na ima ritiyi a pati u baitafaji na u Baitanya, akati kazangari kanna ana yesah agu u zaitun, ima kunu almajirai ayi aba, agu,<sup>30</sup>"Worinni unyong kudoh kunkuyi kazono kayin. Inna inryan, inazuga kizanku kinna azuma tuga kini. <sup>31</sup>Nna pidon iribini yen deni ibizyi kiniyo? igu, a Kashiri kamani."<sup>32</sup>Ayana ama kunu yeni ama kana aka zuga kizyanku kenna Yesu ima barya yeni. <sup>33</sup>Na amasu binzyi kizanku kimi, aya kni amawa amagu yeni, "yendeni ibin zyi kizanku kimi?" <sup>34</sup>Amagu, "aKashiri ka mani." <sup>35</sup>Ama yendeyi, ama nomosha makusu mayo uzo ukizajanku azya Yesu adeneyi uzo. <sup>36</sup>Na ima ya ujaru ama nomosha makusu mayeni a ujina. <sup>37</sup>Na ima pati a pituga piyuzo u zaitun, naduk almajirai ayi amacigha rizyigha aya uyabo u Kashiri shipsa mashiba mashiri domin ukusu u alajibi unna ima disha yeni, <sup>38</sup>Agu 'Albarka a wanzagazananka pigomo unna adama wani unyong nizagi nipicu! usalama uzo na u daraja upiri u daukaka.<sup>39</sup>Adon ufarisawa unyong makosura mayashillaci amaguyi "pimakasa, nyanga almajirai amu.<sup>40</sup>Yesu ima shere agu, "inbashini nibin, inna a yangahg akizyani, natari nada dirgura.<sup>41</sup>Yesu ama pati, imashiba abara magu ubigumi,<sup>42</sup>magu, "Ina yo katuk kami, ko kumaukusu u yendezini usalama! ama mina anisa san ini ana yizyi ayin.<sup>43</sup>Ama katuk kanama wanabu, kanna aya mananipi anama suga u ganuwa agadkarantu, awunzyini ko pishe pituga. <sup>44</sup>Anama gogobu kajhas na nono namu. Adama biskyani kadon katari uzo u kobina, magu pinalura bu nakapa kan Kashiri kana mani magaska bu.<sup>45</sup>"Yesu ima nya kudahg kama gisa Kashiri ima ciyagh mazop ayama zyizyi makusu. <sup>46</sup>Imagen yeni, "Aman nyakara, 'Karari kanan kadama wana kaci kamgisa kashiri', ama iguddun kani kawana kategeh kadakara."<sup>47</sup>Yesui imaya ma makasa yeni ko kashe katuk unyong kudahg kumagisa Kashiri.<sup>48</sup>Amma mapiristoci magbakazyi na aya mayakaramashugaba mayashillaci amamani mawunayi amazuga ni ugina uma dene kene, magu kaduniya kamapok yi nakam

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Adon katuk Yesu imashi makasa ayashillaci a kudang ku Kashiri, ashi bashya yeni abera Kashiri, mafirstoci, madattawa awanuyi. <sup>2</sup>Agu, "Baridi aushiru uwan na piyisha utumungwu, ba wan idugibu ushiru?"<sup>3</sup>Iguddu yeni agu, "ndama ribini nnami, barinmi, <sup>4</sup>Ubaptisma uYahaya, uciri uzo ba u piyar?"<sup>5</sup>Yenagu, "nkiguran, auciruzo, yidamagu, aiyan ideni indumini?"<sup>6</sup> Nkuma kiguran agu a upiyer, kaduniya kadama ruzidi, magu, yena dumun agu Yahaya iyi anabimi."<sup>7</sup>Yena gudduyi agu kiyo yi kati unu ciri. <sup>8</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu "migima ndama baryamini ba wan idugimi utumu na nyimi."<sup>9</sup>Ibrya yeni u misali agu, "Pidon uyer ima naba kakab kinabi, azyado adong agu yeni napsa, aworoyi amadong mayinzyi aka goro.<sup>10</sup> Amacira matege, ikunu pideruyi kakabyemi agu adugyi ugalla ukakab kami. Akabi ami akpabayi, azobtoyi aworoyi aiciri rog.<sup>11</sup>Ipa kun pideru manzu, yena kpabayi nnayi, iritiyi aiciri rog.<sup>12</sup>Ina cimtayi, apa kun piyu nitar yena yishayi mako, azobtoyi.<sup>13</sup>Piyu kakap kami igu, ndenni? Ndama kunu kono kanang kanna nmani, ba yeni da yita ubbakukani.<sup>14</sup>Na akabi ami mayita kani a tazzana agu. 'Ai magaji mami nma, kiwun kani, ugado uwan uwur.<sup>15</sup>Yena ro kani ukamru, awuna kani. Iyan napiyu kakab idamagu yeni? Ima wunza yeni naduk, ado adung kakab kami.<sup>16</sup>Na yena poton kene, yenagu, "mudama wanzagana muni kene!"<sup>17</sup>Iyita yeni, agu ukusunna a nyakaran agu, "Katari kanna asugi agabyeni, kani kawani katari kadugan ka kusuga?"<sup>18</sup>Piyi jigi uzo katari kami idama puta, piyana kajiguyi kadama pusariyi.<sup>19</sup>Akapa kami magbaku ma mafirstoci na kudezye kumi agbene mapuru Yesui, magu yeni yogoton agu ayeni nisherimi, ama yena pok usahd ukaduniya.<sup>20</sup>Amasu vegyenzya, akunu adong macipanzyayi iyita nya ayama tini, magu yena pur yi ana beryayi, madoyi ka pigomo idishayi matya. Yena ribiyi agu, "Malam kiyo agu aberamu na mamakasa mamu a nibin, pizyan ayar naduk, mabashi ma kijina ki Kashiri na piyimi. Mudugan agu kiduk kaisari magori ba kizudo?"<sup>21</sup>Yena ribiyi agu, "malam, kiyo agu aberamu na mamakasa mamu anibin, pazyan ayar naduk, mabashi ma kijina ki Kashiri na piyimi.<sup>22</sup>Mudugan agu kiduk Kaisari magori ba kizudo?"<sup>23</sup>Iyogotya agu aikotoru na Yena yimi, igu yenagu.<sup>24</sup>Saganinmi? Yenagu, "Ni Kaisar."<sup>25</sup>Iguyen agu, "dugin Kaisar ukusuyi, ado Kashiri ukusuyi uKashiri."<sup>26</sup>Yeni ma purani Yesui akapa kami abara anaberami kazono kakaduniya na kuma kasasa kama guddu kaberayi, yena kizani.<sup>27</sup>Madon masadukiya mawanuyi, (Yena kumagu ba macoko mamayaza),<sup>28</sup>Yena ribiyi, agu, "Malam, Musa imagu nde kwanai kini, a biskya piyeni ba kono, kobini runga piyeni awaba kobini nono.<sup>29</sup>To, ade adon ayarumi ayi kushere, piyu zoni ima runga, ake ba kono,<sup>30</sup>Piyu ba nnayi, a kizyi,<sup>31</sup>ba piyi zugi kono.

<sup>32</sup>Piyinumi ike nnayi.<sup>33</sup>Amacoko ma mayaza, idama yi piyunu wan? magu naduk uyeni Kushere arunganyi.<sup>34</sup>Yesui guyeni agu, "ayashillaci ukyaru arunya ashi runanza.<sup>35</sup>Ama ayada ringya kusana ku mawana na macoksono ma mayaza, adama runyani.<sup>36</sup>Mudama wanzagana munimi agu yena pa kizyi, magu yenayi mamade na malaiku, nonna Kashiri, nono kuma na macoko mamayaza.<sup>37</sup>Abera ma macoksono ma mayaza, Musa ima barya anabera karimi katini ma yerkyi agu Kashiri kibrahim, na kishaku na ka Yakubu.<sup>38</sup>Aya na Kashiri kayi kayeni ade avataru, azan makitaru, magu uyi yenade nivataru.<sup>39</sup>Adong ayo abera shiri, agudduyi agu, "Anibin na pibaran."<sup>40</sup>Anapa iyani maribiyi kadamana.<sup>41</sup>Igu yeni agu, agyan ni damagu Yesu a kono ka Dauda mi?<sup>42</sup>Daudu tayi auzabura imagu, "Kashiri kamagu Kashiri kanang, 'zomo a kacara kanang karye.<sup>43</sup>Ndenbu pituksana kaya cogono upu."<sup>44</sup>Dauda igu, kayi Kashirim, nni nidama kono kayi?"<sup>45</sup>Igu almajirai ayi kazono kayashillaci,<sup>46</sup>"Tarin kumina kama malamai mataurat, aya kiciparu, aya namani kusumazu akati ka mayogro, amani mazomi madugzan a kudong ku Kashiri na kati kirunga.<sup>47</sup>Yeni ana zyizyi makusu mayinanna a pirumi akini, ana yisha adu'a acok mawuzzya adong, yena da shere usakamako upu."

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Yesu imazobco ayi iyi imayita ayashillacyi anadene ikorgo iyen'i uyog komi. <sup>2</sup>Imayita piyini na pirumi makye igayi kadanmhana imadene ikorgo iyiba nadug imagu'. <sup>3</sup>Ribin naribashini, piyiza kadanmha piyi na pirumi imakye ima kadene ipiri naduguyin. <sup>4</sup>Madug ayan ana amado na ubaiko uyi uciri uyog ukusun na yeni dae. Apiyi za piyarum, uyog magade maiyi, izya nadug ikorgo iyi ikazom kubiga nimade. <sup>5</sup>Ne kenna adog abyerbyene haikai, kenna ayisan ini magyakara na natari nadie kicupru na baye-baye, agu. <sup>6</sup>"Akene na makusu naizyinzyini, ummhi nabatatri akadhana kazomo uzo kamanzu na yiki ani kajyes." <sup>7</sup>Ama ripshiyi, magu, "pimagasan, uyanku namukusu kusu mummunu madama wanashi? iyan idama wana maciah kapana maku man macyamsana mawashi?" <sup>8</sup>Yesu irete, "tarin kumina kuyin azucipanzyini kena aya bhaki adama wana arizagi ninang, asukuma agu. Mi inyi yi; kenna kapa kana pati, izoboro yeri. <sup>9</sup>Kapakamna inapotya abere a ciguma na marin durga, izu kantha, a kene namakusu mammana madama wanzagan udotho, kamangarin damatumu kani nawau". <sup>10</sup>Akenna imagu uyani, 'Alumma adama cokonya al'umma kigomo kicokonya pigomo. <sup>11</sup>Adama dene madigutura mamayinzyi nakam, anategye na dhandha adama yishigbom na annaba. Adama yisha nadammhana nadama dugsha usati na alamu agbakazyi aciri uzo. <sup>12</sup>Na kapa kamakusu mammana madoto, madama puru ayar, adenidi akidere, asujagashayidi ka majami'u na nararyi naderye, adama yendini kazono ka Gomo na magwanori abara rizagi rinang. <sup>13</sup>Mudama wanini kapa kushaida. <sup>14</sup>Akene ina cyamsana anasugu nayin izu taszana kenna idama etye. <sup>15</sup>Mi idama dugshini abere na kumina, imi na aya zamani ni adama deri ni biskya ribin niyin. <sup>16</sup>Nadug na awaban na rikobina na ubiga na ajami adama vyerkenya idi ashi wuna adon'awur. <sup>17</sup>Ayar adama gabanidi abara rizagi nimu. Ayar adama gabanidi abara rizagi nimu. <sup>18</sup>Akene nabakini kopidon uwur kidama naguzura. <sup>19</sup>Unyong kumina kuyin yin idama cinda avataru ayin. <sup>20</sup>Kapana idama yita urushalima usu mharuzura na isojoji, itayogotyi agu majigi ma'uni mana patyi. <sup>21</sup>Na ayaga ayi Yahudiya asuma makana'na kugrhu, ayayi akacyaci kubigo ata worani, azu biskya aya yi ubiga rigya unong. <sup>22</sup>Kene na mummunu nadhar na maramaki, saga nadug ukusun na amagyakarya mukura. <sup>23</sup>Kidere kyayade nadura na shitin na ayawaskazya nono anatug anghana. <sup>24</sup>Adama shezye ukunci ubgaki amayinzyi mami, na kishiga maka kayanghari. Ama yita masukunzura ma ummyi na upi na ityatum. <sup>25</sup>A uya'umi, ayazazop kashiri adama she-zye kidere, adama rindurga na'ne kumana na marakumi ma'ma makumana. <sup>26</sup>Aya shillaci adamasuma na usat na mamigza mukusu dama wana kaya jyes Adama jigatya agomo usammai. <sup>27</sup>Adama shi yita kono kapiyer kajara uyog magyogogyo na kigomo na mayaba madun. <sup>28</sup>Akene na makusu mammana ma'ma ciah mawanzagana, cokin katye tye ama zopkaci uzo, na magaska mayin mana pati. <sup>29</sup>Yesu idugi misali, "Agu itakaci ka kusheran, na kudezye kunaci. <sup>30</sup>Kapana acciddaza ara, idama utaini madu rigus nina pati. <sup>31</sup>Inada yita makusu mammana iyogotya agu kigoki kashiri kanapatyi. <sup>32</sup>Aribin na isherimi, uzamani udama sotuni, she makusu mami mawanzagana. <sup>33</sup>Uza na kajas adama dara, aberenang adama darani. <sup>34</sup>Ina dukara utayini, sa izu zhapkanya na sugu nayin na ribye ah na maku maya jas nama shezye na mazapog urentu ukyaru. Kenna katugkam kadamawana bama camsana. <sup>35</sup>Ne kazono kane tumu ukowa izomi ayan mu mayingzyi muwa. <sup>36</sup>Inazomzonu na macamsana na kokashe kapa, asugisa kashiri sa izuga ushuru umagaranya makusu manmada wanzagana, na kene yin idama gyezanya kazona ka kono kapiyer. <sup>37</sup>A kotug na'masu magasa uyog kudeah, kokashekag inacoko awuri akatar na'ana yesa zaitum. <sup>38</sup>Nadug ayar anakanzami uyi konishe nikita sayaru apityayi a kuhaikali.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Ama zomzyi idingurasa marayist ima patana, imi na anayasa idin ketarew. <sup>2</sup>Aya gbakazi afaristoci na gyakaran ama taszana kenna adama wana Yesu, yani apog usat waya shillaci. <sup>3</sup>Shaidan ima rigya yahuza iskariyoti piyar udah iciri kayar pituru akaba. <sup>4</sup>Yahuza imaka taszana na ayacupru firstoci na jarumawa kenna idamado Yesu uyani. <sup>5</sup>Yani amapotya rizhagha, amadumya madoyi ikorgo. <sup>6</sup>Imadumya, imabyane ujina kenna idamadoyani akapakam na'azani kazam. <sup>7</sup>Katug kamarye maninaru kawana, na ushiru nadamayisha uhadaya ukugam ku idinketarewa. <sup>8</sup>Yesu imakunu Bitrus na yahaya, aguyani, "kanin akacyamsana maninaru mu idin ketarewa, sayar arye. <sup>9</sup>Amaribiyi, "ikina pimani magu ayar akacyasana shi?"<sup>10</sup>Ima retye yani, "kanin, kapakam na irian ubiga umi pidon uyor kignta kigunu kimani mashir idama mazugini. Izoboroyi makana ugira'umi na'idama rigya. <sup>11</sup>Ama barya piyugira, 'pimagasan agu,' kidha'a kyajen kisho, katina idamarye maminaru idin ketarewa na almajirai ayi?". <sup>12</sup>Idama barin karari kuzo kami na acyamsa ika taszana kuri." <sup>13</sup>Amaworoni, ama zuga koiyan nane kenna abaranyeni. Ama cyasana maninaru mu idin ketarewa. <sup>14</sup>Nakapakam kama wana, ima zomo na almajirai. <sup>15</sup>Imagu yani agu, "ide kusheg nakam marye maninaru ma idin ketarewa nayin ashi rigya kiderye. <sup>16</sup>Ima baryini, idama pasakemi marye, shena makura makigoo kyeshiri." <sup>17</sup>Yesu imazya kicyekye, imaguda, ashigu, "sherin imaimi, atusanzana utayimi. <sup>18</sup>Amani na ibashini, idomasomi mani manmana inabi, shemaguru makigomo kiuzo kidamawana. <sup>19</sup>Imazya manunaru, inyimaguda, atusuru ini, ashido yani, agu, "ukusunu amagyo manag namado abaruyin, inadenekene samana ming nami." <sup>20</sup>Imaza kicyekye kimi ki ujibi, agu "ukusun u kicyekye a alkawari ugyo magyo manang, manna anikan abaruyin. <sup>21</sup>Inadukara piyan idama zyizyimi wurkiyi nayi auteburi. <sup>22</sup>Kenena kono kapiyor kadama wurokoni kene nama barya. Kidere kiyami idama zyizyi!. <sup>23</sup>Ama ciah marinshi aci ayani isuyani, awan uyog uyin idama dene ukusumi. <sup>24</sup>Pikara picoko usuyeni abara a piyi piri a magbaki. <sup>25</sup>Imagu yeni agu, "Agomomi alumai asu saganza ushiru aci ayeni, nayade ushiru anagu yeni agu aya kigomo daraja. <sup>26</sup>Muzu wana kene nayin. Namuwani kene, sai piyer umi ipiri amagbaki unyong uyin iwana piyi cin. Piyi piri a madugan iwana piyutuma. <sup>27</sup>Awan ipiri amagbaki, piyi zomon autebur, ba piyi yishutuma?, Azan piyu mazomo autebur shi? akene nyi na piyisan utuma uyin. <sup>28</sup>Ayin imayi namiunyog ujaraba unag. <sup>29</sup>Ndugini kigomo na kenna picunang idugimi. <sup>30</sup>Rinin ashezhe nami a kigomo kinang, azomo aikursuyi ayisha kibiga piitura kaba matya. <sup>31</sup>Siman, Siman, tallanya kumina, shaitan igbeni ujina adakan buyi inipshibu ne alikama. <sup>32</sup>Akene nyisan kagisa abaru pu pizu jigi a mazo ma kashiri. Ima tumburga a kizanza akwani. <sup>33</sup>Bitrus iguyi agu, "Kashiri, imari ma camsana mazoborobu makana a kidangh ki kidere makana make." <sup>34</sup>Yesu iguddu agu, "Ibashya bu bitrus, magokori ma kugono ukyaru, pidama sunumi kitar magu piyo mipi." <sup>35</sup>Yesu imapa gura yeni agu, kapa kanna nmakunini ba kupakti, na kararinta, ba araka, ibizhi kadamana?, yena guddu agu "Babu." <sup>36</sup>Imapa guyeni agu, "Piyide kupakti izya na kipokori. Piyi zayi kitan kico izyi-zyi kuriga kuyi asheshe kudha. <sup>37</sup>Nbashini ukusu na anyakaran abarumi unu dama kura, magu, abarganyi unyong aya de ibang, ukusunna abaran umi makura mauni ma dagi." <sup>38</sup>Amagu, "Kashiri, yita ntan muba mucokso." igu yeni agu, "Muwani." <sup>39</sup>Ama duru, iworoyi a katari kuzaitun kenna iman minami, almajirai azoboroyi. <sup>40</sup>Amaka zaga, iguyeni, "Gishin kashiri, izu jigi a kidere." <sup>41</sup>Ima biskya yeni, adangura, atuturga ayisha kagisa, <sup>42</sup>Anagu," Picu nna pidumun pizya mi kiceke ki kidere kinki, azan a kumina kunang sai dai kumu"<sup>43</sup>Maleka uzo ma vergura uyi ashi shigrancyayi. <sup>44</sup>Imaya kidere nakam, isada tarushiru a kagisa ka picu, kutebeku kushi jighi kajes ne mangyo. <sup>45</sup>Ima coko akagisa kayi, aguruyi ka almajirai ayi, azuga yeni a pushi nmura abara manigi, <sup>46</sup>Iribi yeni, "Iyan ideni nipsusan mura? coki agisa kashiri izu jigi a kidere." <sup>47</sup>Imaya nabere, ayashiilaci atumu, pidong uyar na anagu Yahuza, iciri unyong aya pitura kaba ishi zonzo. ima wana a pati Yesui madeneyi usumba. <sup>48</sup>Yesu igu, "Yahuza, ausumba na pidam dokono ka kashiri?"<sup>49</sup>Aya maghatkhan Yesui ama yita ukusu wani, agu, Kashiri, kigog yeni antan muwur?", <sup>50</sup>Piyahr udha unyong uyeni ima gbepke kuto ku pderude uku firist kugbaki ku kacara karhe. <sup>51</sup>Yesu igu, "Muwani kene." irebe kuto ku piderumi kuzugu. <sup>52</sup>Yesu imagu magbaku ma mafirstoci na aya ma mente uhaikali, na madattawa mayi kazono kayi, "Iciri na ne idama puru pidakara, ade ntan nicira?", <sup>53</sup>Kapanan mayi nayin kokashe katuk auhaikali, igabini mapurumi. Kapa kayin na uiko umajin"<sup>54</sup>Ama puruyi aworanimi a karari ka kufiris kugbaki. Bitrus izobyi madangan. <sup>55</sup>Ama dene kumina a pebrura akacaci kugira azomzonzo, Bitrus ma izomo nayeni. <sup>56</sup>Kadong kajinni kama yitayi izomi ashi baska, katuri ayizhi agu, 'piyanwu iyi nayeni'. <sup>57</sup>Bitrus isarayi anagu, "Nyomi piyanwu." <sup>58</sup>Ama minzya pidong iyitayi, i magu, "Puma pimayi nayeni", Bitrus igu, "Kwani azan kene." <sup>59</sup>Ama dene usaa udha pidong ipa gurmi agu, nibin piyellu iyinayi, apiyu Galili". <sup>60</sup>Ama Bitrus igu, "khat nyomi ukusu napikuna" akapakami kamin igusa kano kugono kugokorya. <sup>61</sup>Kashiri ka tunburabyi agu "ukyaru kamin kugono kugokori pidama nibshi kitar. <sup>62</sup>I cara uya ashiba nawas. <sup>63</sup>Aya puttunu Yesu acejeyi, aka kpabayi. <sup>64</sup>Ashi-shiyi ayizhi, ana ribiyi agu, barya, wan ikpallanbu. <sup>65</sup>Akanani ma bashiya abere caza adun, ashi zogonzyayi. <sup>66</sup>Macira ma nikata, magbaku mayashillaci makossura, namagbaku ma mafirstoci, na malamai ma taura ajaga yi akidang ki matya

agu,<sup>67</sup>"To, nnayi pigi piyi Almasihu baridi", iguyeni agu, "Mi myazu bariniidama dumini".<sup>68</sup>Nde nrribini, idama guddinimi.<sup>69</sup>Ama kazono, kono ka ka piyhar kadama zomo a kacara kare ka kashiri piyu iko.<sup>70</sup>Yenagu, "Kenna yinibaran, ami",<sup>71</sup>Yenagu, "Ushe ushaida na ki gbene?, kipoton utawur a kano kayi."

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Aya kossom ama coko, ayende Yesu kazono ka Bilatus. <sup>2</sup>Yena ama cingah majagshi matya maiyi asu kuma, "kizugi piyan'uvisu wuzzha mayinzyi mawur, agu azu do Kaisar yi kagandu, asu kuma agu iyi anici niyyi aknin ka shiri, pigomo."<sup>3</sup>Bilatus ima ribiyi, "Akene agu pigi apigomo wa Yahudawa?" Yesu ima shereyi agu , "Kenna pikugu."<sup>4</sup>Bilatus imagu magbaku ma mafiristoci na aya kossom adun, "unzugi mi idong ibang ka piyangwu." <sup>5</sup>Yeni ammangu, "icokonzya nasugu na ayashillaci ama makasa naduk u Yahudiya, acinga ugalili mawana ati kanka."<sup>6</sup>Bilatus ima potya mummu, ima ribi ba piyanwu iciri ugalili. <sup>7</sup>Ima yogotya magura gu iyi iciri akigomo ki Hiridus, ima nura Yesu u Hiridus, umi anici niyi iyi Urushalima ana tuk ami.<sup>8</sup>Hiridus ima yita Yesu, isada kura na nizhagha. Ima mani mayitayi na magoro. Akapa kari ima potya manang maiyi asu suksa mayita kipampa kimi na idama yisha. <sup>9</sup>Hiridus ima ribshi Yesu unyong abere adun, Yesu ima gudduyi adho abere. <sup>10</sup>Magbaku ma mafiristoci na anyakaran ama yhazanzhanha, asu yishayi u zargi upu.<sup>11</sup>Hiridus yeni nan soja muyyi ama yisha yi uzargi, asu yogsoyi adeneyi makusu mavur, akunu agudduyi Yesu makana u Bilatus. <sup>12</sup>Hiridus yeni na Bilatus ama wana ajami katuk kami (yeni ama zomi macaza).<sup>13</sup>Bilatus ima yarkya magbaku ma mafiristoci na aya ade kigomo na ayshillaci ami a kossom. <sup>14</sup>Imagu yeni, "iyendenmi piyanwu nana piyar umi idaza ayashillaci amanang ma makari, yin yitin, migi isan matya maiyi kazono kayin, unzugi ibang idhe kapiyanwu a ukusu nayin ibasha.

<sup>15</sup>Azan kene, Hiridus, igurimi a guddu yi umi, yitin, ideniyi kadangma kami na idama keh. <sup>16</sup>Amummu adama doyi akidere a biskyayi." <sup>17</sup>(Mu wani Bilatus ima biskyia a Yahudawa pidongg ishishin udah ku idi).<sup>18</sup>Na duk uyani, ama yisha igum, anagu, "Aworani ade piyanwu a biskyia yeni Barrabas!" <sup>19</sup>Barrabas a piyami na ama tara unyong kidhagnah kimagussa ayi ibang imasu cokonzya nasugu unyong kudho na ma wunzha ayashillaci. <sup>20</sup>Bilatus ima gurmi aberya uyani, amani ma biskyia Yesu. <sup>21</sup>Yena ma cigna igum, asu kuma gu, "A sagari yi, asagara yi." <sup>22</sup>Ima gurmi agu yeni ma nitar, "Magura agyan, ishe ibang na piyanwu ideni? Inzugimi iyi na ukusu udama wana ma wuna maiyi indama doyi a kidere abiskyayi.<sup>23</sup>Yeni ama yazanha arigmi nigbaki agu a sagarayi, ami ayani ama zya kumina ku Bilatus. <sup>24</sup>Bilatus ima dumya yeni a ukusu na yeni amani. <sup>25</sup>Ima biskyia yeni piyami na yeni aribi ado yeni piyami na adeni a kidhanga kima gusasa abara ama guragu ina cokonzya kumina na ma wunza. Ima do Yesu ama mani mayeni.<sup>26</sup>Yeni ama woroani ade iyi, apuru pidong na ana yesah yi agu Simon bakurane, ima tumu awor unyong wa ya magara yeni ama pananayi kaci kanka masagari agu izyi a zoboro kacini ka Yesu.<sup>27</sup>Aya kossom agbaki, nayini ayi a augongono na kaso abara uyi azob iyi. <sup>28</sup>Ima kuburga uyeni, Yesu umi igu, "Najinni nu Urushalima, zu shibinim agu amigi, shibanin abara anaci ayin na nono nayin.<sup>29</sup>Yitin, atuk adama wana na adama gu, albarka adama yesaahna ka ya jima waba na ya jima shezye mamazyi na yani. <sup>30</sup>Yeni adama cigna anagu natari, jigin uzo uwur, na tage na zanganzyi, 'a gushi di.<sup>31</sup>Inna yeni ayisan ukusu unu akapa kanna kaci kazuk, yeni idama wana inna ka rogi?"<sup>32</sup>Ama jaga aya bah ade ibang agu awun yeni nayi.<sup>33</sup>Ama tumu akati na ana yesah agu kwalluwa a sagariyi na adakara, piyu deh a kacara kareh piyu deh akacara kagiri. <sup>34</sup>Yesu imagu, "picu, veske yeni, ayoni ukusu na ayimi." Yeni ama roh ukuria, a tusana marigaa mayi.<sup>35</sup>Ayashillaci ama yhazhanha a zyinzyini akapakan na aya kigomo amasu yishayi kibata, anagu, "I ciddan adong, i cidda nici niyi, inna ayi yi kono ka Kashiri, unna asamgan."<sup>36</sup>Un sojoi muma ceszheyi, asu dukshayi manimashir manyaki. <sup>37</sup>Asu kuma agi, "Idan na piyi pigomo wa Yahudawa gaska nici nimu." <sup>38</sup>Ama dene alama uzo uyi, "Piyanwu yi pigomo wa Yahudawa."<sup>39</sup>Piyu dah unyong adakami na ama sagarya, izo ganayi agi, "Azan pigi kono ka Kashiri? gaski nici nimu na wur!" <sup>40</sup>Piyu dah ima shere ayhangi pijami agu, "pi pok usahd uKashiri, na matya mayin ma wani madeh nayi?" <sup>41</sup>Wuri adenidi natek a ukusu na kideni, piyanwu ideniyi kadangma ka makari.<sup>42</sup>Ima barya yesu agu, "Yesu, mingyami akapakanna piri au kigomo kumu."<sup>43</sup>Yesu imagu yi, "Nibin na mbashabu, ukyaru pidama zomo na migi a ufirdausi."<sup>44</sup>Ama yimi akapaka kutashi, katege kashirgi naduk amayinzyi makana akapa kaku torunyi. <sup>45</sup>Akapa kanna unmi muma jigi. Kuriga ku haikali wakta akacaci dagi izo makana kajhas.<sup>46</sup>Asu shiba a nimgyi nishiri, Yesu igu, "Picu undugi u ruhu unang a icara imu." Kacini kami nima barya kene, ata ki. <sup>47</sup>Ku jarumi kuma yita ukusu uwani, kuma daukaka Kashiri, asu kuma agu, "Piyanwu apiyu matini."<sup>48</sup>Duk ayama kossom agbaki ami ama tumu ayi amani maguragu yeni ayita anayizyi ukusu wanzagana, ama gurani asu kpaaba nasugu na yeni. <sup>49</sup>Na duk aya ayoyi, na ayini ami ama zoboro aciri u galili, ama yesanah adangan, asu dukara ukusu uwanzagana.<sup>50</sup>Pidong na nan yesah agu Yusufu a piyu majalisa ide matini adugan.<sup>51</sup> (Ima dumyayi na ushawara na ukusu na yeni adeni) usuku Arimatiya mayinzyi ma Yahudawa, umi ima su suksa kigomo ki Kashiri.<sup>52</sup>Piyanwu ima zuga bilatus aribi yi agu adugi nipum ni Yesu. <sup>53</sup>Ima toddoyi kajhas avusu yi unyong u likafani u kini uvur, anomokya unyong kushek kumi na ama gogo kuciri a katari, kumi na adoto ma niksha pidong mi.<sup>54</sup>Anmyi mumi, anmyi muma camsana masabar ana patana. <sup>55</sup>Ayini ami ama gurani, aka napsa makusu marentu kuya na ima dugtunu yeni ama vanzana katuk kasabar u dka uyeni.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Kagmob akatuk kazoni ka kusati amawana a kushek kumi, ayende makusu marentu kugya manna anabsan. <sup>2</sup>Amazuga aman kipintarya katari kami. <sup>3</sup>Aringya unyon,bama zuga nipur ni Yesumi.<sup>4</sup>Mumawana kene akapa kanna yenama doto jinkari aukusunghu wani, bamayo, ayaba a ngyazhanha kazono kayeni, ade makusu mabelle. <sup>5</sup>Kapana ayini ama gingan aci kajas apok usahd agu ayinami agu, yan ideni nayini gbene piyi gara unyong ayakitzhi?<sup>6</sup>Izayimi, iman coko! mingin ukusu na imabarini adoto ugalili, <sup>7</sup>Agu ada do kono kapiyer kayashillaci ade ibang yeri a giciye yi, akatuk kari tar ida coko.<sup>8</sup>Ayinami ama mingya na abereyi, <sup>9</sup>Amaryanyi aciri akushek aka zuga aya pitura kade kami abashya yeri ukusu wanzaganan.<sup>10</sup> Amaryamu magdaliya yuwana, maryamu pina uyakubu, na kudeze kwayinanna yena mayi adukshya akunzun akashiri ukusuwani.<sup>11</sup>Akunzun akashiri ama zyaaberami piganganni, bama dumya nayinami. <sup>12</sup>Bitrus ima coko, asumta makana kushek kumi, a tuturga asu dukara unyong ima yita kupari kutari utakuni. Bitrus isu ritiyi ugiruyi, aya kasasa ku kusuwani. <sup>13</sup>Katukkami, ayaba unyong uyen'i asu jara makana a kudong kudo kucun na ana yhasa agu Imawus, unna madangan umil ude dagu urshalima. <sup>14</sup>Asu donono a ukusu wazaganan.Akapa na yena donono asu ribshi Acci ayeni, Yesui utayi ikotto asu jara nayeni. Ana yokotyani Yesui.<sup>15</sup>Yesu imaguyi agu, Yanna yin isherimeo a ujaruyin?" Yena ghazhan-zhana akatikami aya ugongono. <sup>16</sup>Piyude "ungyong urshalima piyobu ukusu wanzaganan mikuri ana tuk angha?"<sup>17</sup>Yesu uguvi agu, "ukusushe?ashereyi, "ukusu uYesu banazarat, pikunzun, piyutuma gbaki, na abere aciri ka Kashiri na ayashillaci,<sup>18</sup>Na ifirstoci igbakazi, na aya kigomo amadakanayi agu awun, agiciyeyi.<sup>19</sup>Kideni kasugu aguyi dama gaskidi na uisraila. Na maduru mamummu atuk atar na mawanzagana mukusumi.<sup>20</sup>Duk kene adong ayini unyong uwur adenidi akasasa, mayi a kushek tun nikata. <sup>21</sup>Nayena mayitani nipur niyi aguru, agu yenima ayitan uwahayi umalaiku mabaran yeri agu igara. <sup>22</sup>Ayarumi unyong uwur aworani a kushek kumi, muyi kenna ayinami abaran. Anayitani yi.<sup>23</sup>Yesu iguyeni "yin nadangrha, ayaza dumun na ukusunna akunzun akashiri abaran!<sup>24</sup>Muwani muni udole agu Almasihu isheze kidere kiukusumi, aringya kicubru kiyi?"<sup>25</sup>Dagu musa makana ka kudeze kwa kunzun ami, Yesui ma pasara yeri aukaunici niyi unyon mangyakara.<sup>26</sup>Na yeri ama patana kudo kumi, ashejara. Yesui dene na idama piranya yeri. <sup>27</sup>Ama golloyi, agu "zomo nawur, morong manapati ngmi muna dasa." Yesui kazomo nayeni.<sup>28</sup>Na ima zomo nayeni mare manunaru, imazyu ugurasa adene libarka, apukara adoyeni,<sup>29</sup>Ayiza yeri agbanta, nama yokotyayi Yesu i wuru yeri,<sup>30</sup>Yenagu aciyeni, "nasugu nawur napiwan nani, akapa na iberbenuwur aujina akapa ni gbanan idi litattafai?"<sup>31</sup>Acoko akapakami ariti urshalima. Akazuga aya pitura kade kami naduk, na kudeze ku kaduniya kanna yenayi,<sup>32</sup>Agu, "Anibin, kashiri ka cokon, asaganya nici nikani usiman."<sup>33</sup>Yena bashya ukusu wani aujina, nakenna a saganan yeri Yesi akapa nima pukaru gurasa.<sup>34</sup>Yenasu bashya mummu, Yesu ima ngyazhanha akacacikayeni, agu yenagu, "sannukuyin akasugu kabok."<sup>35</sup>Yena ghatta usahd upuru yeri, adoguba yitan upatalwa.<sup>36</sup>Yesui guyeni agu, "iyan ugongono agyano? imingza anasugu nayin agyano?"<sup>37</sup>Yitin icara na ibininan, amigi rebenmi ayita, Uruhu uzauni nipur na makubu, kenna nde."<sup>38</sup>Namabari yeri kene, isaganya icara na ibiniyi.<sup>39</sup>Yenama potya nizagha na kasasa, Yesui guyeni agu, "Ide madong maninaru?"<sup>40</sup>Yenamadoyi isani ipopson,<sup>41</sup>Yesui shere are kazono kayeni.<sup>42</sup>Iguyeni agu, "kapanam mayi nayin, nma barini agu ukusunna ngyakaran unyong idokoki musa nakunzun akashiri na uzabura udole mukur."<sup>43</sup>Ima gbana kumina kuyen, aguyena, yogoti litattafai nimi.<sup>44</sup>Aguyeni agu, "Mu ngyakaran, agu Almasihu. Dama sheze kidere, idama coko amake katuk kani tar.<sup>45</sup>Bashin abera mashere kashiri na magusku ibang anizagi nikani kayazayo Kashiri, cingin urshalima.<sup>46</sup>Yin iyo ukusu mawana.<sup>47</sup>Yitin, nkuni na likawari nicipunan uyin, sukshin a kudo adenini makusu mu iko maciruzo shiri.<sup>48</sup>Ima jaga yeri uya apati ubetanya, azabkha icara adene yeri libarka.<sup>49</sup>Namadene yeri libarka nimi ibiskyia yeri, azyayi makanuzo shiri.<sup>50</sup>Yena madoyi kicubru, aritushalima na nizhagha nakam.<sup>51</sup>Ko kashe katuk unyong kudagh'a ku kashiri ashi shibsa Kashiri.

## John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Unyong maciga amade abere, aberam ama yi na Kashiri, aberam ayi Kashirim. <sup>2</sup>Anga adeah unyong maciga amayi na Kashiri.<sup>3</sup> Makusu na duk ama napsa mani unyong uyi ba kadanma na gnapsan sai unyong uyi.<sup>4</sup>Unyong uyi na nivataru ni yim, kuma nivataru nim niwani matusmi kayashillaci na duk. <sup>5</sup>Matus mami ma baskhan unyong majin, kuma majin mami ma pirimani matus.<sup>6</sup>Akwai piyar na Kashiri ka yenden, ni zagi niyi agu Yahaya.<sup>7</sup>Yi tumi mado u Shaida game na matus mam abara amagu kowan yi dumi abara uyi.<sup>8</sup>Azang Yahaya yiyi matus mami, amma yi tumi domin yi duk ushaida u matus mami.<sup>9</sup>Matus ma ribin, mamma dugi matus ka yar asillaci na

duk, mamma jara mawana unyong u duniya.<sup>10</sup>Mayi unyong uduniya, kuma a napsan uduniya unyong uyi amma udunuya uyunni yi.<sup>11</sup>Yi tumi kayayi amma ayayi asheri ani yi.<sup>12</sup>Amma duk ayami asheri yi, a do ugaskiya a rizagi niyi, yi dugi yeni uyanci yani awana nono na Kashiri.<sup>13</sup>Ayar na awaban yeni azan unyong umayuo, ko unyong unufi u ripum ko unufi u piyar amma a ujina u Kashiri.<sup>14</sup>Abere kuma awani ripum azomo unyong uwur. Kiyita u daukaka ukani u daukaka uiri u piyar iyi utayi unna itumi awor ka picumi, akuri na alheri na ribin.<sup>15</sup>Yahaya idugi u shaida arici niyi asu yasah na kam, agu, "Piyan'u ayi na yin yisha abere arici niyi agu, piyar ungyu idama tumu kacini kanang, yi pirimi domin yima yimi kafin migi".<sup>16</sup>min unyong mayesah mayi naki zugi masere ma alheri unyong wa alheri. Uduka uma tumu awor umusa.<sup>17</sup>Alheri na ugaskiya ama tumu awor uYesu Almasihu.

<sup>18</sup>Ba kapa kanna pidong yi maru taba ma ita Kashiri, kani kan kayi uta kani kayi Kashiri; piyangu yi pengen a kasugu ka picu, yi uma yi baskankani.<sup>19</sup>Ani uShaida uYahaya akapa kanna aYahudawa ama kunu mafiristoci na malawiyawa makana uyi don aka ribi agu, "pu piyi wanmi o?"<sup>20</sup>Yi barea yeni dalla dalla kuma maza deni umusu asu amsa zana yeni agu, "azanmi inyi Almasihu mi".<sup>21</sup>Yeni aribiyi agu, "Toh pigi wan? Pigi Iliya? e shere "Babu"<sup>22</sup>Yeni agu yi, agu "pigi wan, don ki kaduk u amsa ka yalla a kunidi? Iyanna pi kuma game na rici nimu?".<sup>23</sup>Yigu "migi rimiyyih ni yesah unyong karimi, 'napsin ujina uKashiri, kamar kenna anabi Ishaya yi ku."<sup>24</sup>Adong aciri ka Farisawa aribiyi agu,<sup>25</sup>"Toh don yiyan na piyisha uBaptisma inna pizabu Almasihu mi, ko Iliya, ko anabi?"<sup>26</sup>Yahaya yi shere abere agu, "in yisha ubaptisma a manimasir. Amma unyong uyin akwai pidong yi yezhi unna yi yoni yi.<sup>27</sup>Ungyu dama tumu kacini kanang unna ko riye nia raka ayi inyi sanmi mabini."<sup>28</sup>Manang mamma mama wanzagana kene u Baitanya, urappu urdun a kati na Yahaya yi masu yisha u baptism.<sup>29</sup>Ama ca cira rikata Yahaya yi ita Yesui yi su jara mawana uyi, igu, "ita, kigam ki Kashiri kin kide ibang yi duniya!.

<sup>30</sup>Piyangwu na mma barini agu 'piyangwu idama tumu kacini kanang yi pirimi, domin yima yimi kafin migi."<sup>31</sup>Ingyu miyi amma abara amagu a ciddayi ki Israila na ntumi mimi yisha ubaptisma a manimasir".<sup>32</sup>Yahaya yi deni u shaida, agu, "In itan uruhu usu tozzo nana kapukturu awor uzo, ama zomo uzu rici niyi.<sup>33</sup>Inyokotonmi yi, amma piyangwu yi kunim agu yin yishi u baptism unyong u manimasir yi baranmi agu duk piyar na pi itan uruhu utoro a zomo a rici niyi, ayi yisha ubaptisma unyong uruhu u shiri.<sup>34</sup>In itan, kuma a shaida agu piyan'u ayi kono Kashiri."<sup>35</sup>a ca cira rikata Yahaya yi yezhi na aya ba unyong almajirai ayi,<sup>36</sup>yeni a ita Yesui yi su wusu, Yahaya igu "Itin, kugam ku Kashiri".<sup>37</sup>Almajirai aya ba a potya kenna yiku yeni ata zoboro Yesui.<sup>38</sup>Yesu ima kumburga a ita yeni a zob yi, igu yeni agu, iyanna yi mani? yeni a shere " Rabbi (agu Malam), pi zomi in ki yo?"<sup>39</sup>Yigu yeni agu, "wanin ama yita". Yeni azoboro yi aka ita kati na yi zomi, yeni a zomo nayi katuk kami domin kapa kama dagi ikarfi pituru yi katuk.<sup>40</sup>Piyar udeh unyong ayami anna ama potya abere a Yahaya a zoboro Yesu iyi Andarawus, kobina u Siman Bitrus.<sup>41</sup>Yima cingha kagben ka kobina Siman agu yi agu, "ki zugi Almasihu" (unna ana yeshi agu 'Kristi'"<sup>42</sup>Yima yendi yi u Yesu. Yesu yi ita yi agu "Pugi Siman kono ka Yahaya. Adama na yesah bu agu Kefas" (Wato Bitrus).<sup>43</sup>Rikata nima wana Yesu yi ama cansarana makana u galili, azuga filibus yi agu yi agu "zoboro mi."<sup>44</sup>Filibus asali ayi piyar uBaitasaida mi, ugari wa Andarawus yi na Bitrus.<sup>45</sup>Filibus yima zuga Natana'ilu agu nani agu, "kizugi yi, piyanna Musa ima nyakara unyong attaura na annabawa; Yesu kono ki Isufu, yi ciri u Nazarat."<sup>46</sup>Natana'ilu na guyi agu, "a dama yia mazuga kadammana kadugan u deh?" Filibus yi gu nani agu, "Wana ama ita."<sup>47</sup>Yesu yima ita Natana'ilu na su jara mawana uyi yi puru abere gami nani, 'Ita ba-Israeli u ribin, unna ba kabere uyi!"<sup>48</sup>Natana'ilu na guyi agu, "pidenini a yogotemi o?" Yesu yi shere nani agu, "tun kafin Filibus yi yirki bu, akapakanna pyayi aricini ni kudus yin menbu"<sup>49</sup>Nathana'ilu na guddu agu "Rabbi, pigi kono Kashirim! piyi pigomo yi Isra'ilam!"<sup>50</sup>Yesu i shere nani agu, "abara amagu in baranbu agu, "yin itanbu a ricinini kudus, na pi dumun'u? pidama ita manang ma piri mamma a'u gwakazu."<sup>51</sup>Yigu "au gaskiya, au gaskiya in basha bu, pidama ita uzo ugbanti Malaiku ma Kashiri masu tuksa au tozzo arici ni kono ka piyar."

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Atuk atar ama woro, ama de irunga a kana ku galili, pina u Yesu ima yimi. <sup>2</sup>Ama gayyaci Yesui na almajirai ayi a kati ki rungim.<sup>3</sup>Mani mi inabi mama dara, pina i Yesu igu yi agu, "yeni azani mani mi inabi." <sup>4</sup>Yesu yi guyi agu "piyini, iyan ideni piwana umi? kapa kanan ka doto ma wanam." <sup>5</sup>Pina u Yesu igu atumzanan agu, "denin duk ukusu na yi baranni."<sup>6</sup>Akwai nvuk munatari mayi kutashi a kati kami munna a Yahudawa ana yisha u amfanim u gado uma sangana,ko kishe kivuk ki dama zya udurom udah. <sup>7</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "kurganin nvuk mumi na manimasir." yeni ama kurganza nvuk muni. <sup>8</sup>Igu atumzanan agu, "yirin a jaga picu u buki." Yeni ama dene kene. <sup>9</sup>Picu ubukim yi boro mani mamma wani mani mi inabi, maza yogotya kaci na ma ciri (amma atumzanan angah cingin mani mami ayo). I yarkya ku ango. <sup>10</sup>Agu kuni agu, "ko pishe piyar ina zongo atusa mani mi inabi madugan, kafin maza dugan kacini. Amma pu pitari mudugan sai ka paka."<sup>11</sup>Alama a zoni na Yesu ima dene u kana ku galili, a kuma saganza u daukaka uyi, almajirai ayi kuma a dumya nayi.<sup>12</sup>Ama duru mummu, Yesu na pina uyi, na akobini na almajirai ayi aworoani kafarnahum aka zomzonomi adene atuk.<sup>13</sup>Ubuki u idin keterewa wa yahudawa uma patana, Yesu ima woro makana Urushalima. <sup>14</sup>Yima kazuga ayar azizi inaga na magam na natantabaru ayar ayisha ucanji ikorgo azomzi aka ti kam.<sup>15</sup>I naba u bulala a kiye a zob yeni na duk unyong u haikali, duk na magam na inagim. A nyallazy unsulla muyar ucanji yi korgo a birkita i tebur yi yeni. <sup>16</sup>Agu ayar azizi natantabaru agu, "chiddazin makusu mamma mina. A biskya madene ugira u picu unang kati ku kasuwa."<sup>17</sup>Almajirai ayi amingya agu a nyakaran agu "u himma abara na ugira umu udama remi." <sup>18</sup>Aya cibru a Yahudawa a shere aguyi agu "ashe alama na pi dama saganya ayar tun na pi yisha ukusungwu?"<sup>19</sup>Yesu i shere agu "ikirin u haikalin gu, kuma unyongg atuk atar indama suga uni."<sup>20</sup>Aya cibru a Yahudawa agu, "ama zya kiwa ituru inas na kutashi kafin a duru kusuga ku haikalingwu, pi dama dene atuk atar a guddu a suga uni?"<sup>21</sup>Amma yima de unufi u Haikali u ripum niyi. <sup>22</sup>Ubayyyana ama cokoniyi awor kama kye, almajirai ayi a mingya agu yima gu kene, yeni adumya na u nassi na aberenga na Yesu yi baran.<sup>23</sup>Kuma, na yima yi ku urushalima a ubuki u idin keterewa, akapa ku bukimi, ayar adun ama dumya na rizagi niyi, abara na alamu na yi ma yisha. <sup>24</sup>amma Yesu ima dumyayi na yeni domin yiyo yeni na duk, <sup>25</sup>Sabonang yi maniyi magu pidon yi bariyi indong game na piyar usillaci, domin yiyo ukusu uyi unyong uyi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Akwai pidon uYahudawa na amana yesah agu Nikodimus, piyar ucibru unyong aYahudawa. <sup>2</sup>Yima wana uYesu katuk ama guyi agu, "Rabbi, ayar ayo agu pugi piyi ku Malami ku ciri awor Kashiri, abara amagu ba pidon yi dama yiya mayisha alamu angyah na piyisha saidai Kashiri kayi na yi." <sup>3</sup>Yesu yigu yi agu "aribin, aribin, inna aguri ani awaba piyar ba, idama yiya yi ma ita kigomo ki Kashiri." <sup>4</sup>Nikodimu yigu yi agu, "Adama deni ni agurmi awaba piyar yi marukuna? idama suskanya ma rinya unyong kaduna ka pina agurmi awabayi, idama suskanya?" <sup>5</sup>Yesu i shere, "Ribin ribin, idan naawaban ani piyar a manimashir na uRuhu ba idama suskanya yi marinya kigomo ki Kashiri ba. <sup>6</sup>Ukusu na awaban a ripum, a ripum, kuma ukusu na awaban a uRuhu, a uRuhu. <sup>7</sup>Zu potya u mamaki abara magu nkubu agu, 'dole a gurmi awaba bu.' <sup>8</sup>Uvunu una perpya makana duk kati na u mani, pina potya bu madirini ma'uni, amma pi yobu kati na uni uciri ko kati na uni udama kana. Aikene duk piyar na awaban a uRuhu." <sup>9</sup>Nikodimu ni shere yi agu, "yaya na mummu mu dama wana kene?" <sup>10</sup>Yesu yi shere yi agu, "pu piyi kumalami ku Israila mi amma pi yobu anang ang-ah?" <sup>11</sup>Aribin, aribin, nan basha bu, ki basha makusu na kiyo, kuma ki duksha ushaida u makusu na ki itan. Duk na kene yin yi sherini u shaida uwur. <sup>12</sup>Idan na mbaranbu makusu mammayi muduniya amma pina dumya bu, a dama denini mbaranbu makusu mu zo pi dumya? <sup>13</sup>Ba piyar umi yiman tuga a kana uzo sai piyar umi itoron awo uzo: wato kono ka piyar. <sup>14</sup>Kenna Musa yima cokonya piyogo a karimi, ai kene dole a cokoni kono ka piyar. <sup>15</sup>Abara magu na duk ayami adumun nayi azuk nivataru ni zamadara. <sup>16</sup>Kashiri kamani uya na kam har ado kono ka kani kadeh sabona kowan yi dumun na kani kani yi dama ke yi amma yi dama zuga nivataru ni zamadara. <sup>17</sup>Kashiri ka kuni kono ka kani unyong uya azan magu ka yimkpi uya, amma abara amagu a gaska uya sabona kani. <sup>18</sup>Duk piyar yi dumun na kani adama yimpkiyani yi amma duk piyar ungyu yi dumun yi na kani amaru yimpkyi yi, sabona yi dumun yi na nizagi ni piyar udah ngyu yi kono Kashiri mi. <sup>19</sup>Anga ani ayenden matya, sabona matus matumi unyong uya, amma ayashillaci a piri ama mani na majin na matus mami sabona manang mayeni ama magunta. <sup>20</sup>Sabona duk piyar ungyu yi yisha manang maza dugan yi gabayi matus, kuma idama kaniyi ati ka matus sabona manang mayi mazu cira a ufilii. <sup>21</sup>Duk piyar ungyu yi yisha manang madugan yi na mani makana akati kade matus sabona manang mayi ma Kashiri, macira a ufilii. <sup>22</sup>Ama duru kene, Yesu yenna almajirai ayi aworoani unyong mayinzi ma Yahudiya. Ima dene kadon kapa a zomi na yenyi, kuma ayisha ubaptisma. <sup>23</sup>Yahaya nnayi yima su yisha ubaptisma unyong ainon apati salim sabona manimasir ma mayimi kuri na kam. Ayashillaci amasu wanza uyi yisu yisha yenyi ubaptisma, <sup>24</sup>sabonang akapa kami ama dotoma ringda Yahayi unyong ukurku. <sup>25</sup>I gardama ima coko au tsakanii wa almajirai a Yahaya na pidong uYahudawa ana bere a al'ada ama zura myi bang. <sup>26</sup>Yeni ama kana uYahaya agu yi agu, "Rabbi, piyar ungyu yiyi napu urampku u kamana ku urdun, kuma pi dugi ushaida uyi, ita yi yisha ubaptisma kuma aya na duk asu kanza mi uyi." <sup>27</sup>Yahaya yi shere agu, "Piyar idama iya yi mazuga kadangma sai dai inna adugi yi awor uzo. <sup>28</sup>Yin ana ci ayin yidama dene ushaida agu nkugu, azanmi yin yi Almasihu mi' amma a u maimako kene, 'akuni mi kazono kayi.' <sup>29</sup>Amarya ayi a ango mi. Pijami u ango yi nyezhi apok yi, yi pok rizhaghha na kam abara arimyrgh ni ango rizhagah ni nan ni kuri abara kene. <sup>30</sup>Dole yi pирурга, migi kuma yin tutu. <sup>31</sup>Piyar yi ciri awor uzo yi piri kuwani. Piyar yi ciri auya, a'uya kuma abere uya na yi yisha. Piyar yi ciri uzo yimi uzo. <sup>32</sup>Yi shaidan makusu manna yi poton a kuma ita, amma ba piyar yi sherini ushaida uyi. <sup>33</sup>Duk piyar yi sherini ushaida uyi yi dumun agu Kashiri a nibin. <sup>34</sup>Sabona duk piyar na Kashiri ka kuni agu yi yishi abere ana bere Kashiri. Sabona kadugi kani uruhu mi na kumudu ba. <sup>35</sup>Picumii yi mani kono kami, adakanya ko yiyanini a kacara kakani. <sup>36</sup>Piyar umi yi dumun na kono kam yi de nivataru ni zamadara, amma piyar yi gabiyi ma yisha kono kami u biyayya yi dama iti nivataru, amma kishiga ki Kashiri kiyi anici niyi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Yesu yina mayo agu Afrisawa a poton agu yi zugsa alamajirai asu yisha yeni ubaptisma a piri Yahayi.<sup>2</sup> (a zan Yesu a nici yima su yisha ubaptisma ba amma almajirai ayi ama su yisha). <sup>3</sup>Yima jikya uyahudiya mi a guru ugalili.

<sup>4</sup>Amma muma wani u dole yi gata usuku usamariya.<sup>5</sup> Ama tumu adon ubirni u samariya, na ana yesah agu sika, apati ufilin na Yakubu yima do kono kayi Yusufu.<sup>6</sup>Kurijiya ku Yaubu kuma yimi aka ti kami. Yesu ima maru kozo ujaru. Yima zomo a pituga pi kurijiya kum. Amana pati i karfi pituru ayi iba yan myigh.<sup>7</sup> Pidon uyini wa samariyawa yima tumu adama cingi mani, Yesu iguyi agu,<sup>8</sup> "Do mi mani in so." almajirai ayi ama dagi unyong ubiga maka zamana maninaru.<sup>9</sup>Piyini umi wa samariyawa igu yi agu, "yaya pugi piyi piyahudawa pi ripshim mana masu, migi yinyi piyini wa samariyawa?" sabona a yahudawa na asamariyawa azani u jituwa.<sup>10</sup> Yesu i shere agu, "pina yo ukyauta uKashiri, na piyami ina gubu agu, do mi mani ma so, pina gisan yi, yi dobu mani ma nivataru."<sup>11</sup>Piyinu mi igu yi agu, "mallam, pi zabu kujingin kuma ku rijiya ku dangan. Nki na pina zuga mani ma nivataru?<sup>12</sup> Pi piribu picu wur yakubu, ba pi piriyi shi, yi yi dugidi ku rijiya kum, yi anici niyi yima sheze unyong ukuni na nono nayi na inaga iyi?"<sup>13</sup>Yesu i shere agu yi agu, "duk piyar yi suni mani mamma idama gurmi a potya kushek,<sup>14</sup> amma duk piyar i suni mani manna ndama doyi idama gurmi a potya yi kushek. A umaimako kene, mani manna ndama doyi ma dama wanayi pidi pi mani unyong uyi pin-pi dama dilla mani makana a nivataru ni zamadara."<sup>15</sup>Piyinum igu yi agu, "mallam, domi mani mama kenna ndama gurmi a potyami kushek ko kuma ba sai nwani nnaka ama cingi mani ba."<sup>16</sup> Yesu igu yi agu, " jara aka yarkya piyu giru mu yi wana nayi nnaka."<sup>17</sup>Piyinum igu yi agu, "Nzami piya rumi." Yesu igu, "pi baran naten na pi kugu, 'nzami piyarumi,

<sup>18</sup>sabonang pi rungan aya rumi kishi, kuma piyangwu na pi de mina azan rungwu. Ukusu na pi baran a ribin."<sup>19</sup>Piyinum igu yi agu, "mallam, i yitan pugi a annabim.<sup>20</sup> A cu awur ama yisha kagisa akupana kunku, amma yin yi kugu Urushalima uwani kati kam na muwani magu ayar ayishi kagisam."<sup>21</sup>Yesu yigu yi agu, "dumya mi agu 'kapa kadama wana kanna yi dama yishini picumi kagisa ko a kupana kunku ko a Urushalima. <sup>22</sup>Yin yi gisa ukusu na yiyonni wuri ki gisa ukusu na ki yo, don magaska aka Yahudawa na mayim.<sup>23</sup>Saidai, kapa kadama wana, kadagi ma, kanna ayar aka gisa ka nibin adama yisha picu kagisa unyong uRuhu na nibin, sabona ayimyis yi yieni na picumi i gbene yeni awana ayar angya dama yishiyi kagisa.<sup>24</sup>Kashiri kayi uRuhu mi, kuma ayar amya yisha kani kagisa, dole yeni ayishi kagisa kam unyong uRuhu na nibin."<sup>25</sup>Piyinum yigu yi agu, "nyo Almasihu yi dama tumu (unna ana yesah agu Kristi). Kapa kanna idama tumu, idama basha ayar ko iyan.<sup>26</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "amigi yi, nberbene upu."<sup>27</sup>Akapaka mi na almajirai ayi ama guru. Yeni ama sasarana ukusu udeni na yima su berbene kapiyini, amma ba pidon yi magu, "iyan na pi mani o?" ko kuma, "don iyan na pi berbene uyi o?"<sup>28</sup>Piyinum yima biskya kijunu kiyi, aguru unyong ubiga, aka gu ayar agu,<sup>29</sup> "Wanin ama ita pidong yi baranmi duk ukusu na mmantaba madene. Piyan gwu dai azan yi Almasihumi ban nishi?"<sup>30</sup> Yeni a biskya ubiga awana uyi.<sup>31</sup>Akapakam almajirai ayi asu gisa yi agu, "mallam re."<sup>32</sup> Amma igu yeni agu, "inde maninaru manna yiyonni kadamma mi."

<sup>33</sup>Almajirai ami agu aci ayeni agu, "ba pidon yi yenden yi kadamma ire, ba pidon i yenden yi shi?"<sup>34</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "manunaru manang mayi inden ukusu na piyar yi kuni mi yi nagu, atakan ipi inas kapa ka ki babu kawana?

<sup>35</sup>Inbashi ni agu, ana izi iyun na yina men nakab nami, na maru wana kibuba.<sup>36</sup> Piyar yi buba yina shere ilada a kosha maninaru ma kab majaga nivataru ni zamadara, aikene piyar yi bizza na piyar yi buba yeni ana potya rizagah na duk uyen.<sup>37</sup>Unyong abere ana yi kene, 'pidon i bizza, pidon isu buba' Inkuni ni ki buba ki kusu nayi tumzananni.<sup>38</sup> Adon ayisan utuma, yin kuma yi ringan unyong utumu yeni.<sup>39</sup>Uyawanci a samariyawa angha yi a bigungwu a dumun nayi sabona kutehpu ku piyini idugi ushaida, "yi baranmi du ukusu na mmantaba madene.'

<sup>40</sup>Toh akapa na a samariyawa ama wana uyi, a gisa yi agu yi zomo na yeni, yima zomo uyen atuk aba.<sup>41</sup>Adong agbaki ama dumya sabona abere ayi.<sup>42</sup>Agu piyinumi agu "ki dumun, azan sabona abere amu utani, amma wuri anaci awur kupoton, mina kiyo agu piyangwu lallai ayi iyi pigaskan uya."<sup>43</sup>Atuk angha aba ama woro yi biskya katikam a wuri ugalili.<sup>44</sup>Saboa Yesu arici yima gu ana doh ani annabi ki cibru a mayinzhi mawani.<sup>45</sup>Yima tumu ugalili, agaliliyawa ama sheriyi yeni ama ita na duk ukusu na yima yisha ku Urushalima akati ku buki, sabona yeni ma makana ubuki umi.<sup>46</sup>Kuma yima guriyi ukana ugalili akati kan na yima guddu manimasir mawana mani mi inabi. Akwai pidon utumzanan a upada na kono kayi kama su gonono u kafarnahum.<sup>47</sup>Ima potya agu Yesu ibiskin Yahudiya a guru u galili, ima wori uYesu ibiskin Yahudiya a guru ugalili, yima wori uYesu aka gisa yi agu itoro ama waskah kono kayi kana dama keh.<sup>48</sup>Yesu yima guyi agu, "inna yi itanni alamu na makusu made usahd na umamakai idama dumini."<sup>49</sup> Pitumzanan umi igu yi agu,"mallam, toro kafin kono kanang ka ki."<sup>50</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "Jara, kono kamu ka gargin." Piyami i dumya na abere anna Yesu i baran yi aworin.<sup>51</sup>Akapa na ima su tozzo kajas, adere ayi azugi yi asu kuma agu, kono kamu ka gara.<sup>52</sup>Iribi yeni kapa kanna kono kam mam cigya mazuga u sauksi. Yeni ashere agu, "ugbe akapa ka ku shere na uzazzabi umurya biskya kani."<sup>53</sup>Picu yi yogotya agu a

## Chapter 4

kapakami na Yesu i kuyi agu, "Jara, kono kamu ka gargan." <sup>54</sup>Sabona kene, iyi na duk ugira na Yesu ima dene ama guru mayi awur uYahudiya mawana u Galili.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ubaya kene ama de ubuki wa yahudawa, kuma Yesu ima woro yi Urushalima.<sup>2</sup> Unyong Urushalima a pati karong ka magam akwai kajing, kanna ana yesah agu Baitasda aki berbenen ki Ibraniyanci, ima de marumfa kishi.<sup>3</sup> Makossono mayashillaci agbaki adeshe kigwana; adumu na nagundari na ayar ade kigwana kima kizi mari pum ama mgosozia kati kam (a su suksa magu arindari mani mami).<sup>4</sup> Dom Mala'ika ma Kashiri mana toro unyong kajing kami a rinderya mani mami, piyar izinzin a rebe mani mani idama garga na kigwana kiyi.<sup>5</sup> Akwai pidong au paru u kajing kami i mgoshi ade kigwana har adene kiwa ituru itar amanaziba.<sup>6</sup> Yesu ima ita yi i gmoshi a kati kami i yogotya agu i maru goro a kati kami, igu yi agu, "pi mani ma garga?"<sup>7</sup> Pigwana umi i guddu yi agu, "malam, inzami pidong idama zyami a jaga unyong kajing akati na mani ma riturgen. Duk kapa na indama dene u kukari pidon yi dama zonzomi."<sup>8</sup> Yesu igu yi agu, "coko a zya kugmoshi kumu a woro bu."<sup>9</sup> Akapakami piyami i garga, a zya kugmoshi kuyi a woroyi. Katuk kami kama yi asabar.<sup>10</sup> A Yahudawa agu piyan na waskan yi agu, "Ai, asabar ayi ukyaru, mu dugan muni agu pideteh mugmoshi kumu ba."<sup>11</sup> I shere yeni agu, " Ai piyar i waskanmi, ayi yi kumi agu, 'zya kugmoshi kumi a worobu"<sup>12</sup> Yeni aribi yi, "pi yanguba i kubu agu 'zya kgmoshi aworo bu?"<sup>13</sup> Piyanna a waskan yima yo yi piyar yi waskan yi, domin Yesu ima maru woroyi kawuru mi, sabona ama de makossono aka ti kami.<sup>14</sup> Ubaya kene, Yesu yima zuga yi au haikali agu yi agu, "ita fa, pi gargan. Toh zu gurmi adene ibang don kada kadangma ka piri kanka ama makari ka zubbu."<sup>15</sup> Piyami ima wori aka barya a yahudawa agu a Yesu i waskan yi.<sup>16</sup> Toh sabona kene a yahudawa a cignha ma kotoro Yesui, don yi ma isha makusu mamma katuk kasabar.<sup>17</sup> Yesu kuwa ima shere yeni agu, "picu unang i tumza har mina, migi ma in tumzana."<sup>18</sup> Sabona kene ayahudawa a pirya ka gben kama wuna yi ba don magu i tusuru u doka wa sabar utaini ba, amma kuma domin i nagu Kashiri kayi picu uyi mi, wato yi gfudduzu rici niyi mamma deh na Kashiri.<sup>19</sup> Yesu i shere yeni agu, "aribin, aribin, na in bashini, kono kana dene kani kadangma utakani, sai ukusu na kayitan picu yi dene."<sup>20</sup> Domin picumi i mani kono kami, asu saganzya kani na duk ukusun nayi a rici niyi, yi yisha, kuma idama saganzya kani makusu ma piri mamma, domin iden u mamaki.<sup>21</sup> Kenna picu yina cokonzya aya a kizin ado yeni nivataru, aikenna kono kana do nivataru na duk ka piyar na kamani.<sup>22</sup> Picumi yina hukunta yi pidong, saidai yi biskin u hukumci ukono kami, sabona ko wan yi duk kani kicibru, kenna yeni a duksha picu kicibru.<sup>23</sup> Piyar umi yi duksha yi kono kami kicibru, yi duksha yi picu kicibru un'u yi kuni kani.<sup>24</sup> Ribin, ribin, duk piyar yi pok abere anang, a kuma dumya na piya mi yi kuni mi, ide nivataru ni za madara adama kuma wuna ani yi, domin i maru dakya makeh makana nivataru.<sup>25</sup> Ribin, ribin na inbashini kapa kajara mawana, har ma kadagi na ayar a kizin adama potya rimyigh ni kono Kashiri, ayanga poton adama garga.<sup>26</sup> Kenna picu yi de nivataru unyong uyi, aikene nayi dugi kono kam don ka de nivataru unyong ukani.<sup>27</sup> Picu mi idugi kami u'iko uma ceske kukara sabona kani kayi kono ka piyar.<sup>28</sup> Kada i poti u mamaki umummu, domin kapa ka jara na duk aya yi amashek adama potya rimyig niyi,<sup>29</sup> a cisga aya ayisan mudugan adama coko makana ka kukara.<sup>30</sup> Indama suskanyami ma dene kadangma a rici ni nang. Kenna in poton aikenna inna dene kukara, kukara kunang kuwa a kwa dalci, domin azan u'unufi urici ni nang nan zob, saidai u'nuji u piyar yi kuni mi.<sup>31</sup> Idan na indama dene ushaida a rici ni nang ushaida unang udama wana uni ribim.<sup>32</sup> Akwai pidong yi dugsha u shaida gami na mi, inyo agu ushaida unna yi dugsha gami na mi ushaida uribin.<sup>33</sup> I kuni u Yahaya, yi kuma i dugi ushaida uribin.<sup>34</sup> Duk na kene ushaidun na in sheri azan upiyar. In baran makusumamma domin yi zob magaska.<sup>35</sup> Yahaya ribak ni re, ride matus kuma, i dumun ma dene rizagha na matus mayi akapa kacun.<sup>36</sup> Amma ushaidun na inde upiri uYahaya ama shiri. Domin utuma unna picu yi dugimi agu inyishi, wato ainihin utuma unna inyisha, uni uyi ushaida unang agu, picu yi kuni mi.<sup>37</sup> Picu un'u yi kunimi, yi anici niyi ideni ushaida unang.<sup>38</sup> idoto ma taba ma potya rimyigh niyi, ko ayita kenna yi yi. Abere ayi kuwa azani anasugu nayin, domin yi dumunni na piyan uyi kuni mi.<sup>39</sup> I minza littattafai, don ama men mayin au inyong umani idama zuga nivataru ni za madara, alhalu kuwa amani mayi ushaida unang.<sup>40</sup> Kuma yi zaini nasugu na wana umi domin yi zuk nivataru.<sup>41</sup> In sheshemi kulallah ka yashillaci,<sup>42</sup> amma inyo agu izaini ma mani ma Kashiri nanasugu na yin.<sup>43</sup> In tumi unyong rizagi ni picu unang, amma yi gabini masherem. Idan na pidong yi tumi na nizagi niyi, idama sheriyi.<sup>44</sup> Adama denini yi dumya, yinyi sheshe kulallah anaji ayin, amma yi gbenini kulallah kunku jara awor Kashiri?<sup>45</sup> Kada yi nenna indama jaga kukara kuyin ka picu. Piyar un'u idama jaga kukara kuyin yi musa, unna yi deni nasugu unyong uyi.<sup>46</sup> Ina dumun na Musa, ina dumun na mi domin yi ma nyakara game na mi.<sup>47</sup> Idan kuwa idumunni ukusu nayi nyakaran adama denini yi dumya na abere anang?"

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Makusu mamma mama woro, Yesu yi rapkya uteku ugalili, unna ana yesah agu uteku utibariya.<sup>2</sup> Makossono ma yar magbaki ma zoboro yi sabona yeni ama men alamu nayi yisha ka yar aza gassa.<sup>3</sup> Yesu i tuga kupana azomo na almajirai ayi.<sup>4</sup>(Ubuki u'ketarewa wato u' idi wa Yahudawa uma na pati)<sup>5</sup>Yesu ima zapkah rici a yita makossono magbaki ma yar madama wana uyi, igu Filibus yi agu, "nki na kidama zamana u waina unna ayar angha adama reh?"<sup>6</sup> (Ima gu kene sabona i gwada yi, don yi arici niyi yiyo ukusu na idama dene.)<sup>7</sup>Filibus i shere yi agu "u waina i dinari iba ma yini dama wani ni owan izuk ko na cun ba."<sup>8</sup> Piyar udeh unyong a almajirai ayi, wato Andarawus, kobina u Siman Bitrus, yigu yi agu,<sup>9</sup> "Kadon ka kononka kade i burodi kishi na isani iba. Amma iyanna ini idama dene ayar adunna?"<sup>10</sup>Yesu igu, "denin ayar azomzono" (kati kam kade ugi.) ayarumi ama zomzono, yeni adama tumu idubu kishi.<sup>11</sup> Yesu ima zya u burodi mi adene u godiya a tusa a yami a zomzyi. Aikene yima tusa isani mi kenna kowan ima zuga.<sup>12</sup> Ayar ami ama reh a shitunzura, yigu almajirai ayi agu yeni agu "kpokshin kudezhe kunku takan kada aden asara."<sup>13</sup>Yeni ama kurganya na bende pituru a kaba na kudezhe ku burodi kishi kunku mataka. Ko wan i maru reh ashituruga.<sup>14</sup> Ayar ama yita alama anni deni, yeni agu, "ribin piyangwu ayi annabi angya jara mawana unyong uya."<sup>15</sup> Na Yesu ima yogotya agu yeni a jara mawana ama zyayi a ushiru a deniyi yi wana pogomom, yima ritiyi uzo kupana anici niyi.<sup>16</sup>Na morong mawana, almajirai ayi ama dumya makana u teku.<sup>17</sup> Yeni ama rinya unyong ku jirgi, a dakya uteku makana kafarnahum. (Akapakami majin mamadagi, Yesu ima doto ma tumu uyeni.)<sup>18</sup>Uvunu u shiri nakam usu vugutu katege, uteku usu nagonzura.<sup>19</sup>Na almajirai ama tuka a tumu kamar imil ituru iba a kishi ko ituru itar, ayita Yesu yi yisu jara a uteku ana pati kujirgi kum, yeni a potya usahd.<sup>20</sup> Amma yi gu yeni agu, "Ami gi.1 zu potin usahd."<sup>21</sup>Yeni ashi dumya ashere yi unyong ku jirgi kum, ku jirgi kum kuma guru kuni ak tumu urapku.<sup>22</sup>Rikata nima wana kudezhe ku taro gwu matakhan urapku uteku kuyita agu ba kudon ku jirgi aka tikami sai kunka deh, Yesu kuma ima rinya yi unyong na almajirai ayi ba, amma almajirai ayi ama wuruani uta yeni.<sup>23</sup>Ama de majirgi ma matumu awor tibariya apati kati kami na utaru uma re uburodi unna almasihu ima dene u godiya.<sup>24</sup>Akapakanna utaru uma yogotyaagu Yesu yenna almajirai ayi azani akati kami, yeni ana ci ayeni ama rinya unyong majirgi mami a woroani kafarnahum kagben ka Yesu.<sup>25</sup>Na Yeni ama zuga yi urapku utekum, yeni agu yi agu, "mallam, uyangwu na pitumi na?"<sup>26</sup>Yesu i shere yeni agu "ribin, ribin, yi gbenem azan magu i yitan alamu ba, amma sabona yi rini uburodi gwu ashitunzura.<sup>27</sup>Biskin kidere aka gben ka mininaru man madama nagurga, sai a maninaru man madama dara mani, man madama jagini a nivataru ni zamadara ninna kono ka piyar kadama do ini, sabona Kashiri ka deni u katimi ukani.<sup>28</sup>ni agu yi agu, "iyanna ki dama dene sabona kiden manang ma Kishir!"<sup>29</sup>Yesu i shere, "angya ani ayi utuma u Kashiri: wato dumin na piyar na ks kuni."<sup>30</sup>Yeni agu yi agu, "to ashe alama na pi dama dene, don ki ita a dumya bu? Yiyan na pidama dene?"<sup>31</sup>Apugani ama re umanna akarimi, kenna a nyakaran, "yima do yeni u waina awor uzo yeni arh."<sup>32</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu 'ribin, ribin, in bashini azan Musa ima doini u waina uwor uzo ba, amma picu unang ima doini u waina u ribin uwor uzer.<sup>33</sup>U waina u Kashiri uni u tuzzo awor uzo, uni kuma uduksha nivataru a uya."<sup>34</sup>Yeni agu yi agu, 'mallam, taka na doidi uyiri u waina ungwu ko kashekapa."<sup>35</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "amigi u waina ungwu udusha nivataru. Piyar i wani umi yi dama potiyyi igbom, piyar kuma idumun na mi yi dama gurmi a potya yi kushek.<sup>36</sup>Amma in barinni agu, ribin, in yitanmi, duk na kene i dumunni.<sup>37</sup>Duk piyar na picu yi dugimi yi dama wana umi, piyar i wani umi kuwa indama zobmi i ko na cun.<sup>38</sup>Ntoron a wor uzo ba sabona nzoboro kumina kukasugu kanang ba,<sup>39</sup>sai dai kumina ku piyar ungwu yi kuni mi, kada yin bis ko piyar udah unyong a yangah na yi dugimi, sai dai yin coukuni yeni a katuk kamangarin.<sup>40</sup>Anga ani ayi kumina kupicu unang, duk piya i men kono kami a dumya na kani i dama zuga nivataru ni zamadara, mi kuma in dama cokonya yi aka tuk ka mangarin.<sup>41</sup>A Yahudawa apuru abere uyi aguyi kugu, "a migi u waina ungwu toron awor uzo."<sup>42</sup>Yeni agu, "azan Yesu kono ki Yusufu, kanna kiyo picu na pina? a deni ni na yina gu, ntoron awor uzo?"<sup>43</sup>Yesu i shere yeni agu, "su yishin kusunu ana ci ayin.<sup>44</sup>Ba pidon idama iya mawana umi sai dai yinna picu ungwu ikuni mi yi kokon yi, migi kuwa yin dama cokonya yi aka tuk ka kamangarin.<sup>45</sup>A nyakaran unyong litattafai nya annabawa agu, 'na duk uyeni Kashiri kadama basha yeni'. Duk piyar yi poton a magasa ka picu, yina wana umi.<sup>46</sup>Ba magu pidon imaru taba mayita picumi ba sai yi unna yi ciri awor Kashiri-iyi yi itan picumi.<sup>47</sup>Ribin, ribin, piyar idumun ide nivataru ni zamadara.<sup>48</sup>Migi uwaina u nivataru.<sup>49</sup>Aciyi ama re umanna unyong karimi a kuma kizi.<sup>50</sup>U waina ungwu uturun awor uzo, sabona piyar iri unyong uwuni maza keh.<sup>51</sup>A migi u waina u nivataru uturun awor uzo. Duk piyar i rini u waina ungwu, i dama garga ba madara. U wainun gwu na yin dama do a ripum ni nang don magaska mayu.<sup>52</sup>A yahudawa a wamtani ana ci ayeni a puru i gardama agu, "yaya piyangwu idama iya mado ayar inama yini pum niyi a yar a reh?"<sup>53</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "ribin, ribin inna yi rini ni inama yini pum ni kono ka piyar ba maza su mayuh mayi ba, idama zugini nivataru unyong uyin ba.<sup>54</sup>Duk piyar i rini ama inang aso manyo manang ide nivataru ni zamadara, migi kuwa indama cokonya yi a katuk ka kamangarin.<sup>55</sup>Sabona inama yi nang

a maninnaru ma nibin, manyo manang kuma aukusu uma so unibim.<sup>56</sup> Duk piyar i rini inama inang, kuma aso manyo manang, i zomi unyong unang, migi kuma unyong uyi.<sup>57</sup> Kaman kenna picu ungwu yi garayi kuni mi, migi kuma yin gara sabona picumi, aikene na piyar i rini inama inang idama gara sabona mi.<sup>58</sup> Ungwu uni uyi uwaina ungwu toron awor uzo, a zan uyirinna a ciyi ama re a kizi. Duk piyar i rini u waina ungwu idama garga ba madara."<sup>59</sup> Yesu ima basha makusu mamma unyong wa yashillaci akapa kanna yima su basha u kafarnahum.<sup>60</sup> Na ma poti kene, aya gbaki unyong almajirai ayi agu, "aberen ga ashiri, wan idama iya ma potya ani?"<sup>61</sup> Yesu, duk na magu yi yoh ani ci agu almajirai ayi ayisa u gunaguni a ukusu na iku, amma yi gu yeni agu, "anga awani ni i laifi ko?<sup>62</sup> Ani adama wanni yinna i yitan kono ka piyar kasu tussa akati na kama yi kazono?<sup>63</sup> Uruhu uni una do nivataru, ripum nizanini u amfani ukadamma. I kalmomi inna yin barinni iyi uRuhu mi na kuma nivataru.

<sup>64</sup> Amma fa adon ayin adumun ani na kuma piyar unna idama zhizhi yi.<sup>65</sup> Yi baran agu, " ukusu fdeni yin baranni, ba piyar idama iya mawana umi, sai i ciri kaa picumi."<sup>66</sup> Ama duru kene, aya agbaki unyong almajirai ayi ama rit kacini, a gabani magurmii a jara na yi.<sup>67</sup> Yesu igu pituru a kaba kam, "yin imanini ma worini, ba a zan kene shi?

<sup>68</sup> Bitrus i shere yi agu, "almasihu, uwan na ki dama kanam? pugi pide abere a nivataru ni zamadara.<sup>69</sup> Wuri kwa kidumun, ayo kuma agu yangwu i zayi ibang u Kashiri,<sup>70</sup> Yesu igu yeni agu, "azanmi inteskyan ni pituru aka ba, amma piyar uyun udoh iyi iblis mi?"<sup>71</sup> Yi berbene a rici ni Yahuda kono ka Siman Iskariyoti, ungwu iyi unyong pituru aka ba ungwu idama dakanya Yesui.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Kacini ka makusu mamma Yesu IMA mangarya unyong u galili, Sabona ima maniyi marinya unyong u yahudiya sabona ayahudawa amasu camsana ma wuna yi. <sup>2</sup>To ubuki wa yahudawa IMA 'dahra' uma patana.<sup>3</sup>A kobini ayi agu yi agu, coko worobu, uYahudiya, don almajirai amu ayita ukusumi na pi yisha.<sup>4</sup> Ba pidon iyisha kadangma kanisa mi inna yi mani magu kowan na wa yi yogotyi. Tunna piyisha makusu mamma cira asaganya rici nimu auya.<sup>5</sup>Don ko akobini ayi ma a dumun ani nayi ma.<sup>6</sup> Yesu igu yeni agu "kapa kanang ka doto mawana amma yin ko kashe kapa aka yi.<sup>7</sup> Uya udama yiyauni magabini nayin, amma uniugab uni mi sabona innagu manang mayi madugan mari.<sup>8</sup>Yi kanin akati ku buki umi, migi indama kanam akati ku buki umi sabona kapa kanang ka doto mawana tukuna.<sup>9</sup>Na yima duru mabashi yeni makusu mamma, yima takayi unyong ugalili.<sup>10</sup>Amma ubayunna akobini ayi ama woroani akati ku bukim yima ima kana amma ba pidong mayo.<sup>11</sup>Don a Yahudawa ama su gbene yi aka ti ku buki umi, asu kuma agu, "yi shio?"<sup>12</sup>Akwai abere adon uyi unyong makossono ma mi. Adong asu kuma agu, "iyi piyar idugan mi." Adong kuma asu kuma agu,"A'a yi ziza nasugu na yashillaci."<sup>13</sup> Amma duk na kene ba pidong ima cira au fili a berya uyi sabona amapok usahd wa Yahudawa.<sup>14</sup>Akapa na ama ka tumu a kacaci ku bukim, Yesu i rinya unyong u haikali apuru mabashi.<sup>15</sup> A Yahudawa a potya u mamaki anagu, "yaya na adeniyi piyar'u i zuga ilimi idon mina? ana kanan yi makaranta?"<sup>16</sup> Yesu i guddu yeni agu, "mbashi manang azan manang, amma piyar iyendenmi."<sup>17</sup>idan na pidong imani madei unufi uyi, idama yogotya mabashi mamma ko ma ciri ka Kashiri, ko ka amanang ma rici ni nang.<sup>18</sup> Kowan i berbene a nici niyi, i gbene u daraja unici niyi kenan, amma piyar un'wu ide ribin, ba kabere uyi.<sup>19</sup>Azan Musa ima doini u dokoki? Amma duk kene ba piyar i zob u dokoki umi. Iyan ideni na imani ma wuna mi?<sup>20</sup>Aya ma kossura mami a guddu yi agu, "pide aya jhas wan imani ma wunabu o?"<sup>21</sup>yesu i guddu yeni agu "indeni utuma udeh, naduk uyun i yisha issabtu nauni."<sup>22</sup> Musa ima doini maceze migam, (zazan magu ama wor u Musa, ama wor tun kazono) kuma katuk kasabar ina zezye igam.<sup>23</sup>Inna yi cesken pigam katuk kasabar, ina gu ituzini u doka u Musa, don iyan na i poton majara umi sabona in waskan katuk kasabar?<sup>24</sup> Kazu ishin matya mayizi, amma ishin matya ma ribin.<sup>25</sup>Adon ayeni aciri awor Urushalima agu, "piyanwu azan piyan na yeni agbene muwana?"<sup>26</sup>Kuma yitin, i berbene au fili, ba kuma pidong i kuyi kadangma. Mu dama wana muni agu agomo ayo agu piyanwu a Kristi ko ba azan kene shi?<sup>27</sup>Nakene kiyo kati na piyanwu i ciri. Amma kapa na Kristi idama tumu ba pidong idama yo kati na i ciri.<sup>28</sup>Yesu ima berya na kam au haikali, asu basha ana gu, "yi yomi kuma yi yo kati nan ciri. In tumi mi aciri ninang, amma piyanwu ikuni mi iyi ribin mi, yin kuwa i yoini yi.<sup>29</sup> migi inyoyi sabona auyi na incirin, kuma ayi i kuni mi."<sup>30</sup>Yeni ama de kumina ku mapuri, amma ba pidong yi ma iya ma deniyi kacara sabona kapa kayi kama doto mawana tukuna.<sup>31</sup> Duk na kene adong a gbaki unyong makssura ama dumya nayi ana gu "kapa na Kristi itumi, idama yisha anang a piri angha na piyanwu i yisha?"<sup>32</sup>Afarisawa a pok makossuna masu jamana ama kusu mamma na akuma game na Yesu, ma malamai magwakazi na farisawa a kunu agu apur yi.<sup>33</sup>Akapa kami Yesu igu yeni agu, "akapa na cun iyi na yin, sa'annan in worumi ka piyarin klinik.<sup>34</sup> Idama gbene mi maza zugami, kati na in wori mi, idama suksanyani mawanam."<sup>35</sup>Ayahudawa agu aci ayeni agu, "inki na piyanwu idamam kana na kidama suskanyidi mazuga yi? ba idama wori ka Helinawa anga a paskan ko inki aka basha ki Helinawa?"<sup>36</sup> Ashe abere na ikuma kene, idama gbenem amma idama zuginimi, kati nan dama kana, idama suksanini mawanam?"<sup>37</sup>A katuk kaka mangarin, katuk ka gbaki ku bukim, Yesu i coko aberya na kam agu, "piyar ipok kushek, iwana umi ama so.<sup>38</sup> Piyar idumun na mi kenna u nassi u baran, unyong uyi nagub na mani manivataru madama cizza.<sup>39</sup> Amma ima berya kene unyong uruhu, unna ayar aa dumun na yi adama shere, adoto mado urumi tukuna, sabona a doto ma daukaka Yesui.<sup>40</sup>Adon unyong makossura mam,ama potya aberam, yeni agu, "piyanwu lallai anabi."<sup>41</sup>Adon agu, "piyanwu a Almasihu." Amma adon agu, Almasihu idama cira uGalili?<sup>42</sup>Azan u nassi u kugu Almasihu idama cira unyong ugira u Dauda uwor ubaitalami, awor au doh u Dauda iciri?<sup>43</sup>Ama zuga u rabuwa unyong makossura mami sabona yi.<sup>44</sup>Adon ayeni anama puru yi, amma ba pidon ima rebeyi.<sup>45</sup>Ajami ai ama guru kama Firistoci na Afarisawa, yeni agu, "iyan ideni i na yendini yi?"<sup>46</sup>Ajami ai ashere, "ba pidong iman taba mayisha abere kamar kene."<sup>47</sup>Afarisawa a shere yeni agu, "yinma a cipanzanni?<sup>48</sup>Ko ba pidong unyong agomo idumun nayi shi, ko kuwa pidong unyong aFarisawa?"<sup>49</sup> Amma makossura mamma mazayo matya ala'antan yeni.<sup>50</sup>Nikodimus igu (piyanwu ima wana u Yesu katuk, imayi unyong aFarisawa).<sup>51</sup> "Ko ba matya ma wor ma nyazhi mani ama do piyar ibang sai ma poti uyi kuma ayogotya ukusu na ideni ba?"<sup>52</sup>Yeni a shere yi agu "pu ma abu ciri u Galili? dene u bincike ayita ba anabi anga dama cira awor u Galili."<sup>53</sup>Daga kene kowan iwuri ugira uyi.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima kana a kupana ku zaitun.<sup>2</sup> Rikata kamop ima guru au haikali, ayar na duk ama wana uyi. Izomo a basha yeni.<sup>3</sup> A nyakaran na aFarisawa ama yende piyini uranna ama puriyi au zina. Yeni ama dene piyinum a kacaci.Ama guyi agu, "malam, piyininwu ki zugi yi ishi yisha uzina."<sup>5</sup> Unyong matya, Musa idugi ayar umurni agu aruza iyiri yeni, pugi iyan na piku game na yi?"<sup>6</sup>Yeni amagu kene sabona azuk ukusunna adama zargi yimi, amma Yesu ima khagahnah a nyakarya a kibo kiyi ka jas.<sup>7</sup>Yeni amare kazono ama ripshiyi yi, icoko a nyezeneh agu yeni agi, "piyar izayi ibang unyong uyin yi zonzo aroyi a katari."<sup>8</sup> Igurmi a kahgahnah a nyakarya a kibo kiyi ka jas.<sup>9</sup>Yeni ama potya kene, yeni a puru macicca madandah daga piyar cibru uyeni aka mangarin ama jikya Yesu utayi, yenna piyinumi ungyuh yi a kacaci kayeni.<sup>10</sup>Yesu icoko a nyezeneh agu piyinum agu, "piyi, ayami a bishi bu do? ba pidong i wuni bu?" Igu, "ba pidong Kashiri"<sup>11</sup>Yesu igu yi agu "migi ma nwunin pi. Jara ma worobu, daga mina kada pi gurmi adene ibang."<sup>12</sup>Yesu ima gurmi aberya ka yar agu, "A migi matus muya, piyar i zobmi, idama jara yi unyong majin, amma idama zuga matus ma nivataru."<sup>13</sup> A Farisawa agu yi agu, "pi dakanzya u shaida arici nimu, ushaida umu azan ribin"<sup>14</sup>Yesu i shere yeni agu, "ko na ndugi ushaida arici ninang, ushaida unang a ribin, unyong kati nan ciri na kati nan dama kana, amma yin iyoini kati nan ciri na kati nan dama kana."<sup>15</sup> I yisha matya ma mamani marici, migi in yishami pidong matya, matya manang a ribin sabona azanmi utami amma awor na picu unang ungyuh yi kunimi.<sup>17</sup>I, unyong udoka uyin a nyakaran agu ushaida wayar aba aribin.<sup>18</sup> A migi nduksha ushaida urici ninang, kuma picu ungyuh i kuni mi ide ushaida unang.<sup>19</sup>Yeni aguyi agu, 'cu do?' Yesu i shere yeni agu, "iyonin mi balle picu nang, ina yomi ina yo picu nang."<sup>20</sup> Yima berya aberyangah a pati kati ka jiya akapa na ima su basha unyong u haikali, kuma ba pidon ima puruyi sabona kapa kayi kamadotu mawana tukuna.<sup>21</sup>Ima gurmi agu yeni agu, "ndama woromi, idama gbenemi idama zuginimi idama ke unyong ibang iyin. Kati na yindama kana, idama suskanyani makanam."<sup>22</sup>a Yahudawa agu yidama wuna rici niyi, ma yina gu kati na yindama kana, idama suksanyani makanami?<sup>23</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "yin aka jas na iyimi, migi kuwa a uzo na inyimi.<sup>24</sup>Yin a uyangwu, migi kuwa azan piyar uyangwu mi. Ukusu udeni inna gu ni agu idama ke unyong ibang iyin.<sup>25</sup>Yeni agu yi agu, "piyu wan?" Yesu igu yeni agu, "ukusu na yin baranni tun kazono.<sup>26</sup>Inde makusu magbaki na indama baraniyi, yin kuma hukuntainni na uni. Duk na kene, piyar i kunimi, a piyar ide ribin, makusu anna in poton uyi a makusu manna in basha uya."<sup>27</sup>Yeni ama yogotyani agu yi mma su berbene uyeni gami na picu.<sup>28</sup>Yesu igu, "nna pi cokonon kono ka piyar, pi dama yogotya agu a migi, agu nna denemi kadangma a rici ninang. Kenna picu i basanmi, nna berya makusu mam.<sup>29</sup>Piyar ungwu i kunim iyi nami kuma ibiskin niyi mi utami don kokashe kapa inna yisha yi ukusu u bokonzya yi kasugu.<sup>30</sup>Akapa na Yesu ima berya a Yahudawa angah ma dumya nayi.<sup>31</sup>Yesu ima barya a Yahudawa angah ma dumya nayi agu, "inna yi nyazahnhan unyong abere anang iya almajirai anang a ribin,<sup>32</sup>Kuma idama yogotya ribin, ribin kuwa nidama gaskini."<sup>33</sup>Yeni a shereyi agu, "wuri kiyi asang yi Ibrahim mi kuma kiditi ma taba ayisha kidere aimai<sup>34</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "ribin,ribin, inna gu ni agu, duk piyar iyisha ibang yi i pidere pi ibang mi.<sup>35</sup>Pidere kuwa, ina zomoyi ugira kuwazi, kono ka biskinni idama wana ayar na a biskin sosai.<sup>36</sup>Sabona ken, idanna kono ka biskinni, iwana a biskin sosai<sup>37</sup>Inyo yin a asang Ibrahim mi, imani ma wunami sabona abere anang a zani kati kazomi unying uyin.<sup>38</sup>In beren makusu na yin itan kapicu unang, yin kuma yi yisha makusu na yi poton kapicu yin."<sup>39</sup>Yeni a shere agu, "Ibrahim iyi picu uwur." Yesu igu yeni agu, "ina yi nono na Ibrahim mi yina yisha ukusu na Ibrahim i yisan.<sup>40</sup>Amma, imani mawunami, piyar ungwu i barannin ribin nayi poton Kashiri. Ibrahim ima yishini kene.<sup>41</sup>I yisha manang ma cu. Yeni aguyi agu, "a waban ani di unyong u fasikanci, kide picu udah; Kashiri."<sup>42</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "Kashiri kana yi picu uyinmi, ina manim sabona in tumi awor Kashiri kuma inyi nna, ba sabona rici ninang ba, akani ka kunimi.<sup>43</sup>Iyan ideni i yogotonni abere a nang? ai sabona idama iyanni mapotya abere anang.<sup>44</sup>Iyi na picu uyinmi, shaitan, kuma imani madene ukusu na cu imani. Ina wunza ayar tun kazono kuma ina baryayi ribin sabona ba ribin unyong uyi. Akapa nayi yisha kabere, iyi ana bere u halli uyi don yi dama a piyar u kabere kuma picu ukabere.<sup>45</sup>Tunna in basha ribin i gabini madumya na mi.<sup>46</sup>Wan unyong uyin i puri me ibang? idan na in basha ribin iyan ideni i dumunni na mi?<sup>47</sup>Piyar iyi u Kashiri ina potya abere a Kashiri, yin yi pokni abere a Kashiri tunna yin azan ayar a Kashiri."<sup>48</sup>a yahudawa a shere agu yi agu, "ki barandi ribin na ki ku piyi pisamariyawa mi kuma ade aya jas?"<sup>49</sup>Yesu i shere, "migi in zami aya jas, in dakanzya picu unang kicibru, yin kuma i dukshini mi kicibru."<sup>50</sup>In gbenemi u daraja sabona rici ninang, akwai piyar ungwu igbene ina kuma jingba.<sup>51</sup>Ribin, ribin na ina guini agu, duk piyar i mente abere anang, idama itayi ma ke."<sup>52</sup>A yahudawa agu yi agu, "amina na kiyogoton agu pide aya jas. Ibrahim na annabawa aman kizi, amma pina gu, 'duk piyar i mente abere a nang idama itayi make.'<sup>53</sup>Aipi piribu picu uwur Ibrahim ama gbaki ini kini, ba pi piri ini shi? Annabawa kuma a kizhin. A wan na pi zan rici ni mumi?"<sup>54</sup>Yesu i shere, "idan na in zapkhan rici ninang, ama zapkha mu wam mi, a picu unang i zapkhan mi. Unna ina gu a Kashiri kayin.<sup>55</sup>Yin kuwa i yoini yi, amma mi yinyoyi. Mya

zugu yin yomi yi, in wani nayin kenan, aya kabere migi yin yoyi asu mente abere ayi.<sup>56</sup> Picu uyin Ibrahim ima dene rizhaghah ama ita maka tuk kanang ini ima ita kuma adene rizhaghah.<sup>57</sup> A yahudawa aguyi agu, "pi doto matumu kiwa ituru kishi tukuna, pi man taba mayita Ibrahim?"<sup>58</sup> Yesu igu yeni agu, "Ribin, ribin na in bashini, tun a doto ma waba Ibrahim, migi."<sup>59</sup> Yeni a zya natari maruza yimi, amma Yesu i wukunu, acira a u haikali.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ima su waro ayita pidon udumu tun kenna ama wabayi. <sup>2</sup>Amajirai ayi aribiyi, "Malam, wan i deni ibang, piyanwu ba wababn ayi, har na ama wabayi pidumumi?" Yesu i shere, "azang piyanwu ko awaban ayi adeni ibang, amma sabona utuma uKashiri u bhaskah unyong uyi. <sup>4</sup>Dole kiyishi utuma upiyar i koni mi tun amyigh. Katuk ka dama wana ba pidon idama iya mayisha utuma. <sup>5</sup>Akapa na inyi auya, migi matus muya." <sup>6</sup>Na Yesu ima duru ma bashi ma makusu mamma, a tublya kitau khajas, a borgo mayinzhi a kitai kiyi, a sogotya ayizi a piyami na mayinzi mami. <sup>7</sup>Agi yi agu, "worobu, aka sagha aakajing ka siloam (agu: akuni)". Piyami i woroyi, aka sagha, aguru amen katege. <sup>8</sup>A jami aka zom na ayar angha ma yo iyi tin isu gisa agu, "azan piya ungwu ina zomi asu gisa?" <sup>9</sup>Adong agu, "a yi." Adong agu "ba'bu, amma iyi na yi." Amma yi igu "a migi piyami." <sup>10</sup>Yeni agu yi agu, "To adeni a gbanna bu ayizhi o?" <sup>11</sup>Igu yeni agu "piyami na ana guyi agu Yesu yi i borgen mayinzhi a sogotya mi ana yizhi agu mi agu 'kana kumana ku siluwan aka sagnah.' in kanami aka sagnah, a zuga mayita katege. <sup>12</sup>Yeni agu yi agu, "iyin ki?" I shere agu, "In yomi." <sup>13</sup>Yeni ama yende piyami ima yi pidum ka Farisawa. <sup>14</sup>Amayi katuk ka sabar na Yesu ima borgo mayinzhi a gbanna yi ayizhi. <sup>15</sup>Har akapaka a Farisawaama ribiyi kenna izugi mayita katege. Igu yeni agu, "i denimi mayinzhi anang, in sagnah, kuma in men. <sup>16</sup>Adong unyong a Farisawa agu, "piyanwu azan yi ciri Kashiri sabona i kiyayeyi katuk ka sabar." Adong agu, "yaya piyi ibang idama yisha alamu iri angha?" Mawamta marinya yeni. <sup>17</sup>yen'i agurmi a ribi pidumumi kuma, "iyanna pi kuma gami nayi na yi gbannan bu ayizhi?" Pidumumi igu, "iyi annabi mi." <sup>18</sup>Har mina a Yahudawa adumun ani na kidumu kiyi na mamen ma katege na izugi, sai na yeni ama yarkya awaban a piyanwu izu mayita ma katege. <sup>19</sup>Yeni aribi awaban ayi, "piyallu iyi kono kayin na ina gu ama waba kani kayi pidumu? A deni ni kamen?" <sup>20</sup>Awaban ayi a shere yeni, "kiyo kono kanka aka wor kuma ama waba kani kayi pidumu. <sup>21</sup>Kenna kamen mina, piyoyidi, kuma piyar i gbannan yi ayizhi, kiyoyidi, ribin yi, azan kono. idama iya abere a nici niyi." <sup>22</sup>Awaban ayi ama gu kene sabona yeni ama pok usahd wa yahudawa. Sabona a yahudawa ama mari abere agu duk piyar idumun agu Yesu iyi Almasihu mi adama chidda yimi unyong majami'a. <sup>23</sup>Domin kene awaban ayi amagu, "ai yi zayi konomi ribinyi." <sup>24</sup>Yeni ama gurmia yesah piyami ima yi pidumu u karo niba, agu yi agu, "dakanya Kashiri kicibru. Wuri kam kiyo piyangwu a piyi ibang." <sup>25</sup>Piyami i shere agu, "Inyomi ba iyi piyi ibang. Ukusu udah na inyo: in mayi pidumu mi, amma in men kategeh mina." <sup>26</sup>Yeni agu yi agu, "yiyan nayi denibu? ideni yinni a gbanna bu ayizi o?" <sup>27</sup>Ishere, "in mari barini, amma i potonni! Don iyan na yi mani ma gurmia potya? Ba yin ma yi mani mawana almajirai ayi, aikene?" <sup>28</sup>Yeni azogonya yi agu, "pugi piyi almajiri ayi, amma wur kiyi almajirai a Musa. <sup>29</sup>Wur kiyo Kashiri kama berya u Musa, amma kiyo yidi kati na piyanwu i ciri." <sup>30</sup>Piyami i shere yeni agu, "Tirkashi, iyonna kati na iciri duk na kene ayi ighbannan mi ayizhi." <sup>31</sup>Ki yo agu Kashiri kana potya ayi ibang, amma idan pidong idumun iyisha unufi ukani, ipok kani kenan. <sup>32</sup>Tun na uya icigy, ajima taba mapotya agu pidong i gbannan ayizhi a piyar na a wabanyi iyi pidumumi. <sup>33</sup>Idan piyanwu azan iciri Kashiri, idama iyayi madene kadangma." <sup>34</sup>Yeni a shere aguyi agu, "a wabanbu unnyong ibang, pi mani ma bashidi?" yeni a cidda a villya yi uya. <sup>35</sup>Yesu ima potya agu yeni a ciddan a villya yi uya umajami'a. Ima zuga yi aguyi agu, "pidumun na kono Kashiri?" <sup>36</sup>I shere aguyi agu, "wan ikani, Ubangiji, na indama dumya na kani?" <sup>37</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "ai pi yitanyi, ayi berbene na pu." <sup>38</sup>Piyami igu, "Ubangij, in dumun." A yishayi u sujada. <sup>39</sup>Yesu igu, "Sabona u hkunci na in tumi a uya sabona ayami amen ani yeni ayita, sabona kuma ayami amen yeni awana adumu." <sup>40</sup>Adong a Farisawa angha yi nayi ama potya anang angha, yeni a ribi yi, "wuri kiyi adumu mi?" <sup>41</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "ina yi adumumi, ina zaini ibang, amma ikugu, 'ki men', don kene ibang iyin yi wani kene."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>"Ribin,ribin, na in bashini, piyar irignan yi akarong makana unyong kidangah ki magam, amma a tuga a umanzu ujina, piyamwu a pidakara na kono ku pashi. <sup>2</sup>Piya irignan unyong kidangah a zoboro karong kuma ayi iyi piyi pigam pi<sup>3</sup>Pi mentem ukarong idama gbanna yi. Magam mam mana zagi amani, ijaga mani uya. <sup>4</sup>Inna yi yenden mani na duk uya, ina jara kazpnp kamani, magam mami mazoboroyi, sabona mayo rimiyligh niyi. <sup>5</sup>Madama zoboro mani pijan, amma saidai masum yi, sabona mayo mani rimiyligh ni kanoh kayi." <sup>6</sup>Yesu ima berbene uyeni a misali mamma, amma yenyi ana yogotya ni makusu mamma na i basha yenyi. <sup>7</sup>Yesu igu yenyi agu, "ribin, ribin inna guyini agu, a migi karong ka magam. <sup>8</sup>Duk ayami atumi a zonzo mi ayi a dakara mi na ayu pashi, amma magam mai ma potun mani yenyi.<sup>9</sup>A migi karong, piyar yi rinyan uyi, idama zuga magaska, idama rinya a cira adama zuga kati ku kiwo. <sup>10</sup>Pidakara ina tumu yi sai don ima dakara, ima wun, ko kuma ima nagaza. In tumi domin yenyi azuk nivataru, azuga ni nakam.<sup>11</sup>Migi piyi u kiwo udugan. Piyi u kiwo u dugan ina do nivataru niyi sabona magam mayi. <sup>12</sup>Piyar iyi kono ku kun, azan piyi u kiwo, unwu i zayi piyar u magam mi inna iyitan kikyarkeci ki damawa yi biskya magam a sumayi. Kikyarkeci kim ki zya a baskya mani a karimi. <sup>13</sup>Idama sumayi domin autuma i korgo na yimi kuma i damanyi na magam mami.<sup>14</sup>Amigi piyi u kiwo i dugan, yinyo manang, manang kuma mayomi. <sup>15</sup>Picu umi yi yomi, migi ma yin yo picu'umi, yin dugi nivataru ini nang domin magam mami. <sup>16</sup>Yin de mamanzu magam mmma zamani augarkin unwu. Mani kuma dole in yende mani, mani madama potya rimiyligh ni nang sabona madama wana u garki udeh na piyi ukiwo udeh.<sup>17</sup>Sabona kene na picu'mi i manim: yin dugi nivataru ni nang domin in zuk ni in kuma. <sup>18</sup>Ba pidon idama zya nimi umi, amma yinna do nini anici ninang. Inde u iko uma do ni ni, inde u iko uma zya ni nim kuma. In sheri umurni unwu ka picu nang. <sup>19</sup>Kumina kuma wana kuni kudeh ka Yahudawa domin a berenga. <sup>20</sup>Aya gbaki unyong uyeni amagu, "yide aya jas, kuma ayi pirangnimi: don iyan na apog yi shi?" <sup>21</sup>Adong agu, "a berenga azan piyar yide aya jas. Ba piyar ideh aya jas idama suskanya ma gbanna ayizhi a pidumushi?"<sup>22</sup>Kapa ku buki uma guzu u Urushalima kama wana. <sup>23</sup>Akapa ka nigus, Yesu ima su jara a kutanda unyong u Haikali u Sulaimanu. <sup>24</sup>A Yahudawa ama zogonzya yi anagu agu, "Har uyanku na pidama jikya yar unyong u shakka? Inna ayi pugi piyi Almasihu umi, pi barya a yar nateng."<sup>25</sup>Yesu igu yenyi agu, "In baranni, amma i dummuni. Makusu manna inyisha unyong nizagi nipayi unang, mani mayisha u shaida a nici ninang. <sup>26</sup>Duk na kene i dummuni domin yin azan magam manang.<sup>27</sup>Magam manang mana pok rimiyligh ni nang: inyo mani, mani kuma ma zob mi. <sup>28</sup>Yinna do yenyi nivataru ni zamadara: yenyi adama tabani makte, ba pidon idama gazza yenyi akacara kanang.<sup>29</sup>Picu unang, unwu idugimi yenyi, yi piri kowani a magbaki, kuma ba pidong idama suskanya ma gazza yenyi aka jara ka picu mi. <sup>30</sup>Migi na picu mi a piyu deh." <sup>31</sup>A Yahudawa a gurmi a zya natari ma ruza yimi.<sup>32</sup>Yesu i shere yenyi agu, "In saganan ni makusu madugan ma gbaki mawor ma picu mi. Sabona yen unyong u makusu mamma na imani maruza mim?". <sup>33</sup>A yahudawa a shere yi agu, "azan magu sabona udong utuma udugan naki mana maruzabu, amma don usabo, domin pugi, a piyar, amma pi gudduzu nici nimu Kashiri mi."<sup>34</sup>Yesu i shere yenyi, "azan kenna a nyakaran a uduka uyin, ngwu, iyi na shirim?"<sup>35</sup>Inna i yarkan yenyi agu nashiri, ayar anna abere a Kashiri a tumi uyeni (kuma adama iyanu matuza u nassi)<sup>36</sup>I basha piyanna picumi i samgban a kunu unyong uya, agu piyi sha usabo, domin yin kugu 'ami kono Kashiri?'<sup>37</sup>Inna in yisha mi utuma u picu nan, zu dumun na mi. <sup>38</sup>Amma inna in yisha uni, ko i dumunni na mi, domin na utuma sabona ika yo, kuma a yogotya agu picu mi iyi unyong unang, migi kuma inyi unyong u picu mi." <sup>39</sup>Yeni amma gurmi adene u kokari uma puruyi, amma i woroyi a cira ai cara iyen.<sup>40</sup>Yi ma jara awori har aka piranya kumana ku urdu makana akati na Yahaya amma su yisha u baptismal kazono, amma kuma zomo a kati kami. <sup>41</sup>Ayashillaci adun amma wana uyi anagu, "aribin Yahaya i yisan i adon alama, amma duk makusu na Yahaya i baran ka piangwu a ribin."<sup>42</sup>Ayashillaci adon amma dumya nayi a kati kami.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Pidong na ana yesah agu Li'azaru, imo gonono. Ima yi piyar u baitanya mi, wato au biga wa Maryamuyi na kobina Matta. <sup>2</sup>Maryamu ungwu ima sogotya Yesui ma mai mu mur a vezeh ibina iyi a kici ki nici niyi, unna kobina uyi Li'azaru ima su gonono.<sup>3</sup>A kobini u Matta ama kunu u Yesu agu, "Kashiri, ita piyanwu na pi mani yi gonono." <sup>4</sup>Ma poti ma Yesu kenan, igu, "Kigbana kinki azan ki ma kye, amma don u daukaka uKashiri, domin kono Kashiri ka zuk u daukaka ukini."<sup>5</sup>Yesu imani Matti na kobina na Li'azaru. <sup>6</sup>Na mapoti agu Li'azaru i gonono, i nyazahnah a dene atuk aba a kati na yi. <sup>7</sup>Ama duru kene, igu almajirai ayi agu, "ayar akana u Yahudawa kuma."<sup>8</sup>Almajirai ayi aguyi agu, "mallam, har ukyaru a yahudiya a gbene bu domin yen'i a ruza bu a natari, kuma pi mani ma gurumi kuri?" <sup>9</sup>Yesu i shere, "azan isa'a pituru ayi na ide matus ama yira mader? idan na piyar ijara a myigh, idama ciri yi, domin i men a matus mu uya.<sup>10</sup>Amma inna piyar i jari unyong katuk, yi dama ciri domin matus mazamani nayi. <sup>11</sup>Yia berya kene, kuma u bayan u makusu mamma, agu yen'i agu "pijami uwur Li'azaru i puri mmura, amma indama kanami don incokoni yi ammura."<sup>12</sup>Sai almajirai aguyi agu, "Kashiri, idan na mmura na iyimi ai idama coko." <sup>13</sup>Yesu kuwa iyi anabere ama kye ma Li'azaru, amma yen'i adegu iyisha abere ammura muma vanzana. <sup>14</sup>Yesu ima dene yen'i ubani agu, "Li'azaru i kini."<sup>15</sup>Inyi a rizhagah sabona yin, na in zami a kati kami domin in idumi. Ayar aworoani uyi."<sup>16</sup>Toma unna ana yesah agu dan tagwaye, igu kudezye kwa almajirai, "ayar aworoani a kakizi na Yesu."<sup>17</sup>Ama tumu ma Yesu, ima zuga agu Li'azaru i mau dene atuk anas a kushek. <sup>18</sup>Baitanya u pati Urushalima, "a u jaru uza dangan a kacaci kayeni. <sup>19</sup>A yahudawa adun ama wana u maryamu yenna matta sabona kusumazi kuma kye ma kobina uyen'i. <sup>20</sup>Matta ima potya agu Yesu ijara mawana, i cira aworoayi maka zuga yi, amma maryamu i zomi unyong ugira.<sup>21</sup>Matta igu Yesu agu, "Kashiri, pina yi na wur, kwani ina kini yi." <sup>22</sup>Ko mina ma inyo agu duk ukusu na pi gisan Kashiri, kadama dobu. <sup>23</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "kwanau idama garga."<sup>24</sup>Matta igu yi agu, "inyo idama garga ama coko ma ya akiziyin akatuk kamangarin." <sup>25</sup>Yesu igu, "a migi ma coko ma yar a kiziyin, migi kuma nivataru, piyar idumun na mi, ko na ina kini idama garga. <sup>26</sup>Kuma duk piya i gara, a dumun nami, idama kye yi, pi dumun na kene?"<sup>27</sup>Igu yi agu, "I, Kashiri, in dumun agu a pu piyi Almasihu, kono Ka-shiri, kanka jara mawana auya.<sup>28</sup>Ima duru magu kene a guru yi makayarkya kobini maryamu apituga, agu, "malam idagi, kuma i yesah buh."<sup>29</sup>Na mapoti kene i coko nawau makana uyi.<sup>30</sup>Yesu ima doto ma rinya kudo, ima yi akati na matta i wani ama zugayi. <sup>31</sup>A yahudaawa anga mayi na maryamu, wato ayanga ama tumi mawana kusumazi ama yita icira na wau awor unyong ugira, yen'i a zoboroyi, adegu i wori yi maka shiba a kushek. <sup>32</sup>Na maryamu i maka tumu akati na Yesu iyi, aa jigi ai bina iyi, agu, "Kashiri, pina yi na wur, kwani ina kini yi."<sup>33</sup>Na Yesu ima itayi isu shiba, yenna a yahudawa anga ma zob yi, i potya kidere a kasugu kayi na kham, <sup>34</sup>yi gu, "an ki na yi nomokon yi o?" yen'i aguyi agu, "Kashiri, wana ayita."<sup>35</sup>Yesu i shiba.<sup>36</sup>A yahudawa agu, "itin kenna i mani Li'azaru!"<sup>37</sup>Amma adong ayeni agu, "piyangwu ina iyan mado pidumu mamen ma kategye, ina iyan yi ama nyaza piyangwu a makye?"<sup>38</sup>Yesu imayi unyong kidere a rici niyi, ima woroyi a kushek kumi. Kushek kumi ama yi kuteng na ama gusa kano kami a katari. <sup>39</sup>Yesu igu, "a zi katarim." Matta igu, "Kashiri, mina nipum nim nimaru bozzo sabona imaru dene atuk anas na ma kye."<sup>40</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "azanmi in kubu agu inna pidumun pidama ita u daukaka u Kashiri?"<sup>41</sup>Yeni ama zya katari mi. Yesu i zakpah ayizhi agu, "picu, ngudan bu na pi pok mi."<sup>42</sup>In yo pi pokmi ko kashe kapa, amma sabona makossura mamma manyazhazyi aghadimi inyi ana bere anga, domin yen'i adumi agu a pu pi kuni mi." Ima duru magu kene, a kulla animyigh nakam, agu, Li'azaru, cira uya!"<sup>43</sup>Ima duru magu kene, a kulla animyigh nakam, agu, Li'azaru, cira uya!"<sup>44</sup>Kuyaza kum ku cira uya, ibina na icara i shishizin ama riga, inyan muysi mu shishiziyin adadi a kuriga. Yesu igu yen'i agu, "binin yi asaga i woroyi."<sup>45</sup>Unyong a yahudawa agbaki anga ma tumi u maryamu ama ita ukusu na Yesu i disan.<sup>46</sup>Mafiristoci magbakazi na a Farisawa ama kossa majalisa a kati kadeh, agu "Iyanna ayar adama dene o?" Piyangwu i yisha alamu agbaki. <sup>47</sup>Idan na kijikan yimi kene, na duk adama dumya nayi, a Romawa adama wana ama gaza ayar kategye ayar awur. <sup>48</sup>Duk na kene, pidong unyong uyen'i, wato, Kayafas unwu imayi ku firist ki gbaki niwa nimi, igu yen'i agu, "iyonni kadangma.<sup>49</sup>Yi luran ni agu mu piri yi amadugan magu piyar udeh iki sabona a yar, na magu ayar na duk a kizi?"<sup>50</sup>Ima barya kene ba don nici niyi ba, amma sabo na magu ayi iyi ku firist ku gbaki, ima dene anapci amagu mu dugan magu Yesu i kye sabona ayashillaci;<sup>51</sup>Kuma ba don ayashillaci urenkene ba, amma domin a kossi nono na shiri nanna i koyinkki akati kadeh.<sup>52</sup>Tun katuk kami yen'i a cigha kagben kjina uma wuna Yesu.<sup>53</sup>Tun kene Yesu ima biskyia ujaru a Yahudawa, amma a guruyi a kadong kategye apati ka karimi au dong ubiga na ana yessah agu Ifraimu. Kuri na ima zomo na almajirai ayi.<sup>54</sup>U buki wa Yahudawa u keterewa uma patana, aya agbaki ayeni ama woroani urushalima awor amayinzhi ma pati kafin katuk ku buki umi a napsa aci ayeni.<sup>55</sup>Yeni a rinya kagben ka Yesu, asu berbene anaci ayeni a nyazazyi au haikali, ana gu, "iyan na yi mingzya? idama

wanayi u buki umi?"<sup>57</sup> kufirst ku gbaki na a farisawa amaru do umurni agu duk kati na ayitan Yesui ama berya domin yeni a puru yi.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Atuk kutashi kafin ubuki u keterewa, Yesu ima wana ubaitanya aka ti na Li'azaru iyi, wato piyanna Yesu ima cokonya awor a makye. <sup>2</sup>Yeni ama napsa yi maninaru akati kami, kuma matta ima su suksu, Li'azaru kuwa ima yi unyong wa yami ama zomi a utebur na Yesu. <sup>3</sup>Maryamu ima zya udong uturare na ama napsa a mamai mu Nard, a sogoto ibina u Yesu mi aveze ibinimi a kicini niyi. Ugira uma kura na kunya ku turare umi. <sup>4</sup>Yahuza Iskariyoti, piyar udeh unyong wa almajirai ayi, ungwu ima dama mazizi yi igu, <sup>5</sup>"Iyan ideni ana zyizyiani uturarinwu ayi dinari idari itar ado ayar aza gassa o?" <sup>6</sup>Ima berya kene azan magu idaman na ayar aza gassa, amma domin iyi pidakarami ayi ku ma'aji, kuma asu dakara a kupakti kui korgo. <sup>7</sup>Yesu igu, "biskinyi itara ukusu na iamru tara sabona manikshi manang. <sup>8</sup>Aya za gassan ayi na yin ko kashe kapa, migi kuwa indama yimi nayin ko kashe kapa." <sup>9</sup>Utaru ugbaki wa yahudawa uma potya agu Yesu iyimi akati kami, yeni ama tumu, azan magu sabona Yesu utaiyi ba amma sabona magu yeni ayita Li'azarui, unna Yesu ima cokonya awor a makye. <sup>10</sup>Ma firostoci ma gbakazyi mama cankarana kenna madama wuna Li'azarui innayi; <sup>11</sup>sabona abaru nayi na a yahudawa agbaki ama kana aka shere Yesui. <sup>12</sup>Ama cyayi rikata, utaro ugbaki uma wana ubuki u idimi. Na mapoti agu Yesu ijara mawana Urushalima, <sup>13</sup>yeni azya ava i dabino a cira ubiga a cebkeyi asu yesah na kam anagu, "Hosanna! piyar uka pes i jara mawana unyong rizagi ni Kashiri, pigomo Isra'il." <sup>14</sup>Yesu ima zuga kono kaki zenku atuga azomomi; kenna a nyakaran, <sup>15</sup>"azu potya usahd pigi pijinni u sihiyona, ita, pigomo umu i jara mawana, a zomi a kono ka kizenku." <sup>16</sup>Almajirai ayi ama yogotyani anang ami kazono, amma ama duru ma daukaka Yesui yeni ashi mingya agu ama nyakara makusu mamma gami nayi, kuma yeni ama yisha yi makusu mamma. <sup>17</sup>Ayami ama yi na Yesu katuk kanna ima yarkya Li'azarui awor a makye, yeni ama do u shaida. <sup>18</sup>Sabona kene na utaronmi uma wana domin yeni ama man nayi sabona yeni apoton agu yima dene alama ami. <sup>19</sup>Don kene a farisawa ama rinya abere au su uyeni anagu, "yiti, ba ukusu na idama iya madene, imen uya umari mazoboroyi." <sup>20</sup>Akwai adong a helinawa unyong ayami a kanan magisa ma Kashiri au buki umi. <sup>21</sup>Yeni ama woroani u filibus, piyar u betsaida uyi u Galili, aguyi agu, "mallam, kimani mayita Yesui." <sup>22</sup>Filibus i wori kak barya Andrawus'i, Andrawus a woroani yeni na Filibus, yeni kuwa aka berya Yesui. <sup>23</sup>Yesu ima shere yeni agu, "kapa ka dagi na adama daukaka kono ka piyar. <sup>24</sup>A ribin, arabin, na in bashini, in ba piduk pi alkama pi jik kajas a kye ba, pidama yi utapini; amma inna pi kini, pi dama dakanya nono na gbaki. <sup>25</sup>Duk piyar imanu nivataru niyi, idama biza nin, amma piyar i maniyi nivataru niyi auya unwu idama mente nini domin magarga ma zamadara. <sup>26</sup>Idan na pidong i tumzana mi, to yi zoboro mi, kuma duk kati na yinyi akati na pidere unang idama yi. Duk piyar iyishami utuma, picu umi idama girmama yi. <sup>27</sup>Mina nivataru ninang niyi unyong u damuwa, iyan na indamagu? Picu pidama gaskami akapa kanka? Amma sabona u dalilinwu na in tumi akapa kanka. <sup>28</sup>Picu, daukaka nizagi nimu." Ridong rimyigh ni wor uzo nigu, "Ndaukakan nin ndama gurmi a daukaka nin." <sup>29</sup>Daga kene utaron unwu nyazyi kuma yeni s potya rimyigh nim, agu Kashiri ksratan. Adong agu, "malaika ma beren uyi." <sup>30</sup>Yesu i shere agu, "rimyigh ninni nitumi sabona mi ba, amma sabona yin." <sup>31</sup>Ami na adama yisha uya matya. Ami na na adama zob piyi yisha kigomo ki uya unwu. <sup>32</sup>Sai migi, inna a zhapkhan mi awur uya, indama coko ayar na duk a yende umi" <sup>33</sup>Yima kene domin i sagani imyis yima kye manna idama yisha. <sup>34</sup>Utaru u shere yi agu, "ki poton unyong umatya agu Almasihu idama mazumo mazadara. Yaya na pinagu, 'adama zhapkah kono ka piyar'? Wan unwu yi kono ka piyar o?" <sup>35</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "pina na kadong kapa nacun idama yi amatus, jarin tun matus mayi nayi, kada majin ma gushini. Piyar unguji jara unyong majin, iyoyi kati na idama kana. <sup>36</sup>Domin na matus tun madoto ayi nayin domin iwan nono na matus." Yesu ima basha makusu mamma ashi woroyi aka wukunu yeni. <sup>37</sup>Ko da shike Yesu ima yisha alamu adun anayizyi ayeni, duk na kene yeni ama dumyani na yi. <sup>38</sup>Abara magu abere annabi Ishaya akur, anna yini yimagu, "Kashiri, wan idumun na urahoto uwur? kuma uwan na kacara Kashiri ka baskuran?" <sup>39</sup>Abara au dalilin wu yeni a dumu nani, gama Ishaya ima gurmi agu, <sup>40</sup>"Yima dene yeni kidumu kuma adene yeni nasugu na garganzi, sabona yeni azu ita anayizyi ayeni, kuma azu yogotya anasugu na yeni a guru umi yin waskha yeni." <sup>41</sup>Ishaya ima berya makusu mamma sabona yini ima yita u daukaka u Yesu ini kuma ima dene abere gami na ini. <sup>42</sup>Amma duk na kene, ayar agbski unyong wa ya cibru ama dumya na Yesu. Amma sabona farisawa, yeni ama guani kene au fili domin kada a zob yeni au majami'a. <sup>43</sup>Yeni amani matakansi ma yashillaci na matakansi ma ciri Kashiri. <sup>44</sup>Yesu ima berya a rimyigh ni gbaki agu, "piyar i dumun na mi ,a zan mi na yi dumun na mi utami, amma kuma i dumun na piyar i kunimi. <sup>45</sup>Kuma piyar piyar i menmi, i men piyar i kuni mi." <sup>46</sup>Intumi aka tang ka matus auya, sabona duk piyar yi dumun na mi idama jarayi unyong majin. <sup>47</sup>Duk piyar i poton abere anang agabayi ma dumya, indama yishami yi matya; domin intumi azan magu inyishi uya utya, amma domin in gaska uya. <sup>48</sup>Piyar i gabi yimi, a kuma gaba yi masere abere anang, akwai piyar idama yisha i matya. <sup>49</sup>Ukusu nambaran, uni udama yisha yimatya aka tuk kamangarim. Aberanna inyisha, a zan a nici ninang. Amma picumiikuni mi ayi yi

dakanzya mi ukusu nan damagu na ukusu nan dama berya.<sup>50</sup> Inyo abere ayi a nivataru niza madara, ukusu udeni ngu-kenna picu yi beren aikene na migu nku".

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Kafin ubuki u idin keterewa, akapa na Yesu ima yo kapa ka dagi na idama coko awor auyangu makana picu tunna ima mari mamani aya ayi angha yi uya ima mani yeni har har aka mangarin.<sup>2</sup>Iblis ima maru dene akasugu ka Yahuza Iskariyoti kono ka Saminu, aguyi zyizyi Yesui.<sup>3</sup>Ima yo agu picu yi dugi ko iyan aicara iyi, kuma ima tumi awor akari ka maninaru,<sup>4</sup>a bini makusu manipum niyi, azya u tawul agusa nippum niyi mi.<sup>5</sup>Adene manimashir a ubangiji, a puru maguzu mi bina a almajirai aya, asu sogoto yeni au tawul unna i gusan nippum ni yimi.<sup>6</sup>Amma tumu u Bitrus Saminu, Bitrus igu yi agu, "Kashiri, pidama guzum ibina?"<sup>7</sup>Yesu i shere agu, "Ukusu na inyisha pidama yogotya bu uni mina, amma kacini pidama yogotya."<sup>8</sup>Bitrus igu yi agu, "pi dama taba bu maguzu ibina inang." Yesu i shere agu, "Ukusu na inyisha pidama yogotya bu uni mina, amma kacini pidama yogotya." Bitrus igu yi agu, "pidama taba bu maguzu ibina inan." Yesu ishere yi agu, "Inna in guzyimi pi, pizabu urabo na mi."<sup>9</sup> Bitrus igu yi agu, "Kashiri, azan ibina urenkene na pidama guzu amma duk na ichara na nici ninang."<sup>10</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "Duk piyar i zuran imani yi, saidai agus yi ibina, amma iyi ku tsarkake mi naduk, yin iyi matsarkakaku mi, amma azan yin na duk."<sup>11</sup>(Don Yesu iyo piyar ungwu idama zyizyi yi, ukusu udeni igu, "azan yin na duk ide u tsarki.")<sup>12</sup>U bayun na Yesu ima duru maguzu yeni agu, "iyo ukusu na idenini?"<sup>13</sup>Yi yasami agu 'malam, na Kashiri, i baran nateng, don kene na inyi.<sup>14</sup>Nna migi Kashiri na malam, in guzini ibina, muduguran magu yinma i gus ujuni unin ibina.<sup>15</sup>Gama indugini misali, sabona yi yishi kenna idenini.<sup>16</sup>Ribin, ribin na inbashi ni, pidere ipiriyi piyu gira uyi augbaku; Kono ku kun ka piri kani piyar ikuni kani au gbaku.<sup>17</sup>Nna iyo makusu mamma, yin iyi ayar ade nobarka nna iyisha mani.<sup>18</sup>In yishami abere uyin na duk; nyo ayami na inzaban. Amma domin u nassi ukur: piyan gwu irini uburodi unang i cokon mayisha na mi.<sup>19</sup>In bashini kene mina kafin ukusu umi uwan kene domin akapa na ukusumi u dama wana kene i dumya amigi.<sup>20</sup>Ribin, ribin na in bashini, piyar isheri piyar na nkoni ami na isheri, piyar kuma isheri mi isheri piyar i konimi.<sup>21</sup>U baya na Yesu ima gu kene, ima potya i urentu auruhu uyi, idene u shaida agu, "lalle ribin, na inbashi agu pidong unyong uyin idama zyizyi mi."<sup>22</sup>Almajirai aya ayita aci ayeni, asu mingzya ba wan na i sheri mi.<sup>23</sup>Piyar udeh unyong almajirai aya, unna Yesu ima iyi utebur, a tengen akasugu ka Yesu.<sup>24</sup>Siman Bitrus igu almajirai ami agu, "barya ayar ba uwan na i berbenem."<sup>25</sup>Igurmi a tengura a kasugu ka Yesu, agu yi agu, "Kashiri, awan o?" Yesu ishere, "ayi na ndama togo kudeze ku burodi adoyi."<sup>26</sup>Sai na ima togo kudeze ku burodi ado yahuza kono ka Siman Iskariyoti.<sup>27</sup>Ama duru uburodi, shaitan i rinya yi, Yesu igu yi agu, "ukusu na pi yisha, dene uni na wor."<sup>28</sup>Ba pidong autetur ima yo u dalilingwu madene yi gu yi kene.<sup>29</sup>Adong ama degu tunna Yahuza ima de kupokuri kui korgo, Yesu ima guyi agu, "zamana makusu na kimani don u idi," Ko kuma i dakani kadangma sabona ayar aza gassa.<sup>30</sup>U bayan na Yahuza ima shere uburodi, ima cira awori nawou. Ama yi katuk mi kuwa.<sup>31</sup>A ubayan na Yahuza ima wori, Yesu igu, "mina a daukakan kono ka piyar, kuma a daukakan Kashiri unyong u kani.<sup>32</sup>Kashiri kadama daukaka kani unyong ukani, kuma kadama daukaka kani mina mina.<sup>33</sup>Nono nacun, inyi nayin akadong kapa kacun. Idama gbenemi, kuma kenna nbaran a Yahudawa, 'kati na indama kana idama iyanni makana.' Mina kuma nbashini kene.<sup>34</sup>In dugini u doka upas, manin aci-ayin, kamar kenna in mani ni, aikene na idama mani aci-ayin.<sup>35</sup>Sabong kene kowan idama yogotya agu iyi almajirai anang, inna imani aci-ayi.<sup>36</sup>Siman Bitrus igu yi agu, "Kashiri, pina kana inkiyo?" Yesu ishere agu, "Kati na indama kana, pidama suskanyabu mazoboro mi mina, amma pi dama zoboromi kacini."<sup>37</sup>Bitrus igu yi agu, "Kashiri, don iyan na indama suskanyami mazoborobu mina? Indama dakanya nivataru ninang sabona pu."<sup>38</sup>Yesu ishere agi, "Pi dama dakanya nivataru nimu sabona mi? Lalle ribin na inbasha bu, kafin kugono ku gokori pi dama gu piyompi sau kitar."

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Kada kasugu kayin ka naguzura. Yi dumun na Kashiri, sai kuma i dumi na mi. <sup>2</sup>Augira u picu nang akwai na zomi na dun, ana zan kene, ina baranni, domin in dama woromi a ka napsai ni kategeh. <sup>3</sup>Inna in kanan aka napsi ni kategeh, indama guru ama sherini makana umi domin katege na inyi, yin ma idama yimi. <sup>4</sup>Iyo ujina una indama wori mi." <sup>5</sup>Toma igu Yesui agu, "Kashiri, kiyoidi kati na pidama kana, yaya na kidama yo ujina?" <sup>6</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "Amigi ujina, migi ribin, migi nivataru; ba pidong idama kana ka picu nan sai u mi. <sup>7</sup>Ina yo mi, ina yo picu nang kuma. Amma daga mina iyo yi kuma i yitan yi."<sup>8</sup>Filibus igu Yesui agu, "Kashiri, saganya idi picu umi, mu dama wanii di." <sup>9</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "Inyi na yin agoro, amma har mina piyon piyi na pinagu, 'saganya idi picu mi? <sup>10</sup>Pidumunbu agu inyi unyong u picu, picu kuma iyi unyong unang? Abere angha na in bashini, azan amayo manang na in bashini, amma picu mi iyi zomi unyong unang iyisha manang mayi. <sup>11</sup>Dumin na mi agu inyi unyong u picumi, picumi kuma iyi unyong unang, ko idumin domin makusu na iyisha au su umani. <sup>12</sup>Lalle a ribin, na inbashini, duk piyar i dumun na mi idama yisha ukusu na inyisha, kuma idama woromi ka picu. <sup>13</sup>Duk ukusu nayi gisan anizagi ninan, indama dene domin a daukaka picu mi unyong ukono. <sup>14</sup>Inna i gisanmi kadangma unyong nizagi ni nang, indama dene kani. <sup>15</sup>Inna i manim, idama zoboro i dokoki inang. <sup>16</sup>Sannan indama gisa picu, idama do ini pidon idama nusunni kasugu yima zomo na yin ba madara. <sup>17</sup>Uruhu u ribin. Unna uya udama suskanya uni mashere, domin uni u yitan uni yi ba, ko inu uyo yi. Amma yin iyoyi, domin iyi na yin, idama zomo unyong uyin. <sup>18</sup>Indama jikya mi yin utaiyin; ndama guru uyin. <sup>19</sup>Atakan kapa ka kub, uya udama gurunim ayita, amma yin i men mi. Sabona in gara, yinma idama garga. <sup>20</sup>A katuk kami idama yogotya inyi unyong u picu mi, yin kuma iyi unyong unang, migi kuma unyong uyin. <sup>21</sup>Piyide u dokoki unang a zob ini kuma, ayi i manim, kuma piyi manim picu unang idama maniyi, migi kuma indama maniyi kuma a cidda nici ni nang uyi." <sup>22</sup>Yahuza (azan Iskariyoti) igu Yesui agu, "Kashiri, iyan ideni na pidama cidda nici nimu uwur, azan au uya wo?" <sup>23</sup>Yesu i shere yi agu, "Kowan i manim idama dete abere anang. Picu unang idama mani yi, kidama wanana amma zomo nayi. Piyi maniyi mi, idama deteyi abere anang. <sup>24</sup>Abere anna yi po azan awor umi, amma a wor ka picu ungwu ikuni mi. <sup>25</sup>In bashini makusu mamma, akapa na inyi nayin. <sup>26</sup>Saidai, piyi dama nusi ni kasugu-Uruhu uvur unna picu idama yende unyong nizagi ninang, udama bashiri ko iyan, kuma idama dene niyi i mingya ukusu na in bashanni na duk. <sup>27</sup>In jikan ni na usalama, indugi ni usalama unang. Azan kenna uya una dakanya na ndakanzya. Kada kasugu kayin ka nagurza, kuma kada in poti usahd. <sup>28</sup>I poton dai kenna in barinni, ndama woromi, kuma ndama guru uyin. Idan na i manim, idama potya kasugu kabok domin indama woromi ka picu umi, gama picu umi yi piri mi ama gbaki. <sup>29</sup>In baranni kafin muwan kene, domin inna muwani kene yi dumya. <sup>30</sup>In dama barya ayini kuma nakam, sabona picubru kaduniya ka dama tumu. Idama zuga yi u iko na mi, <sup>31</sup>amma sabona ayashillaci a yogotya agu insuni picu mi, in yisha kenna picu nan i baranmi. Cokin ki woridi daga nnaka."

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>A migi kaci ki inabi ka ribin, picu unang kuwa iyi pikobi umi. <sup>2</sup>Ina zya duk kipaga unyong unang kinki dakanzya kini nono, kinki dakanzya nono kuwa ina napsa kini domin kini kipiri mado nono.<sup>3</sup>Imaru napsana sabona abere na inyishini. <sup>4</sup>Zomzonin unyong unang, mi kuma unyong uyin. Kenna kipaga kina suskanya kini mado nono uta kini sai dai kizomi unyong i kaci kam, ai kene yinma idama suskanya ni, sai i zomzyi unyong unang.<sup>5</sup>Migi inyi kaci ki inabi, yin iyi mpaga. Piyar i zomi unyong unang, migi kuma unyong uyi, ina dakanzya nono na kam, gama in ba iyi nami ba, idama suskanya ni kadangma. <sup>6</sup>Piyar kuma ungwu i zomon yi unyong unang, adama ro yi kamar na kipaga, irogo, kuma a kosha mpaga mumi a to a ura, mu rey ura. <sup>7</sup>Inna i zomon unyong unang, abere anang kuma azomo unyong uyin, i gisa duk ukusu na imani, adama deni ni uni.<sup>8</sup>Ai kene na adama daukaka picu nang, agu dugin nono na kam, kuma agu iyi almajirai anang myi. <sup>9</sup>Kamar kenna picu unang i manim, aikene na in manini, izomo unyong ma mani manang.<sup>10</sup>Inna i deten u dokoki unang, idama zomo unyong ma mani manang kenne migi in deten u dokoki u picu unang, mimmi zomi unyong ma mani mayi. <sup>11</sup>In bashini manang mamma domin kasugu kanang kabok kawana kakuri.<sup>12</sup>Anga ani ayi umurni unang, agu imanu aci ayin kenna migi in mani ni.<sup>13</sup>Ba piyar ideh ma mani ma piri kene, wato i dakani nivataru niyi abara na ajami ayi.<sup>14</sup>Yin iyi ajami anangmi inna i yisha ukusu na indugini umurni mi. <sup>15</sup>Ndama gurmi ayirkini agu adere ba, don pidere iyoyi ukusu na picu gira uyi iyisan ba. In yarkanni agu ajami anang, domin in baranni duk ukusu na npoton ka picu nang.<sup>16</sup>Azan yin i zabani mi, amigi in zabanni, in kuni ni don yi kaduk nono, nono nayin kuma na tabbata. Mu wani magu duk ukusu na in gisan picu unyong nizagi ninang, idama do ini. <sup>17</sup>Ndugini umurni ungwu domin i mani aci ayin.<sup>18</sup>Inna uya ugabi uni ni, yogotin agu uni ugabi unimi kafin uni ugab uni ni. <sup>19</sup>Ina yi uya mi, uya una mani ni kamar ayar a uni. Amma sabona i zaini uya mi, ami in zabanni auya, don kene uya ugabuni ni.<sup>20</sup>Mingin na abere anna indenini, pidere ina pira yi picu gira uyi ama gbaki! Idan na a gollon mi, yin ma adama golloini; Idan na yeni adeten abere anang, yeni adama dete abere ayin.<sup>21</sup>Yeni adama yishi ni duk makusu mamma abara nizagi ninang, don yeni ayo ani piyar yi kuni. <sup>22</sup>Inna tumi abere uyen, yeni ana zani ibang, amma mina, yeni azani u hujja don ibang iyeni.<sup>23</sup>Duk piyar i gabiyi mi igabiyi picu unang. <sup>24</sup>Inna deni mi ukusu na ba pidon imaru taba madene unyong uyen ba, yeni ana zani ibang, amma yeni ayitan, yeni kuma agabi ani mi na picu unang.<sup>25</sup>Amma a deni kene domin abere anna a nyakaran unyong u sharia uyen, 'yeni agabi animi bandong.'<sup>26</sup>Akapa na piyar uma nusu kasugu- una indama yendini awor ka picu mi, wato uruhu u nibin, ungwu u cijja awor ka picu mi awana, uni udama do u shaida anici ninang.<sup>27</sup>Yin ma i dakanzya u shaida sabona iyi nami tun amacingha.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>"In baranni kene domin kada i ciri. Yeni adama ciddi ni a majami'u. <sup>2</sup>Amma kapa ka damawana kanna idan na pidon iwuni ni, idama degu autuma u Kashiri na iyisha. Yeni adama yisha kene kuwa domin yeni ayo a ni picu mi ko migi. <sup>4</sup>In baranni makusu mamma dmin inna kapa na mudama wana kene ka wani, yi mingya agu in baranni. In baranni ni makusu mamma tun kazono, domin inyi na yin. <sup>5</sup>Mina kuwa indama woromi ka piyar ikuni mi, duk na kene unyong uyin, ba pidong i ribimi, 'pi kana inki yo?'. <sup>6</sup>Abara na inbaranni makusu mamma, nasugu na wantanni. <sup>7</sup>Amma imbasini ribin, mu dama pirini inna nworimi. Sabona nworimi mi, piyar uma nusu kasugu idama wani uyin, inna nworimi, indama kunu yi uyin. <sup>8</sup>Inna kuwa itumi, piyar uma nusu kasugu idama cokona uya ai ibang na manang madugan na kuma u hukunci. <sup>9</sup>Gami na ibang, sabona yeni a dumun ani na mi. <sup>10</sup>Gami manang madugan, sabona indama kana ka picu, kuma idama sake ayitini mi. <sup>11</sup>Gami na uhukumci kuma sabona a cesken pigomo uya unguw u hunkumci. <sup>12</sup>"Akwai makusa magbaki na indama barini, amma idama iyini mayogotya mina. <sup>13</sup>Sabona kene kapa na uruhu unibin utumi uni udama mukyani unyong ribin, domin uni udama berbene uni anici ni uni sai dai naduk ukusun na uni upoton, uni na uni udama barya, uni udama baryai ni makusu mamma dama wana. <sup>14</sup>Uni udama daukakami, domin uni udama zya makusu manang a barini. <sup>15</sup>Duk ukusu na picu ide, a unang. Don kene na inku idama zya makusu manang a baryai ni. <sup>16</sup>Aka kapa kacun, idama gurmi ayitini mi, aka pa kacun kuma, idama yitami. <sup>17</sup>"Adong almajirai ayi agu ana ci ayeni, "iyan inyi na yi bashi di, 'aka dong kapa kacun idama itini mi, akapa kacun kuma idama yitami?' na kuma 'indama woromi ka picu?'" <sup>18</sup>Sabona kene yeni agu, "iyan inyi nayi kuma, 'akapa kacun?' kiyo idi ukusu na yi kuma." <sup>19</sup>Yesu kuwa ima yita yeni amani maribi yi, igu yeni agu, "Wato iribshi aci ayin ukusu na inyimi aunufi agu, "Bayan kapa kacun idama yitinmi, baya, kapa kacun kuma idama yitami"? <sup>20</sup>Ribin, ribin na inbashini, idama shiba na igum, amma uya udama potya rizhagha, idama kura na nasugu na wamti, amma nasugu na yin na wamti na dama wana nasugu na bok. Piyini ina potya kuko akapa na idama waba kono. <sup>21</sup>Amma na mawaba ma kono kami, ina gurmi amingyayi kukom, domin iyi a rizhagha ni ma waba piyar auya. <sup>22</sup>To mina dai nasugu nayin na wamti, amma indama gurmi ayitini, kuma ba pidong unguw idama suskanya magazyini rizhagha ninni. <sup>23</sup>A katuk kami, idama ribinimi kadangma. Ribin, ribin, na inbashini, ko iyan na igisan picu unyong rizagi ninang idama doini uni. <sup>24</sup>Har ukyaru igisani kadangma unyong nizagi ninang. Gishin, idama shere, domin rizhagha niyin niwana ni kuri. <sup>25</sup>In baranni makusu mamma unyong ukari wa bere. Amma kapa kadama wana kanna indama gurmi a barini kadangma unyong ukari abere, au maimako kene indama barini koiyan au sarari gami na picu. <sup>26</sup>A katuk kami, idama gisa unyong nizagi ninan kuma inkunimi agu indama yisha kagisa ka picu a madadi mayini. <sup>27</sup>Domin picu anici niyi imani ni, domin imanim, a kuma dumya agu in ciri ka picu. <sup>28</sup>"Inciri awor ka picu, kuma a rinya uya. Har ukarukuma indama jikya uya mi a gurum ka picu." <sup>29</sup>Almajirai ayi agu, "ita ashi mina na pi berbene na kam, a zan unyong abere aka nisa!" <sup>30</sup>Ami na ki yogoton agu piyo ko iyan, ba sai pidon i ribbu ba. Aikene na ki dumun agu pi ciri awor Kashiri." <sup>31</sup>Yesu i shere yeni agu, "Ashe, mina i dumun ni?" <sup>32</sup>Ita, kapa kadama tumu,i , kapa kami ka dagi na adama tirkni, kowan i guriyi ugira uyi, kuma i biskyami utami. Duk na kene kuwa azan mi utami nyi, domin picu unang iyi na mi. <sup>33</sup>Nbaranni kene domin unyong unang na izugi u salama. Auya isheshen kidere, amma karfafin, nrini uya."

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Na Yesu i ma barya makusu mamma, azamkpa ayizyi ayi uzu agu, "picu, kapa ka dagi; daukaka kono kamu, domin kono ka daukaka bu, <sup>2</sup>kenna pidugi kani u iko na duk ka yashillaci, ka duk nuvataru ni zamadara na duk ayar na pi dugi kani.<sup>3</sup>A nin niyi nivataru ni zamadara: Wato yeni a yogoti bu, Kashiri kadha ka ribin, nayi kuma piyar na pi yenden, Yesu almasihu. <sup>4</sup>Ndaukakan bu auya, nduri utumun na pi dugi mi agu inden. <sup>5</sup>Mina, a picu, daukaka mi tare na pu audakaka unna inde tare na pu tun kafin anapsa uya.<sup>6</sup>Nbaran nizagi nimu ka yar anna pi dugi mi unyong uya. Yeni ayi amu, pi dugi mi yenyi, yenyi kuwa amenten abere amu. <sup>7</sup>Mina kuwa yenyi ayo duk uteu ukusu na pi dugi mi uni uciri upu, <sup>8</sup>dor kuwa aberen na pi baran mi. Nbaran yenyi, yenyi a sheri, yenyi ayo kuwa ribin inciri upu, kuma yenyi adumun apu pi koni mi.<sup>9</sup>Inyisha yenyi kagisa. Azan sabona uya na inyisha kagisa ba, amma sabona ayami na pi dugimi gama yenyi ayi amu. <sup>10</sup>Gama duk ukusu unang uyi umumi, umu kuwa a unang mi, a kuma daukakan mi unyong uyen. <sup>11</sup>Nzami unyong uya kuma, amma ayangha ayi unyong uya, mi kuwa indama wana upu. Ya picu izayi ibang, napsa yenyi unyong nizagi nimu na pi dugi mi don yenyi awan adha, kenna kiyi kidha. <sup>12</sup>Akapa na mmayi na yenyi imma napsa yenyi unyong nizagi nimu na pi dugi mi. nma mente yenyi, kuma ko piyar udha unyong uyen iwuriyi, sai dai kono ka managaza kami, domin unassi ukur. <sup>13</sup>Amma mina indama wana upu, inbasha makusu mamma tin ayi auya, domin kasugu kanang ka bok kawan kakuri anasugu na yenyi. <sup>14</sup>Ndugi yenyi abere amu, kuma uya umani uni uyen domin yenyi azani ayar uya mi, kena migi nzami uya mi. <sup>15</sup>Azan magu ingisa domin pizi yenyi daga ku mungu kunku. <sup>16</sup>Yenyi azani uyami, kenna migi inzami uyami. <sup>17</sup>Dete yenyi domin nici nimu unyong nibin, abere amu a nibin. <sup>18</sup>Kenna pi kunimi unyong uya, aikene kuma na in kuni unyong uya. <sup>19</sup>Indeten nici ninang upu sabona yenyi, domin yenyi ma anaci ayeni a dete yenyi upu unyong nibin. <sup>20</sup>Inyisha kagisa ba domin ayangha uta yenyi ba, amma har na ayami adama dumya na mi anabere ayeni. <sup>21</sup>Domin yenyi awan adha na duk uyen, kenna pigi, ya picu, piyi unyong unang, migi kuma inyi unyong umu. Ingisa yenyi ma awan unyong uwur, domin uya udumi agu pi kuni mi. <sup>22</sup>Migi unyong uyen, pigi kuma unyong unang. <sup>23</sup>Domin yenyi adoh unyong mawana adha, domin uya u yogoti agu pigi pi kuni mi, kuma pi mani yenyi kenna pi manim.<sup>24</sup>Ya picu, in mani ayanna pi dugi mi yenyi ma azomo na mi akati na inyi, domin yenyi a ita udaukaka unna pi denimi. Domin pi manim tun adoto ma napsa uya. <sup>25</sup>Ya picu ide adalci, uya kam, uyauni pi, amma migi nyobu; kuma ayangha ayo agu a pigi pi kuni mi. <sup>26</sup>Nbaran yenyi nizagi nimu, indama gurmi a barya nini domin mani manna pi denim mawan unyong uyen, migi kuma unzomo unyong uyen.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Na Yesu ma barya bereghana, acira yenna limajirai niyyi makanu manzu urapku kajhas ka u kidiron, kati na kuang kudaza kuyi, a rinya yenna limajirai niyyi. <sup>2</sup>Yahuza umi dama zyizyi yi iyo kati kami, abara na a Yesui ana kanza mi yenna limajirai niyyi. <sup>3</sup>Yahuza, ima mankazya in soja mu gbaki awor ka mafirstoci, na a farisawa, na aya majalisa, yenza wana ni, a deshe itilla, na itocila, na makusu maniguma.<sup>4</sup>Yesu, umi iyo ukusunwu wanzangana nayi, ikana kazono, agu yenza gu, "wan na igbene?" <sup>5</sup>Yenza guddu yi agu, "Yesu piyu nazare." Yesu igu yen agu "A mi". Yahuza, umi iman zyizyi yi, i nyezyi yenna in soja mumi. <sup>6</sup>Na ima gu yen agu, "A mi", yenza nyeteh ka-cini a jigsaw kajhas. <sup>7</sup>Iguru mi a ribi yen agu, "wan in gbene o?" Yenza gu, "Yesu piyu nazare." <sup>8</sup>Yesu guddu yenza gu, "ai imbarabni agu, ami. Ba migi na yi gbene, i biskya a yella yenza woroani," <sup>9</sup>Abara magu aberan nan ibaran ana cur, "unyong ayami na pidugi mi, ko ukusu dha u wurini mi." <sup>10</sup>Saminu Bitrus, abara na ide kiton, i khapkha a gog pideru kugbaku kuma firist mi, a gogo yi kuto ku kacara karye mi, nizagi ni pideru mi agu malkus. <sup>11</sup>Yesu igu Bitrus yi agu, "guddu kiton ki mumi unyong kuberu kukini. Indama shezyemi ukusun na picu nang idugi mi?" <sup>12</sup>Insoja mumi yenna ayacubru, na aya majalisa a yahudawa, ata pur Yesui, ashishi yi.

<sup>13</sup>Acingha jaga yi u Hanana, abara na iyi pidoru kayafa, umi uma yi u firist kugbaku ni wanimi. <sup>14</sup>Kayafa yi ima do a Yahudawa u shawara, agu mupiri yenyi magu piyu dha iki abara ayashillaci. <sup>15</sup>Saminu Bitrus izob kacini ka Yesu, kene na nidon limajiri nima dene, limajiri nimi a piyar unna ku firist kugbaku kuyo, inyi ma rinya kuri unyong uzonon u karari ka ku firist kumi yenna Yesui. <sup>16</sup>Aman Bitrus i nyahazhanha a karong usuku ya limajirai ninni manzu ninna ku firist kugbaku kuyo ni cira, aka berya ka piyinu mi ina mente karong, a ringda Bitrus i. <sup>17</sup>Kajinni kankana mente karong ka gu Bitrus i gu, "Idongu puma piyimi unyong limajirai ni piyanwu doh?" Igu "Inza mini." <sup>18</sup>Toh, adere yenna madogarai ma uhaikali umi a nyazyazhi, a kisan ura a mabir, asu baska, aabara na kiwag kiyi. Bitrus unnayi inyezyi na yeni asu baska. <sup>19</sup>Ku firist kun kugbaku ku ribi Yesui, limajirai niyyi yenna mabshi mayyi. <sup>20</sup>Yesu ishere yi agu, Ai, imma berya ka yashillaci a uyanwu a chadharhan. Aman bashazy andhaghya mu ma konusura anatinamna a Yahudawa nadug ana konosura. Idoto ma barya kadamana a kanisa.

<sup>21</sup>Iyan ideni na pi ripshimio? ribi ayami a rakurgan a potya ukusu nan ku, ai yenza yo ukusun nan baran. <sup>22</sup>Na Yesu imagu kene, pidong unyong aya majalisa i nyezyi mi i turgu Yesui, aguyi agu, "pi shere kugbaku kuma firist abere kene?" <sup>23</sup>Yesu iguddu yi abere agu, "Innan beran abere amakari to, pi barya kenna dene pitungumio?"

<sup>24</sup>Hanana ikunu agu ajag yesui umi i shishizyin u Kayafa, ku firist kugbaku. <sup>25</sup>Toh, Siman Bitrus inyezyi asu baska. Ayashillaci ami aguyi agu, "Anya pugi ma pizabu unyong limajirai ni piyanwu?" Ita sarayi ata guragu, "o'o, inzami unyong uyen." <sup>26</sup>Pidong unyong adere a kugbaku kuma firist, waton kobinu piyami na Bitrus ima ceske yi kuto, igu, "Ashe, imma yitami pi a ku lambu kumi?" <sup>27</sup>Bitrus iguru mi asarayi; kugono kuta gokori. <sup>28</sup>Apazyi Yesui awor u Kayafa majaga a kapada ka ku gomna. Kagmop, yen anaci ayeni ana rinzya ni kapada kaku gomna kumi, abara magu anya zu nagaza aci ayeni ba ma zuga ma re ujibi u keterewa. <sup>29</sup>Bilatus icira makanu yenyi, agu yen agu, "mayan mabishi naibishi piyanwu?" <sup>30</sup>Yenza shere aguddu yi agu, "piyanwu ina deni yi ukusu makari, iyan idama dene ki yende yi upu." <sup>31</sup>Bilatus igu yen agu, "worinni a deyi u taini mana, aka ceskeyi abere kenna ina yisha matya mayin." A Yahudawa aguyi agu, "ai ki zaidi u iko uma ceske pidong a uhunkunci uma keh." <sup>32</sup>Yen agu kene abara ma kurgani ma aberenna Yesui ma berya, ami ama duntanya idug ima keh manna idama ke. <sup>33</sup>Bilatus iguru mi a rinya unyong kapada ka ku gomna, ayharkya Yesui aguyi agu, "pu a pigomo a Yahudawa?" <sup>34</sup>Yesu i guddu agu, "mummunu ama beri mamu, ba adong awana ma barya kene upu?" <sup>35</sup>Bilatus i guddu aguyi agu, "migi azan pi Yahudawa, ba ini o? ai a ayamu na magbaku ma mafirstoci a zyizyibumi. Iyan na pidon yo?" <sup>36</sup>Yesu ishere agu, "u mulki unang azan uya unwu, umulki unang unayi uya'unwu adere anang ana gumana agu azu zya mi a zyizy a Yahudawa. Amma u mulki unang azan uciri innaka." <sup>37</sup>Bilatus iguyi agu, "watton, pu a pigomo?" Yesu ishere, "Kenna pi ku, mi a pigomo. Abara kene na ama wabami, abara kene kuma nan ma tumu unyong uyanwu, saga imana do shaida u ribin. Kowan imani ribin ina rakurga a potya rimigh ninang." <sup>38</sup>Bilatus iguyi agu, "Iyan iyi ribino?" na ima duru ma gura kene, aguru mi a cira kana ka Yahudawa, agu yenyagu, "mi kam, inzugi mi piyangwu na idong ibang." <sup>39</sup>Aman yin ide udong usahr, unna inna kpaku idin keterewa kawani. Inna ciddi ni piyu dha. To imani magu inciddini pigomo wa Yahudawa?" <sup>40</sup>Yenza gurumi a deni gum asu kuma gu, "A'a, azan piyangwu, biskidi Barabaszyi." Barabas umi kuma a pidakara.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Bilatus ima kpaba Yesui ani ma. <sup>2</sup>In soja mumi mu nuga karawani ka masap. adene Yesui anici a deneyi makusu ma kigomo. <sup>3</sup>A wanu yi anagu, "Nivataru nimu nigor, pigomoa Yahudawa!" aturgu yi.<sup>4</sup>Bilatus iguru mi a ciruya agu yenyagu, "yitin, indama yendini piyangwu sa i yogotya gu izugi miyi na idong ibang," <sup>5</sup>Yesui cira, ade karawani ka masap a deni makusu idug ima kigomo. Bilatus ifu "piyanwu unwu." <sup>6</sup>Na mgbaki ma fристoci na aya majalisa mama yita Yesui, a puru igum asu kuma gu, "a dhankari yi , adhankari yi." Bilatus igu yeni agu, "Zhinin yi aka dhankaryayi, mi kama inzugi mi yi na idong ibang."<sup>7</sup>A Yahudawa aguyi agu, "ai kide matya, kuma abara matya mami mudugan magu i ki abara na iguddun nici niyyi agu yi a kono ka Kashiri." <sup>8</sup>Na Bilatus ima potya abere mi isada potu usahd. <sup>9</sup>Aguru mi a rinya kapada ka ku gomna, agu Yesui agu, "pi ciriki yo?" aman Yesui kiza yi ba ma berya. <sup>10</sup>Bilatus iguyi agu "pidama berya bu umi? piyo bu agu inde u iko u biskya bu, ko kuma u dangharya bu? <sup>11</sup>Yesui gudduyi agu, "pi zabu u iko uzo unang sai inna adugibu awor uzo, abara kene, piyi zyan mi adobu yi ipirya made ibang."<sup>12</sup>Na ma poti kene, Bilatus ita gbenti kenna adama biskya yi, aman a Yahudawa a zapkha amygh agu, "Inna pi biskan piyangwunu pigi azan pijamu Kaisar, piyi guddun nici niyyi agu ayi pigomo, i rhaphan Kaisari." <sup>13</sup>Na Bilatus ima poti idugya bere yeni isada cidda Yesu uya a kazomo a kugasa a kati na ana yhesah agu "Kitin ki matya." a kibiga kya Yahudawa kuma, "Gabbata."<sup>14</sup>To katuk kami aya ma chankarana ma u idin keterewa, ama dukani ma khadar ka kutashi, kacaci kanmygh, Bilatus igu a Yahudawa agu "pigomu yin wu ini!" <sup>15</sup>Yenza apuru igum, anagu aworoani adeyi, a ka sagariyi, Bilatus igu a Yahudawa agu, "In dhankari pigomu yinii? magbaku ma fристoci magu, "Kizaidi pidong u gomo sai Kaisar." <sup>16</sup>Bilatus ita dug yeni Yesui sa aka dhankarya. <sup>17</sup>Yenza woroani ade Yesui, icira a pantana na patta ma kana kati na na yhasah gu "kati ka makubu ma nici" a kibiga kya Yahudawa kuma agu "Golgota." <sup>18</sup>Yenza dhankarya Yesui mi kati kami, yenna adong aya ba, udha usuku kacara karye ud usuku kacara ka giri, Yesui yi yenza kacaci. <sup>19</sup>Bilatus i nyakarya madong ma duntani uzo na patta nami agu, "YESU PIYU NAZARE, PIGOMO WA YAHUDAWA." <sup>20</sup>A Yahudawa agbaki ama ka karanta mnyakara mami abara na kati kami na nma dhankarya Yesui ka pati y bigumi. Ma duntani man kuma ama nyakarya akibiga kya Yahudawa, na kya Romawa na kya Helinawa. <sup>21</sup>Magbaku ma mafristoci ma Yahuda wa magu Bilatus yi agu, "azu nyakarya agu pigomo a Yahudawa, aman gura gu, 'piyanwu iku ayi pigomo wa Yahudawa.'"<sup>22</sup> Bilatus i guddu yenza gu, "ukusu nan man nyakarya in nyakaran kenan."<sup>23</sup>Nan soja mumi muma dhankarya Yesui, mu gmana yi kuriga mabek manaz, ko kishe na kukini sai kunku gbaki, kuza kuni ma tuzza akunugi awor uzo matoro kajhas. <sup>24</sup>Yenza gu aci ayen agu, "ki zu gmanga kuriga kunku, ayhar a pekshi ukuna ukuni ayita piyi dama rey azha kuni, ama dene kene a do ma kurganya abere ami a kugu "Yenza tusanan ku deni kunang ana ci a yeni, a peksha ukuria a kunku alkyebba."<sup>25</sup>Insoja mumi mummu ma yisha kene, pinu Yesu, yenna kobina, na Maryamu piyenu Kilofas, Maryamu Magadaliya. Ayinyanghana anyazhazhi a pati ka giciye ka Yesu. <sup>26</sup>Na Yesui ma yita piwaban uyyi yenna limajiri ninni mani anyazhazhi a patazhi, igu, "piyini, ita, bezhenebi!" <sup>27</sup>Agura gu limajiri nimi agu, "yita, piwaban umu!" A kadhar kami limajiri nimi ni zya pina umi ajagu giru nini. <sup>28</sup>Na maduru Yesui, abara na iyo agu iyan imangurgan, saga a kurganya aberami, igu "Impok kusheg." <sup>29</sup>A pituga pi yeni kuma aade kikuturu ki kuri mani manaci manyaki, yenza zya kusoso a togomi unyong mani mammanaci manyaki ashishi a kidogo a zhapkha a tungya yi akano. <sup>30</sup>Na Yesui ma koko mani mamma nyaki, igu "a mari." A cinganya nici niyyi a biskya nivataru niyyi.<sup>31</sup>A Yahudawa mi, abara nayi katuk kama cankarana, abara magu azu biskya mayaza mami ma dhankhanzhan har katuk ka sabar (abara magu asabaci a Katuk kade muhimmanci), yenza gisa Bilatus yi agu itsurui bini mayaza mami a toddozo mani. <sup>32</sup>Insoja mumi mu wana am tusuru ibinai piyi zoni yenna uni ba unyong ayami na ama dankhanzya yeni na Yesu. <sup>33</sup>Na mummuma wana aka Yesu ayita iman ke, mummu na tusuru muni ibina iyyi.<sup>34</sup>Duk na kene pidong unyong insoja mumi icoko yi nibamza anikpan, manyo na manimashir mata cir. <sup>35</sup>Piyi yitan ukusunwu, i wani ushaida, ushaida uyyi a ribin. Iyo agu ukusun na ibaran a nibin saga yinnaini i dumya agu a ribin.<sup>36</sup>Manang mami mama wanzagana kene abara ma kurganya abere ami, "ba ku kubu kudha unyong makubu ma nipum niyyi na dam tuzu." <sup>37</sup>Amanzu abere agu, "yenza dama ita yi umi na ma jokso."<sup>38</sup>Makusu mmma woro, Yusufu piyheru Arimatiya, umi uyi Limajiri ni Yesu, (aman a ka nisa abara mapogma usahd wa Yahudawa) igisa Bilatus i dumya yi, Yusufi ima ka zya kuyaza kumi. <sup>39</sup>Nikodimun nayi wana, imi ima cingha tumu u Yesu katug, a yende mamai marentu kunya ma umur na u al'ul mazyib ne makurgi ituru pituru.<sup>40</sup>Yanyangha mazya kuyaza ku Yesu agusaza unyong kuzani kuma nikshi ku uluhin na makusu mammana rentu kunya, abara maniksha ne ma a Yahudawa. <sup>41</sup>Toh a katikam na ama dhankarya yi kudong ku daza kuyimi, unyong kudaza kumi kudong kusheg ku yimi kunna adoto ma niksha pidong mi unyong. <sup>42</sup>Abara na ama yi katug kama cankarana ma a Yahudawa kusheg kumi ku pati, yenza ta nikshi Yesu mi.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>To kagmop kani kata ni katug ka zoni ka kusati, majin madotu yi, Maryamu magadaliya ma kana ku sheg kumi, aka yita aman kpigharya katari kami a kusheg kum. <sup>2</sup>Ita pur usum na wou makana u Saminu Bitrus yenna Limajiri ninna yesui mani, aka gu yeni agu, "Azyan picugbaki uwur mu a kusheg, kiyoyidi kati na a jagi yi."<sup>3</sup>Bitrus yenna Limajiri nimi a cira aworoani a kusheg kum. <sup>4</sup>Na duk uyeni apuru sum, aman Limajiri nimi ni zonzo Bitrus shi aka zaga mi. <sup>5</sup>Aka khanynanha a venyerya unyong, ayita ku zani kuma nikshi ku ilillin ku tarimi, aman ina rinyayi unyong. <sup>6</sup>Saminu Bitrus ima tumu kacini arinya kusheg kumi, azuga kuzani kuma nikshi ku ulillin kutari. <sup>7</sup>Sai kuriga kunkuyi usuku katarkan kanici. Ana tarya ni kati na kuzani kumi kuma nikshi kuyi aman a pirkya tara akati ka bakti.<sup>8</sup>Limajiri ninni ma zonzo aka zaga ni rinyan nanini aka yita, a dumya. <sup>9</sup>Har ukyaru yanya yoani abere mi akugu i dama coko awor unyong mayaza. <sup>10</sup>Limajirai nimi nipa riti ugira kuma. <sup>11</sup>Aman Maryamu inyezhi a karong ka kusheg kumi asu shiba. Na ima su shiba, ima khaghanha a venyerya kusheg kumi. <sup>12</sup>Ayita malaika mayi maba ma zomzyi ade mariga mabok, madha a katari kanici madha kuma a katari ka ibina akati na ama nomokya Yesui. <sup>13</sup>Mamma guyi agu, "piyeni iya ni deni napi shiba?" Igu manya gu, "abara na azyan picu nang igbaki, inyo mi kati na atari yi."<sup>14</sup>Na imagu kene, a kumburga ata yita Yesui inyezi a kati kam, aman ba ma yo agu a Yesui. <sup>15</sup>Yesui guyi agu, "piyeni, iyan ideni na pi shiba? wan kuma na pi gbene?" Abara na piyinu mi idogu ayu ciga u katari kam igu yi agu, "Picu gira ba pu pi zyani, pi barya mi kati na pitari yi, saga inka zya yi."<sup>16</sup>Yesu iguyi agu, "Maryamu." I kubrga agu yi a kibiga kya Armaniya agi "Rabboni!" agu "Pibassan". <sup>17</sup>Yesui guyi agu, "azu rebemi, abara nan doto ma tugu zo ka picu, aman kana ka kwani aka guyenya gu, indama kana ka picu nang na picu yin, Kashiri kanang na Kashiri kayin."<sup>18</sup>Maryamu magadaliya ikana mi akagu Limajirai nimi agu, "Inyitan Picu wur ugbaki," ibaranmi mi makusu ma.<sup>19</sup>Morong makatuk ukyaru, a katuk ka zoni ka ku sati, Limajirai nimi ni karkan a kidhaghya abara mapog ma usahd wa Yahudawa, Yesui ma nyazhanha a kacaci ka nini, agu, "uSalama ayi yin."<sup>20</sup>Na ima duru magu kene, a saganya nini i cariyi na nibamza niyyi. Na Limajirai nimi nimi nima yita picu nini igbaki, nasugu na boko nini.<sup>21</sup>Yesu igurumi agu nini agu, "uSalama ayi yin. Kaman kenna picu i kunimi, kene na migin nami inkuni ni."<sup>22</sup>Na Yesu imagu kene, a fullya yeni nivataru niyyi, agu yen agu, "Sherin uRuhu u ribin.<sup>23</sup>Piyami na veskenyi ibang, a veskenyi, ayami na ipuri ibang iyeni, a puri yeni."<sup>24</sup>Toma, piyu dha unyong pituru akaba kami, umi na na yhasah gu kono ka Tagwai, ima zayimi akapa kanna Yesu ima Kafhantah uyeni. <sup>25</sup>Kudezye ku Limajirai nimi nigu yi agu, "Ki yitan picu wur ugbaki." Igu yenza gu innan yitan mi makizyi ma magbaksa ma ikusa a icariyi ba, adene kibo kinang a makizyi ma ikusi mi, a ringda kacara kanang a nibamza nimi ba, indama dumyami.<sup>26</sup>Na atug manazyiba ama woro Limajirai nimi niyyi unyong ugira, Toma iyimi na yeni, narong na nakassan, Yesui ta tum a kacaci ka yeni agu, "Usalama ayi yin."<sup>27</sup>Agu Tomi agu, "wana na na kibo kimu, yita icari nang. Neskyia kacara kamu adene ani bamza ninang, pizu wana piyi za dumun, sai piyi dumun."<sup>28</sup>Toma ishere agu, "Picu nang ugbaki na Kashiri kanang."<sup>29</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "waton abara na piyi tanmi, pimpi dumun ko? Ayami ayitan ani aman a dumya yenza de libarka, aman dumya."<sup>30</sup>Yesu iyisha ma dukanzyi mabaktazyi ka Limajirai niyyi, mami na a nyakaran ani ani tafi ninni ba.<sup>31</sup>Aman a nyakaran mamma, magu dumun na Yesu agu ayi almasihu, kono ka Kashiri, ama dumu ado ini mazuga magarga unyong nizagi niyyi.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Na ukusun wu ma woro, Yesu i guru mi a kafhanta ka Limajirai nimi a uparu kumana ku tibariya. Kenna ima cidda nici niyi. <sup>2</sup>Saminu Bitrus ayi na Toma unna ana yesah gu kono ka Tagwai, na Natana'ilu awor u kana a payinzyi ma u Galili, na nono nannana na zabadi na Limajirai ni Yesu niyi ni ba. <sup>3</sup>Saminu Bitrus igu yen agu, "Indama kana kunara ku isani." Yenya gu yi agu, 'wurma ki dama zoboro bu.' Yenya cizza aka ringzya kujigi, katukkami katuk yenya cizza aka ringzya ku jirgi, katukkami katuk yenya ma puru ani kadamana.<sup>4</sup>To, nikata nima vurka, Yesu ita nyehaha auparu kagub, aman Limajirai nina yogotya nini agu a Yesu. <sup>5</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "Nasambi, ide kadamana ka kari?" Ninni guddu yi agu "Babu." <sup>6</sup>Igu yeni agi, villin karhagrhhag usuku kacara karya ka ku jirgi kumi idama xugi dong mi." Ninni villya karhaghag kami bama suskanya makoko abara mazyibi na ubbaku u isani.<sup>7</sup>Limajirai nimi na Yesu imani ni gu Bitrusyi agu, "A picu wur ubbaki fa!" Na Saminu Bitrus yi ima potya, ashe a picu unwu gbaki, izya kuriga a shishi a kamuru, (abara na i yindari), i jigi kumana kumi. <sup>8</sup>Kudezye ku Limajirai nimi kuwana aku jirgi k cun, (abara na yenya danganani na kajhas, ayi nene i kamu ituru-ituri ba makanuzo), a daskan karhagrhhag kami ka kuri isani. <sup>9</sup>Na matumu ma yeni a uparu, iyenga ta yita achani aura akati kami isani i tassan mi, na u gurasa.<sup>10</sup>Yesu igu yen agu, "yirin idong isani unyong u inna ipusun mina a yende." <sup>11</sup>Saminu Bitrus ituga, a koko karhagrhhag ma yende a uparu, ukuri na isani igbakazyi itumi ituru pituru a ituru kishi a katar (153) aman duk ubbaku yini, karhagrhhag kami kana gmanta kani.<sup>12</sup>Yesu igu yeni agu, "wanin ama rye maninaru." Unyong Limajirai nimi ba piyi shigruga ribiyi "ba yi wan?" Abara na yenya yo agu a picu yeni ubbaku.<sup>13</sup>Yesu ima tumu azya u gurasa ado yeni, yenna isani mi. <sup>14</sup>Mawana mari tar kenan na Yesu ima kana ka Limajirai nimi ubaya macoko maiyi awor ka mayaza.<sup>15</sup>Na ninni maka rey maninaru mami, Yesu igu Saminu Bitrus yi agu, "Bitrus kono ka Yahaya, pipirya mamani mi fiye na ayabgha?" Bitrus igu yi agu, "I picu gbaki, piyo agu in mani bu." Yesu iguyi agu "Duksha nono na magammanang maninaru."<sup>16</sup>Iguru mi a barya yi mani ba, agu, "Saminu kono ka Yahaya, pi mani mi?" Bitrus iguyi agu, "I picu gbaki, piyo in mani bu." Yesu iguyi agu, "dete mi magam."<sup>17</sup>Iguru mi a barya yi mani tar agu, "Pi mani mi?" Iguyi agu, "Picu gbaki piyo ko iyan piyo agu in mani bu." Yesu iguyi agu "duksha magam manang maninaru."<sup>18</sup>Ribin, ribin, inbasha bu, kapakanna pidoto shiri, pina camsana, aworobu akati kanna pimani makana. Aman inna piman kuna, pidama neskyia icari mi pidong i cankaranabu, ajaga bu akati na pya dama kanabu.<sup>19</sup>To Yesu imagu kene ado yi ma saganya idug imake mamma dama zuga Bitrus yi mama zhakari ma Kashiri. Na ima barya kene, agu Bitrus yi agu, zoboro mi.<sup>20</sup>Bitrus i kuburga ayita Limajiri ninna Yesu imani nizob yeni, piyami ma tengura a kasugu ka Yesu akapakanna yenya masu re ujibi unni imagu "picu gbaki, wani dama zyizyi bu?"<sup>21</sup>Na Bitrus ima yitayi agu Yesu igu, "Picu gbaki, iyanna piyanwunu idama deno?"<sup>22</sup>Yesu igu yi agu, "inna immanu magu izomo sai maguru manang mani mamu ma yimi? zoboro mi."<sup>23</sup>Aberya mi abakana unyong akwani agu, Limajiri ninni nidama ke nini. Yesu na baran yi Bitrus yi agu, Limajiri nimi ni dama ke nini ba, aman "innan mani magu nizomo sai maguru manang mani mamu mayi mi?"<sup>24</sup>Limajiri ninni dukhsa u shaida u ukusunwu unna inyakaran, kuma kiyo agu u shaida uyyi a ribin.<sup>25</sup>Akwai kudezye ku na damana nanna Yesu ima yisha. Ana mada nyakaroko ishe idhandha, imbashi ni, ko uya unwu udama suskanini ma zya manyakara manna a dama nyakara ba.

## Acts

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Atakarda na ma nyakaran akazono, tiyofilos, ibaran iksumi na yesu ima ciyha mayishi na makusa. <sup>2</sup>Har makana anmyiigh mumi na ama shere yi makana ngoshiri, mummu kuwo a kapa kanna ima do Nmurni ka kunzun ami na ima samgba a uruhu maitarki uhuru uvur. <sup>3</sup>Kacini kan na ima shere kidere, acidda nici niyi na nifataru uyeni, na alamu agbaki ami ada ma mana yeni, mi, atuk ituru inas icidda nici niyi uyeni, asu isha yoni abere game na kigomo kashiri.<sup>4</sup>Kapa kanna ima zomi na yeni imo deyani umerni agu azu jika urushalima mi, agu yeni a suksa mikawoli nibicu nin ni kugu ipoton uni. <sup>5</sup>Agu muyi kene yahaya iyisan ubabtisma amoni, amma wonin ayishi ni nbobtisma uruhu uvur mina ana tuk angha acun".<sup>6</sup>Kenna yeni amayi yani arifiyi agu ubangiji, "akapokonka ina pido ma guddu umulki kilsaraka"?<sup>7</sup> I gu yeni agu ayon muyin iyokori kapa ko kadar kanna kashiri ka tari kuiko ukani.<sup>8</sup> Amma idama shere uiko, inna uruhu uvur uwani ishaida unyong urshalima na kuma naduk nyahudiya na usamariya, har makatumu madora muduniya.<sup>9</sup>Kapa kami na ubangiji yesu ima bere abergha onkusu mummu, akapa komi na yani asu dukara uga, ata zhiyi makona uzo shiri, kuma awuri anishi ano yizhi ayeni.<sup>10</sup> Yani ama riyo kuzhinzhang kugo shiri, akapa kanna imo woriyi, kono, ayarumi ayaba ama yazangahnah ka kazono kayi, adeshe makusu mabogso na puk<sup>11</sup>"agu, yin ayarumi ngalili iyon ideni inyi yazazhi

innaka asu dukara nga? yesu nmi ni iyitan ituga ugo idama geru atore kamon kenna iari makana.<sup>12</sup> Ama tumu awor ushalima na uza kupana ka zaitun, kun ku poti na ushalima, ujaru wa tuk kadeh kenon kasabar. <sup>13</sup>Na makatumu mayani, yani arakya makono uzo akati kam na yani azoniyi, yani a, Bitrus, yahaya, yakubu, andorawar filibus, Toma, Bartamowus, matiyu Yakubu kono na alfa saima piyi de utsatsauran ura'ayi, yan yahuja kono ka yakubu. <sup>14</sup>Naduk uyeni akupkya ciayani akaci kade, akatag na ama re kazono na kagiisa kashiri, amayi mayeni na yini, mariyamu piwoban ayi na akobini. <sup>15</sup>Unyhon watuk ami Bitrus icoko ayazahne a kacaci kakobini, ayer udari ana shirin, agu. <sup>16</sup>Akwani, inna de ubukata ukuri, unna uruhu uyu umi uzauni akana ka dauda game na yahuza, piyami ima dene kazono kapuru yesu. <sup>17</sup>Domin iyi unyho uwur iseri uruhu nyi ulodo uhidima ungm. <sup>18</sup>Piyan'u faizamanag nici niyi ufilii apizah pinici inyi nu ukusu unagazi, a akatikon na jimkono nici niyi, kaduro kaimi ka puta, kiyho kiyi kicira ajigi uya. <sup>19</sup>Har ayer ushalima apotya aberam, ado ufilii nizagi a kishiwa ki yani agu "akeldoma, agu ufilii umayho." <sup>20</sup>Domin arubutan alitafi nizabura, agu ajikimi ufilii umuyi unuwana kuguba mi azu jika pidon kigomo me akati kam, kuma agu ajiri pidong izah usugabanci uyi. <sup>21</sup>Mummu ma wana udole, pidog unyong ana yami na yani ayi akapa na ubangiji imana riyho aguru acira akacaci kayani. <sup>22</sup>Ama ciyha mubabtisma uyahaya makana anmi mun na ama zahyi unyong uyeni makano uza shiri, i wana piyu ude unyong uyeni aushaida umacoko maiyi.". <sup>23</sup>Ama gafartar na aya aba unyong uyeni isufu imi na ayeseh agu Barsabbas umi na ama deniyi nizagi agu Tutus, na kuma matayas. <sup>24</sup>Yani ama gisa kashiri agu "ubangiji, pu piye nasugu na yasillaci, cidde di piyam na pi samgam anayagha aba. <sup>25</sup>Kene agu katikam na kuma umanzanci ukaci kam na yahuza piranan awori uyas,. <sup>26</sup>Yani ama ruza ukiriya ana abazuyi na mamanzani pitu akadah.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ba nyigh mu fentikus muma tumu, naduk uyen'i ayi ati kadha. <sup>2</sup>Nawo'u sai ga marata ma wur uzo shiri masuno uvunu ubaki uma toro akuru ugirumi na yani azamzim. <sup>3</sup>Saiga adongami asuma ura aciri uyen'i atusa yani, azamzana apatazi nikabina. <sup>4</sup>Naduk uyen'i ama kura na uruhu uvur yeni acigha abere nadog ami, kenna uruhu uma doyen'i uiko wobere. <sup>5</sup>Akapa kami ayahudawa ami ama zomzi ushalima, ayer ashiri, awarso ko mashe mayinzi mukarkashi ngo shiri. <sup>6</sup>Ama potya mabphoto arimyigh konusura a kaci kade ba mamina. saba na kowan imasu berbene arimgigh niyi nibakti. <sup>7</sup>Yeni a yisha umatuka umamaki agu, "ayangha azan aya ciri usuku galili"? <sup>8</sup>Kipok yani naduk asu berbene a rimyigh nimi na a wabanzan dimi? <sup>9</sup>Fisiyawa na mediyawa na Elimawa, na uyahudawa na kafadokiya ungong Fontus na Asiya. <sup>10</sup>Unyong usahd Bamfiliya, uyho masar na mayinzhi madamade libiya usuku sur, na ajan awor urom. <sup>11</sup>Ayahudawa na ya asheri kashiri uyho wayahudawa ukiretawa na larabawa, duk ki poton yani bgaki mu bere ashiri". <sup>12</sup>Naduk uyen'i aisa umamaki a rinkura, agu aci ayen'i agu, iyan iyi ma'ana mukusunwu. <sup>13</sup>Adong ama yisha kibata ana gu, "yeni asheshen mani mapas ma innabi". <sup>14</sup>Amma Bitrus icoko aparkura na ya pituru akada kam, azapko rimyigh agu ayer uyahuda naduk uyin izomzhi urshalima, yokotin mummu arakurga abere anag. <sup>15</sup>Kaduniya kadara masheshe nakam kenni iman, domin mina akapa ka kutoringkani katokan urenkene. <sup>16</sup>Amma ukusungwu awun na abaran a kano ka annabi yowel. <sup>17</sup>kishiri kakugu, kenna mudamawana myiigh mumadara, un dama dene uruhu unak kayer naduk, nono nayin na umi na yani na dama nimri, kuma nasambi na yin madama ita uwahayi kuma au ayin adama isasha amura. <sup>18</sup>Kene kuma adua ayarumi na yini, anatuk an ungho dama dene uruhu unag ayini kuma ajagra. <sup>19</sup>Un dama sagana alajibai anag uzo shiri yanna alamu uzo uya mayho na ura na wuriru. <sup>20</sup>myiigh mu dama guru majinmi, upi nguru mayhonu, kafin myiigh mubgaki mukashiri mutum. <sup>21</sup>Mu dama wana duk piyi yarkhan ani zagi unubangiji adama gaskiya. <sup>22</sup>Yin ayer isaraka, dukanin ato ana lerenmi, yesu Banazare piyami na kashiri kadugini akasugu ankusu mayuka nmamaki na madokanzi ma shiri na kadeni niyi akacaci kayin koman kenni iyho kamar kenne ana ci ayin iyho. <sup>23</sup>Soba na utabbatcce ushiri na mayho makoshi, na nma doyi, yin kuma, aicara yer aya macokonzhi nasugu sagarayi a wuniyi. <sup>24</sup>Kashiri kacokonoyi kacini kama ciddayi makaza mamake mi, sabo na mudamawana munimi make mami ma datey. <sup>25</sup>Na muiyi nayi, umen ubangiji kazono kanag ke kashe kapa, dami iyi ako peshe pituga picara karag kare magu ungu gattha. <sup>26</sup>Tunna muiyi kene kazugu kanag ka bok napuk, nirem ninag niyi anizagha. Nipum ninag ni dama gomo natek. <sup>27</sup>Gama dama saskeni nipum ninag ati kanagashi ba kuma adama jikeni nipum ni piyar ifur ni bazo ba. <sup>28</sup>Mingana me ujina uni vataru, ayan momu hida, ma kurgammi nanizagba. <sup>29</sup>Akwan, undama bere ba usak na picu uwur Dauda ima ke a nissha yi, kuma kushek kuyi ku yimi na wur har ukyaru. <sup>30</sup>Tunna yi iyi piyu umajara ayo kashiri na ideni kani nikawali na mashiri agu uyho uzuriya uyen'i adama ciddapidog akursiya uyi. <sup>31</sup>I mayita namuri akuma dera a macoko ma'almashihu, ama wurunani nayi oulahira nipum niyi nima bazanini. <sup>32</sup>Yesu ngu kashiri ka cokononyi, awur naduk uwur kiyi ishaida yi. <sup>33</sup>Tunna muiyi kene na ama cokonayi makana usuku ukacara kare kashiri kuma ishere nikowali niruhu ufur kapicu, yi ma denidi ukusun un'u na kimen asu potanzha. <sup>34</sup>Dauda ma tugiyi makana uzo shiri ba, ima gu "ubangiji uku ubangiji uyi" zomo a kacara kanag kare. <sup>35</sup>Undama guddu aya caza amu ukusu nma tussanami albirimu. <sup>36</sup>Tunna muiyi keene, jikyami karari kisaraila yani ayita nipin ni yesu umi na giciye, kashiri komo gudduyi unbangiji na kuma almashihu. <sup>37</sup>Na yani ama poto kene nasugu na yini na wamta, yani agu Bitrus na kudege kumonzani, akwani ki deni? <sup>38</sup>Bitrus igu yoni agu, shirin ugaskan ayisa kowani upabtisma, unyho nizagi ni yesu almashihu, magu ugafara ibag iycin, idama shere ibaiwa uruhu udugan. <sup>39</sup>Domin alikawali mi uyin na nono nayin naduk na yami adenganzan, duk iyaka wa yer ami na ubangiji almashihu iyarkhon. <sup>40</sup>Na bere agbaki nakam ima doh ushaida ukarfafa yani agu yani agaska niyeni daga unogayi ukusana". <sup>41</sup>Yeni asere abere yi ayisha yani npobtisma, anmi mumi, kuma aguga mapiri mayer idubu itar. <sup>42</sup>Yeni are kagono amabashi manuanina uzumunta, unyho ukusu ude matini ugurasa na magisa kashiri. <sup>43</sup>Usak utare ko nwon ide nivataru, kuma aisha unkusu mude umamaki na alomu abgaki unyho umangani. <sup>44</sup>duk ya ama shere kashiri akumkan ka iyan iyini ni ikumkan yani. <sup>45</sup>Yani kuma azigagah unkusu muyeni na ko iyona piyami de atusa kawani, uzah ama iya ma kowan. <sup>46</sup>Ko unshe unmi yani are kozono kubkan aci na kumina kumatini, usu tusuru ugurasa anarari, asutusa maninaru annci yeni unyho na zugu napuk nu tamaliu unazugu. <sup>47</sup>Asu yisa uyobo ukashiri, na ukusu udugan azono kayer naduk, ubangiji isu piszah yaren ami na shashe kashiri.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Na Bitrus na yahaya a amayi aujina makana a uhaikali kamagisa kashiri aikarfi itar. <sup>2</sup>Pidong uyer, kagundari kawor tun mawaba makani, ana zah kani ko kashe katuk ajaga akarok kuhaikali na ana yasha agu uvura, agu kagisa kayer ani arinzah uhaikali. <sup>3</sup>Ima ita Bitrus yanna yahaya asu rinzha uhaikali igisa yani usadoka. <sup>4</sup>Bitrus ba yahaya aginga ayizi uyi, Bitrus igu, "itindi". <sup>5</sup>Kagundari kanka kuwa kayita yani, adenguba kono zuga kadama uyeni. <sup>6</sup>Bitrus igu "Azurfa unzinariya iszaiyi amma ukusu nide isama doyi uyun nizagi niyesu almashihu Banazare, ijati. <sup>7</sup>Bitrus ipumuyi kacara kare, azamki, akapa kami ibina iyi na kukubi kwa izi ibiniyi azuga ushiru. <sup>8</sup>Kagundari kayikutura, acoko ayazohne acigha ujaru; ariya uhaikali yanna Bitrus ayahaya asu jara aka tubtzana, asu dusha kashiri mbgaki. <sup>9</sup>Aya shillaci ayiti yi su jara asu dusha kashiri mbgaku. <sup>10</sup>Agingyo kumina, agu, biyami ina zomi asu gisa akarag ka vur kuhaikali; yani akuru na kumina akusumi uwani. <sup>11</sup>Kapa kami ni imo puru Bitrus zi na yahaya, yassillaci akubto uyeni, uparu ukitim kisulemanu, asu isha umamaki udun. <sup>12</sup>Bitrus iyita kene, igu ayassillaci, yin ayer isariada iyon ideni iyisa umamaki? iyan ideni gigandi ayizi, idenguba awur kideni inyi jara a uyiku waci awur ba na adok awur. <sup>13</sup>Kashiri kibrahim, na Ishaku na kayakubu, kashirin kacu awur ka dugu bidere ukani nbgaku yesu. yi nima ima gabini yi azya yi abashan kazono kabitotus na ima mani ma biskya yi. <sup>14</sup>Agbani biyenu izaiyi ibag, ideadolci mummu mayi kene igu abiskini piyan'u iwunza ci. <sup>15</sup>I wuna piyi idusha nivataru, unna kashiri kama cokona unyong umayasa, wuri kiyi isaidu a mummu. <sup>16</sup>Mina ubangaskiya anizagi ninnini zugi ushurumi. ubangaskiya unyong uyesu ni zugi ukuri ulafiya, kazono kayin naduk. <sup>17</sup>Yin akwani unyong ideni kene amazayho, kenna aya azangini adeni. <sup>18</sup>Duk unkusu munna kashiri kabaran anano nayi utumu kari, annabawa agu almashihu idama sheze kidere, minna mukuri. <sup>19</sup>Unkugu, sharin magaska, akumburga, adomo vaske ibag iyin, zabo na kapa kavurkanini ka wor kashiri kadagi. <sup>20</sup>Adama kunu almasihu unna a maru yazakya (kadara) magu Yesu. <sup>21</sup>Yi umi na muwani uzoh useryi har kapa kanna a da ma guddu makusu; ugama na unkusu mun kashiri kabaran anana nayu tumukani annabawa a vussa. <sup>22</sup>Musa ibere muzim agu, ubangiji kashiri kadoma cokonini pidog uberberen annabi nami unyong nikobira niyin, idama na'a ato akusu na domo barini. <sup>23</sup>Mudamawana kabishe uyer idama potyyi ananabi ami aro adoma zani yi mi unyong wa yer ayi naduk ba. <sup>24</sup>I naduk annabawa awor usamaila na ami atumi kacini kayi, yani a beren adini atuk angho. <sup>25</sup>Ayin iyi nono na annabawana anikawali ninna kashiri kama dene apugana ayin, kenna imagu ibrahim, agu amayi mayin mayasillaci uduniya in dama zugu nibarka. <sup>26</sup>Kacini kam na kashiri kama cokona pideru ukani, ayiyan na kama cigha makuniyi uyin, agu a denni nibarka a magu agandari ko pishe uyer uyin anagazu uyi magumta."

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>A Bitrus zi na yahaya amasu berbene na yasillaci, amapristoci na magbaku mu uhakaili na aya usadukiyawa ama ka bgasa yeni. <sup>2</sup>Yani ama zuga managazi manazugu magu Bitrus na yahaya ama su makasa ayasillaci game na Yesu asu waga macako ma yesu ma mayaza. <sup>3</sup>Apuru yanni aro akidonag kikidere, sai nimongu nikaba, magu moron ma madagi ayasillaci. <sup>4</sup>Abgaki ama potya uksusswa yani ado nibin; agu ayarumi ituru kishi ama a shere bere a shiri. <sup>5</sup>Ama cayi nikata aya ayi yeni uzo na ayuzo ukidankya shiri na ayakaran a kanusura ushalima. <sup>6</sup>Anas kugbaku ku kupirist iyim na kayafa, na yahaya na iskandari, naduk naudongi umi piyu ubgaki pirist. <sup>7</sup>ama yende Bitruszi na yahaya akacaci kayani yine aribi yani, "na ushe uiko, ba na nizagi nishe na iyisha mina?"<sup>8</sup>Bitrus umi ikuri na uruhu uvur igu "yin magbaku bani na madattawa maya sillaci. <sup>9</sup>In magu wuri ukyari na aysisidi matya magu utuma umatini amagu piyangwu izai ibag anni na adrni agarganayi? <sup>10</sup>Itin naduk uyun ayer ushalima, anyakaran mummu, unyong nizagi ni yesu almasihu Banazere, unna ima sarayi, kashiri kacokonci yi daga a mayaza akusungwu udeni piyangwu iyi yazi kazona kayina gorgan.<sup>11</sup>Yesu iyi katari kenna asugi agaben, aguddu kani anici nikusuga. <sup>12</sup>Ba magaska mawor kapiyer, canizagi nipivog na a dugi akodira kuza shiri, unyong ayer ami ba piyami idama aya madakana uceto.<sup>13</sup>Kenna yani amayira ushiru kummaku Bitrus na yahaya, yani aya kora ayer aga kadomi azoni msyo, ayami nisha umamaki yani kuma amingya ayakota Bitrus na yahaya a mayi na Yesu. <sup>14</sup>Muma wane kene ayokota piyer umi na agaarganan iyi, abiz ukusu na ada madene.<sup>15</sup>Ama chidda umanzani a kudohgho kukara yeni aberbene niyeni. <sup>16</sup>Yani agu, "kidama denini na ayer angho? Ba madene mazugu autuma ual'ajibi umi uwani mi uywni, aman amayo ma ya a gomzi urshalima, ini zaide uiko umagu muzamuni kene. <sup>17</sup>Magu muzure kazono, na mabgakananho unyong ayer, kidama beru uyen, agu pa bere kapidong anizagininng. <sup>18</sup>Yeni ayarkyar Bitrus na yahaya agu apa piri a berem amamakasa ka na cun anizagi ni Yesu.<sup>19</sup>Bitrus na yahaya asere agu, "Bamumonimi aka zono kashiri ka yishini matini upiyi ukashiri, ba ayanini.<sup>20</sup>Kirama jikidi abere ankusumun na kipok, na mum ki itan ba."<sup>21</sup>Ata den a Bitrus na yahaya kagbaka, abiskyta yani, aworani, sabo na amazugani kadama kacuga kanna adama dene iyene ckidere, sabo na yer azaganha kashiri amun mu cingzanan.<sup>22</sup>Piyami ima zuga ukusu umagar-gamiyi ima yi nakiwa ituru nas.<sup>23</sup>A ma biskya yani, Bitrus na yahaya yani awana unyong wayayani ama do abere ami na aya jitru amapristoci na madttawa ama bare yani. <sup>24</sup>Na yani ama pota kene, yani azapkah amyigh ayani atarkhan kashiri agu "ubangiji, pu pinabsan uga na uya na uteku naduk na unkusu mum muyi ma unyong.<sup>25</sup>Pugi umi amagu kari kuruhu uvur akana ka pisu wur Dauda pidere mu, ikugu, iyan deni aya ayho ni kashiri anagugah nasugu na yani, ayer aisha kumina a ukusu uga matini ucaza?<sup>26</sup>Agama uduniya akupkan aaci, ati kaduh, ayo cibru ayani akonusura agu ayishi apuktunu na ubangiji na almashihu ayi.<sup>27</sup>Kenna muyi hiridus na buntrus Bitotus, na aya aza unyong kashiri na uer ushalima, akonusura akudi kum, agu ayishi madazana na pidere uyi pigomo yesu unna aman guziyi.<sup>28</sup>Ama kanusura magu anabsa duk ukusun a kacara kaiyi na kumina kuyi ku manapsana ukusu ude mawana.<sup>29</sup>Mina ubangiji ita uhashedi ungwu uyani ado adere mu amu ushiru nmacidda a bere ba usahd.<sup>30</sup>Kapa kamina pidakan icoram magu magargani, alamu na alajibai yani aciya anizagi nipideremu ivur Yesu"<sup>31</sup>Na a maduru magisa mashiri, katikom na yani azomzi kayikutura yani akura na uruhu uvur, yani apere ashiri ba usahd.<sup>32</sup>Makanusura mayer ami sheri a bere ashiri aci ayoni akupkan ba piyi ikugu ukusu mi nide auyi a magu kene ka iyan iyenide.<sup>33</sup>Nu iko ushiru na umanzani uma isa ushaida uyen na macoka ma yesu ubangiji awur kamayaza, ukusu urentu uzah kacini kayani.<sup>34</sup>Na pidog unyong uyen ima biza kadamma, saba na aya magbene na narari, ama zizaza ayenda ikorgo yan kusumumi na kawan izhinzhini.<sup>35</sup>Yini ama yedde ikorgo ni kazana ka kumanzani, atusa kopisher uyer ga tinis umazuga mayi.<sup>36</sup>Yusufu Balawi, piyer utsibiri ukubrus, umi na adugiyi nizagi agu Barnaba, magu niyu umashirani kazugu.<sup>37</sup>Ima de kube kubgaki, ima zhizhi yende ikorgo mi kazono kumazani.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Pidong ide nizazi agu Hananiya apiyani safiratu, amazhizhi kube kuyeni.<sup>2</sup>Hananiya ima nisa idong ikorgo ikube kum, (amayho mapiyani) ashi yende kudeze kikargo kazona kumanzani.<sup>3</sup>Bitrus igu, "Hananiya iyan ideni picipanzan ikura kasugu kamuh, pidene uruhu uvur kabere? anisa idong ikorgo ikube?<sup>4</sup>Kapa kanna pima zhizhi kube amazan kute kumu? kapa kami na pizizi ma, ama gan kamu? iyon ideni piyisa imis ikumina kumku akazugu kamu? azan ayer na pideni kabere, akashiri na pideni kani .<sup>5</sup>Atikam na mapoti kene, Hananiya isada jigi adoska nivataru niyi nimadara, duk ayasillaci ami apoton kutepu kumi usahk ubgaki uni jigi uyen. <sup>6</sup>Nasambi na ma pishi kuyaza kum; acidda kuni uya a niksha.<sup>7</sup>Akapa kitar, piyani itumu, ana yoyi ukusumi ucingzama ba.

<sup>8</sup>Bitrus igu piyinime, Barami bakawar ni izhizhin kum? iguddu,"agu akawar.<sup>9</sup>Bitrus igu yi agu uyon ideni iyisha kumina kunku kacaza yin na rungu, agu igwada uruhu ubangiji? potya ujaru mipina yamiakana niksha pirumi umu akono karoki, yani adama zhabu mina"<sup>10</sup> Akatikam isada jigi kazana kaiyi adaska nivataru niyi nimadara, nosambi na matumu azuga yi imaru ke; yeni azha kuyazo kum acidda uyo, aniksha pirumi umi. <sup>11</sup>Usahd ubgaki ujigi unyong waya kudegha kwayer azah kashiri naduk na ya apoton kusumi uwanza gana.<sup>12</sup>unkusu mu alamu na umamaki mubgaki muchinzana kayasillaci kara umanzani, naduk uyen ayi akati kade akitim kisulamanu.

<sup>13</sup>Amma ba ushiru ukumina idamki nici na yani, aman yani ade mayho mapok kazono kayasillaci.<sup>14</sup>Akapa kami ama zussa mapiszbi maya ases kashiri aya abgaki ayarumi na yini. <sup>15</sup>Yani ana ziza aya aza gassa ajaksha a kuna kuzina, asu nomasha yani anakomi na maya, agu inna Bitrus iwani aworo ukgugaku uyi urebe adong ayeni. <sup>16</sup>Aya sillaci abgaki ana wanza awor a mado momma mahrazan usalima. asu yandege aya aza potanzan, na ya adeshe ajan adama yani, a garganzha yani naduk.<sup>17</sup>Piyi ubgaki pirist aya na aya aya naduk, (woro ayu adarika, sadukimawa); yoni akura na manigi mabgaki. <sup>18</sup>Yani apusu umanzani aroza akudohgha kukidere.<sup>19</sup>unyong katuk malaika ubangiji makabgana narok na kudagha kundere acidda yani uya, agu. <sup>20</sup>Koninaka yuzanha kazono kamalaiku abara aya sillaci abere yani abere ani vataru ninni. <sup>21</sup>Na mapoti kene yani auwora ahaikali a mawana manikata apuru mabashi, kupirst kubgaki na ayer akeni a wana ama yasha kazom naduk na yanmajallija,na madattawa maysillaci maisaraila macira ado umurni acidda mani umanzani.<sup>22</sup>Ama nayu utuminumi ama kana akidagra kikidere ana zugani pidong,akudagho kum, aguroni a mado ukusu woni. <sup>23</sup>Yani agu agusa kudagha kun kumara na amenta ami ayimi ayazagi akag kami na mariyi, kina zugidi pidong.<sup>24</sup>Kapa kami na masuzabanai mahaikali na aya cibru amapiristoci ama potya mummu kumina kuyeni ku nazuzura game na yani, yani agu amina na ukusumi udamawaba. <sup>25</sup>Pidong ta tum agu yeni agu,"ayer angho ni ruza akudagha kuma kashi yani ayi kuri auhaikali asu basha aya sillaci.<sup>26</sup>Piyi ubgaki uhaikali umi na atumzanan aya ayende yani, amaza cakonan matini agu asuma magu ayasillaci azu ruza yani. <sup>27</sup>Ama yende yani, asagano yani kazono kamaty, piyu ubgaki pirist iribshi yani,. <sup>28</sup>Agu "azan wur kiyananni nakam agu zu yishin mabashi uyho nizagi ninni? yin iny kurungan ushalima na mabashi, asu bgene magu mayho ma piyanu ma toro anaci wur".<sup>29</sup>Bitrus, na maamazani ashere agu, "muwani magu kiyi shi kashiri ubiyayo azan ayasillaaci. <sup>30</sup>Kashiri kapicuwur ka cokonon Yesu umi ni wuni, ama sagaruyi uzo kaci. <sup>31</sup>Kashiri kamazabpi acara ukani ire, agu iwan pigono na pigaskan, ado isaraiya masere masiri na mazini ibagimi. <sup>32</sup>Wur kuwa kiyilshaidu wa kusu mummu, kene ma na uruhu uvur, unna kashiri madugi ga ayami ana khanzhane kani naduk.<sup>33</sup>Aya kudagha ama porakene,yani apota majara, madun, agu yeni ana wunga mamanzani. <sup>34</sup>Ama pidong na ana yahsah agu Bafarise ide nizagi agu Gamaliel, kumalamí kwataurat umi naduk sha yi ubgaku, i cako ado umumi umi agu acidda umamzani uya akapa kacun.<sup>35</sup>Igu yani agu "yin iyi ayu israila, yiti natenk akusumi inyi akumina kudene ayer angha. <sup>36</sup>Anatuk ami pidong ima tumuan yeshi agu Tudas azah niciniyi agu iyi kada manami, asuna ayer itur, inas ama zoboroyi,ama wuniyi aya ayi anipum niyi asoro. ba pidon uma potyakati nayi. <sup>37</sup>Kacini kaiyi, apazuk pidonana ayasha agu yahuza Galili umi anatuk akibari, ima wana umacipanza ayasillaci. yima ima nazuzura, ama aya amazoboro yi am soro.<sup>38</sup>Tunna muiyi kene unpashini jikin ayer amerami inna kumina kuyani na Ayuka ayer'ami yani adama naguzura. <sup>39</sup>Unna ukusununu awa shiri idama zugini manazaza uni, muzu wana inputunu mi kashiri." yeni aduma.<sup>40</sup>Na ama yerkya umanzani uyho agaba mani, ada mani umurni agu kada magurmii ayisa mabashi anizagi niyesu, yani ajikya yani mi aworoni. <sup>41</sup>Yani acira daga unyong kudagha kamaty, aya a nizagha agu yani adugan ashe-she kidere amagu anizagi ni Yesu. <sup>42</sup>Mu ma wana kene yani ana kanza ahaikali asu isha abere shiri, asu basha kokashe katukagu Yesu yi iyi Aalmashihu.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ana tuk amera, ubgaku woalmajira ure kagomo mabgakanzana, ayahudawa ami azomzi amayinzi ma Helinawa aciha kususnu kayahudawa ushalima, agu amani ani agugami, aka tusa kamaninaru na yini kokashe katuk.

<sup>2</sup>Umanzaniunu uyi pituru akaba uyesha makonusura maalmajirai, agu mani agu, mudugan muni agu ajiki abere ashiri mi ariya kanab kamaninaru ba. <sup>3</sup>tunna muyi kene asamgha nikabina nah yarumi unyong uyeniyi ayer kusher anna men yeni na matiini, akuri na uruhu na mayo; anna da ma sambga magu utumun'u. <sup>4</sup>Wur kire kazono na kagisa kashiri na utuma ukalma.<sup>5</sup> Abere ayani ani abokana ko pishe yuer kasugu ara samgha istafunus, yi kuwa ikuri na ubangaskiya na uruhu udugan na Filibus, na birokoros na nikanar, Tima, na Barminas na Nikasas piyer nantukiya umi ituba matuba tuyahudonci.<sup>6</sup> Ayu ubi azya ayangha ajazo kazono kumanzoni, uni isha yani kagisa kashiri yani atassha icora yini azoci ayani.<sup>7</sup> Abere ashiri a kana kainki, ubgaku wa alamjiro unu su pirgunzura nakom aushalima, Ifirstoci igbaki ya yahudawa ini sere kashiri.<sup>8</sup> Istafanus umi i kuri na alheri na uiko, iyisa ukusu umamaki na alamu unyong waya sillaci. <sup>9</sup>kuma ga adog ayer awor akudong kudhogha kashiri na ayesha agu majumiyan ratu, agu ayer a ukuramiya na iskandariyawa, na adong awor amoynzi mu kilikiya na mas asiya, ayer ungho yani aribonzona na istafanus.<sup>10</sup> Amma ayangha ama zugani ma dozana na istafanus, a magu imis ikumina kurur kuruhi unna istafanus i berbene mi. <sup>11</sup>Aka nis apemrazhy adong ayer ato agu aka guragu "ki poton istafanus isu yohro mu za dugan ka musi na kashiri."<sup>12</sup> Yani kumu a pebrazha ayasillaci ato, naduk na naya cimbru wa ya shiri na ayakaran ama tankari istafanus, apuri ayende akidegh kikukara. <sup>13</sup>Yeni a yede yani abere aza nipin akabere; yeni agu piyanu idotu mabiskyaya mayakro mazadugan akaci karur na kamatyba. <sup>14</sup>Wur kipotoni, isu kuma agu piyanu iyi Yesu Banazarat ida mayikiri kati kanka abaktona ugadu umi na ki zugi umusa. <sup>15</sup>ayami naduk uyeniyi azomzi akoti kamatyba adeniyi ayizi, ayita unyan muyi muwana na mumalaika.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Kupiris kubyaki kugu, "mummu na yini augaskiya.<sup>2</sup> Istafanus isere agu, "yin akwani nacu, rakurinmi. kashiri piyu cinbru kacandurgan ga picuwur ibrahim tun yi kuri amayizi mesofotamiyo, katin izomo amayinzi mu haran.<sup>3</sup> Igu yi agu, jikya mayinzi mamumi nu donzimu, aworobu amayizi man na damabarabu.<sup>4</sup>Ibrahim ijika mayizi mu kaldiwaya ama zomo uharan, mi kuri, kaacini kamake ma piwahan uyi; kashiri ka yarkya yi makona amoyizi mami na yeni ayini uyho.<sup>5</sup>Ama kashiri kama dokani yi mayinzi mugado, ka nacun na kuraka kwapina kayi, ama ima dene nikawau-ka na magu itado maaba, kenna ada madi mayinzi mugado yeni na uzuriya uyi, na wocini.<sup>6</sup>Kashiri kama bere uyi agu uzuriya uyi udama dene nibarka amadong mayinzi. ayer amayizi mami adama ita yini anyizi asen yani adama wana ader akuna adarinas.<sup>7</sup>Kuma undoma hukumta ayasillaci ami aden i angha hautar na yani, kashiri ka kugu, yani adama ciranimi amayinzi mami, ayisa kashiri ubauta.<sup>8</sup> kashiri kadugu Ibrahim nikawali nimaceske pigam. Ibrahim ita waba Ishaku ya yisini pigam anmi mu manziba Ishaku iwaba Yakuba, Yakuba i waba accu isaraila yani pituru ana yaba.<sup>9</sup>yangha anikobina niyani apuktunu kapini Yusufu azizi akidere umasar ama kashi kayi nayi.<sup>10</sup>Kashiri ka ciddi yi uyho wayi ipuktunu ayi wato akobini; kashiri kuwa kadi mudugan na kumina kagono kafira'auna, pigomo umasr. Fira'auna iguddu yi piyu utuma ukigomo umasar na ukusumi nide aduk.<sup>11</sup>Ibgom ima zuga mayinzi ma masar na mukanana, acu yani asheshe kidere amazamamaninaru.<sup>12</sup>Kapa kami na Yakuba ima pota agu maninaru mayi umasa ikunu acu awur akadhar kazina.<sup>13</sup>Ama kana akadhar kiba, Yusufu icidda nici niyini ka kabini, akapa kami na Firauna ima akabini i Yusufu.<sup>14</sup>Yusufu ikunu ababini yani ayande picu Yakuba aduk unkusu munade, kobini ajaga umasar, naduk uyen'i aya sillaci aya ituru kushere a kisi.<sup>15</sup>Yakuba iworu yi aka zamo umasar yi na yayi har make mayi.<sup>16</sup>Azha yani ajaga ushekem anissaha yani akushek kunna Ibrahim ima Jahmana ai korgoya aurfa ai cara inono na Hamor ushekem.<sup>17</sup>Kapa kami nalikawali nikashi nima patona nin na kashiri kama bara Ibrahim, aya sillaci ama pиргурa nuwab uyho masar.<sup>18</sup>Ama zuga pigomo masar umi iyoyi Yusufu.<sup>19</sup>Pigom'u ima cibanza apugana awur ayisa yani muza dugan nakham, muka tuma amagura gu ama jissha isen mi uyho mucaza amagu yeni agaski avatacu ayani.<sup>20</sup>Akapa kami na ama waba musi ivura anini uyho ugira ipi tar ayi aima ipucu awuki.<sup>21</sup>Kapa kan na ama royi, pijinni Fa'auna izhayi anina yi kaman na uwaban uyi.<sup>22</sup>Ama basha musi mayakar na makaronta mu uri umasar, i wono piyu ubgaki, uma poti nayi na unkusu munni isha.<sup>23</sup>Ama kapa kami nimatumu kiwa iturunas adene kazugu ka kasumagha akobini, isaila.<sup>24</sup>ima yita asu katarya ba israila musa imukya piami na akhatarha a wuna Basamarcumi.<sup>25</sup>Kumina ku Musa akobini adama yisa kumina ku mayokari utaimako ukashiri udam zuga yani ama unu woninu me, ya agha yokaton yani.<sup>26</sup>Ama ca yi nikata isaraila isu citini anikobina niyani, idene kasugu ka gasa ayami, agu yani agu, kumalami , ayin nikobina, iyan ideni inyi citini anikobina uyin?<sup>27</sup>Piyami na akhatarhon pijami ukazami inura musi akepentu, won idugiyi kicibrba pitazi wapere uyani?<sup>28</sup>Pimoni mawunami, kenna pi mura awuna masamani?<sup>29</sup>Nayi mapoti kene, isumi iyi amayinzi ma midinawa, aka uhazi kusum ujira aka tikami ima waba nonon naba nayumi.<sup>30</sup> Na kiwa ituru nas kima woro, mabaka macidda nici nimani uyi uyho karimi, apati kupono ku sinai, aniren ntira uyho karimi.<sup>31</sup>kapa kami na Musa ima yita urawum, umamaki upuri yi ikatta apati magu igurmii, ipota nimi nu, ubangiji nisu kuma agu.<sup>32</sup>Mi uniyi kashiri kacu ayin, Ibrahim na Ishaku, na Yakuba, Musa i gattan ana pa girimi azabka nici ayita ba.<sup>33</sup>Ubangiji agu, yirga araka amu, katikami na pi yhazimi akati kavur.<sup>34</sup>Ba ushakka un yitan kidere kinna aya sillaci ashezya masar,<sup>35</sup>Piyan'u fa amusum ni igabini yi asu kuma agu, won idugi yi kigomo ka kuni akayazi na kuma piyu umagaska, kashiri ka kuni yi aicara imalaika agu iyita karmi.<sup>36</sup>Aybaya walamu ualajibai ubaktazi a masar na ubarhamiya, Musa icidda yeni umasar na kuma uyho karimi, akapa kami na yani ama zha ujaru kiwa ituru inas.<sup>37</sup>Piyamuru yi iyi musasu mi imagu isailaw, Ubangiji udama cokona pidong annabi uyho wakwanai.<sup>38</sup>Piyau'u ayi piyer um iyi na aya sillaci akarimi, aukarkashir ujia goranci umalaika man mama bere uyi akupena kusinai, api yan'u ima yi na acuacu, awur, piyani u yi ima didi abere ashiri ani fataru.<sup>39</sup> Piyan'u ayi acu awur amagabani ma uhaghazani, aciddi yime uyho uyen'i, azah maguragu yeni adama gurani u masa.<sup>40</sup>a akapa kami na amagu haruna, ana yisi mupyar mum mu da ma yira yeni kazono makana umasar. agu abere amusa a acidda yani amasar, yeni ayoni ukusu uzuguyi.<sup>41</sup>Sai yeni apyore kono kapinaga a yadde ugumki uhaduya mi ama yisa na zugu nabok akusu nicara iyeni ipymaren.<sup>42</sup>Kashiri ka jaga yeni akidere agu yeni ayisi untatum mazu utuma kidere, kaman kenna ayakaran anavaya manipri ima dushami ihadayu nicezi inibiga nikntimi akiwa ituru inas yin ayi israela?<sup>43</sup>Iduma na kushak, ku malek, na untatum muka shiri ka rafen na kusu murnni piyamre amagu iyisi muni usujada, tunna muyi kene undama jigini akidere kazana na ubabila.<sup>44</sup>Abugana wur ade kati ka ma yisi usujadam ushaida uyho karimi, kenna kashiri kama gu akapa kannna kama bere umusa, agua iyisi a salan na ubaranyi.<sup>45</sup>Aifaiwa anami na abugana awur ama tumu ade, akapa, kajashwa, ukusun'u uma uma cigya manna amade mayingi mayasillaci azu yho kashiri, kashiri kama zobro yeni kazono kabugana awur. kenna ukususmi uyi a kadauda.<sup>46</sup>Umi ni zugi

udugan ukashiri, amagu isuk kati nidama isha kashiri na Yakubu usuhada mi.<sup>47</sup> Ama Sulemanu ima suga karavi kashiri.<sup>48</sup> Piyu ugbaki ina zomi akarari kanna asugi aicara, kenna annabi a ku;<sup>49</sup> Uzo aukursiyi uyi, udiniya akati kuma aya manipri ami ama ganza biya wa adalci matumu, kuma ima wana aya amylmi na ya amadoyi awuna.<sup>50</sup> Bazan icara inag isan unkusu mummu naduk ba.<sup>51</sup> Yin ayar idashe aci abgakazi, aya adeshe nazugu naza vussa, nato aza bhoso, ka kashe katuk ina purtunu uruhu uvur; asu yisa ukusu umi na apugara ayin a masu yisa.<sup>52</sup> Ashe aya manipri na apugana ayin ama dusha yani ani kidere? awunza ami ashiri, adene igum, akuma fusasa ato ayani, naduk ayeni ajiga uyi.<sup>53</sup> Yin iyi aya sillaci nisheri matha unna mataikuma dugi ima kiyayi ni.<sup>54</sup> Kapa kami na ya makara ama pota mummu nasugu nayeni na nazuzura, har yeni akaza abak ayani agu iputunu na istafanus.<sup>55</sup> Ini ukuri na uruhu uvur ini izabga ayizi ayini uzasiri, a ita ubgaku uashiri, akuma yita yesu iyazi a kacara kare ka shiri. Aya kukara azabho tazza ibinani yi, kashe karari nina zuga mi? magu muubangiji, banki ba dama vanzana?<sup>56</sup> Istifanus igu Yita nzhinzhi uzo ugbantan kono kapiyer ka ngyezhi allacara kare ka kashiri.<sup>57</sup> Aya matya azabho ami ashiri, adene igum, akuma gusasa ata ayani, naduk uyeni ajigi uyi.<sup>58</sup> Aciddi yi ujuma ukado, aruzi aanatari, sabo nushaida yani ayira mariga mayani mabgakazi kagono ko kasambi ba aba gu kani agu shawulu.<sup>59</sup> Kapa kami na amayi amaruza ma istafanus, isu yhosha ana gu, ya ubangiji sere uruhu unagi"  
akaghanha azabho nimi nakam, agu "ya ubangiji zu dete ibana niyi iyi anici ayeni,"<sup>60</sup> kapa kami na iku mummu, ata pur ummura.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Bulus idumun na make mayi anmi mummunu managuzuna mama coko nupiwa kaya ashiri a ushalima. aya nibin naduk uyen a caskura uyho made mu yahudiya na samariya, sai ayu tuma shiri an ama jikya mi. <sup>2</sup>Aya na dumun na yani ama nisha istafanus ayisa ugongana ubgaki nakom magu yi. <sup>3</sup>Shawul ima isa aya shiri muzadugan nokam, ima rizha naradi narai, asu dozo ayarumi na yini asu guzaza yeni akidhagha kiki dere. <sup>4</sup>Mu ma wanna kene aya nibin ninna asoskon are azono na mayisi abere ashiri. <sup>5</sup>Filibus iwori kuri ushalima aka basha abere a almashihu. <sup>6</sup>Na makonusura maysillaci ma mapota ma yita ukusumi na filibus iyisa yeni aguddu kumina kuyeni naduk uyen magu apoti ukusu ni lberbenemi. <sup>7</sup>Agu kazanto kuruhohi uma cisza ka yasillaci aya agbaki ama rahurzi asu shibano nigum aya aza gassa na nagundori ama garganzha yeni. <sup>8</sup>Ama yisa nizhaghya nibgaki unyho kudo kum. <sup>9</sup>Akwai pidong unyho kudo asha agu Siman, amasu isa ushafina niyizi iyisa aya sillaci usamariya ukusu mu mamaki, ima su yashe nici niyipiri pidong. <sup>10</sup>Ayu usamariyawa, aya cubru na nono, asu rakunjura yi, asu kuma agu, piyan'u amuni muiyi niko washiri kanna ayesha agu kashiri kabgaki. <sup>11</sup>Asu rokunzura yi agu imo goro asu yisa yani unkusu numnaki niwuganiwuganiyi. <sup>12</sup>Na yani ama dene nipin ana bere ubishara, na filibus ama su yisa sabona umuki washiri na nizagi ni yesu almashihu, ata yishi yeni ubaptism naduk uyen ayaumi na yini. <sup>13</sup>Siman anici niyi i sere nibin, kacini kam na ama yisa yi ubaptisma ire kozono na mazob filibus yi, ima yitaas yisa alamu na kusu iyisa umamaki. <sup>14</sup>Nayu utuma shiri ami ayi ushalima ama pota kutepu usamariya ushere abere ashiri, akunu yani a Bitrus zi na Yahaya. <sup>15</sup>Na ama katumu, agisa yeni kashiri, magu ahar uruhu uvur. <sup>16</sup>Magu har kapa kam, uruhu uvur uma dato matoro ka kapodong uyen aya de yisa yani Yesu. <sup>17</sup>A Bitrus zi na Yahaya atassha icora uyen, uyani, yeni ashere uruhu uvur. <sup>18</sup>Kapa kanna Siman ima yita asu dusha uruhu uvur ama tashi cara wayu utumo shiri, ido yani ikorga. <sup>19</sup>Agu, ugin mi uyikun u'n'u, migi ma, duk piyer unna untarkon yi kacara ishere uruhu uvur. <sup>20</sup>Bitrus igi agu, azurfa ayi ana naguzura naduk nayi ama gu piyi kumino pida ma zuga ubaiwa ubangiji ai korga. <sup>21</sup>Piyabu madong mazuga amummu;nakazugu komu kazakani kadha kashiri. <sup>22</sup>Tun muiyi kene do nipin ama gu ukusum na pi yisa uza dugan. akuma gisa kashiri, ama ba kadama suskana magabarta bu akusu na na nizan akasugu kamu. <sup>23</sup>Magu inyokoton piyi uyho kazugu kanagazi na mashizin mibok. <sup>24</sup>Siman i sere agu, gisa kashiri magu migi kada ukusun'u na pi basha mu zuk mi. <sup>25</sup>A Bitrus zina yahaya ama do ushaida akuma bara ubangiji, aguru yani ushalima, ujina ayisa, abere ashiri ubishara anbigamai samariya mu bgaki. <sup>26</sup>Mino malaika mashiri abere u' Filibus agu coko a woro bu kudu aujinu mi uyi kajas ushalima makana Gaza (ujina un'u uyi unyho u hamada). <sup>27</sup>Ima coko awori ima yita piyer u hamdu, apicu ide ubgaku kajas ka kandakatu, usaruniya ku habasha, yi ma de umuki udikiya ukeni.ima wan ushalima agu ima yishi kashiri ibada. <sup>28</sup>Ima guru azani unyho karusarsa, asu karanta littofi nima piprin ni shaya <sup>29</sup>Uruhu ugu filibus zi kana apati ukarun'u. <sup>30</sup>Filibus i sumta aka zuga yi apota isu karanta littafi nima nipri ni shaya, igu, pi yokoton ukusu na pi karanto? <sup>31</sup>Pi habasha igu undoma deni ni ayokata, inna pidong i paranni me? agisa filibus zi agu iriyi ungho na karusa kayi yeni a zomzonu akari kadha. <sup>32</sup>Unasi umi na baba Habasha imasu karanta, ajo giyi na kijuna kinna ade maka ceske natik, kaman na kono kakugam aicara ya sosoyarsa, mazabganan kano. <sup>33</sup>Ungho ukaskanci yi ama yisha yi matha kuza matini, won idamada utarih uku sana kuyi? sabo na azhan nivataru niyi au duniya. <sup>34</sup>Pucu mi iribi filibus zi, agu un gisanbu, barami, na won na annabi aberbenem? anici niyi, ba piyer ubokti? <sup>35</sup>Fiibus icigha abere, anitofi ni shaya, ayisha yi abere ashiri u yesu. <sup>36</sup>Kapa kami na yani a masu jara aujina, ama katumu akana kakudong kumana, piyu ubgaki igu, yita mani masir un mamma, iyan idama yhza yishe mi ubaptisma? <sup>37</sup>Filibus igu; "inna pishei nipin a kazugu kadha, adama iya ma yishi bu utatisma." pi Habasha igu, "un shiri nitin ni Yesu umashihu kono kashiri." <sup>38</sup>Pi Habasha umu igu ahhzaki ukarusa, yani aka tumu aci kamani yani uta, filibus da baban, filibus iyisha yi ubaptisma. <sup>39</sup>Kapa kan na yani ama cira unyho mani, uruhu ubangiji ugha filibus zi; baba ina ka yita yi, yi. ire kagono nu juru yi asu yisa nizagha. <sup>40</sup>Filibus ima cidda nici niyi ka azoteo, ya azabara amayinzi mami asu isa abere ashiri ubishara amadho kapa na daba ukaisariya.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Sawul ima rekazono na bere achaza ama dushi ushak, har na amaunza alamajiran ubangiji, ivari ka piyi ibgaki upirist. <sup>2</sup>Inyi magisa uwasiku makana ga madhzha momyi aka yu ujina ungu, ayarumi na yini, i yende yain ushalima ashishi yeni.<sup>3</sup>Monna ima su jara, muma wana kapa kami ni ma potora udimasku, madbok matus ma wur uga shiri manrha ma balla yi ungho. <sup>4</sup>Yi ijigi kajas abata nidho nimi nishi kumi agu, shawulu, shawulu iyan ideni pimpi yisami akidere?<sup>5</sup>Yawul isere agu mon iyi pugu, ubangiji? ubangiji ugu, mi unyi Yesu napi yishami akidere. <sup>6</sup>Pibbi cokon, ariya ungho kudho, angya dama paradu ukusu na pideni. <sup>7</sup>Ayer ami ajara ayina shaul yani ayhazahna akizani natik abizapidak.<sup>8</sup>Shawul icoko doga kajas, abgana ayishi aiyi, bamo yita kadammha, yeni apuru i cara yini a yini yi kazono ayeddi uyho ubiga udimasku. <sup>9</sup>A tuk atar ana meni katege, ana su reyi ansu shezhi.<sup>10</sup>Adhe pidong almajiri admashku ide nizogi agu Haraniya, na kashiri kama bere yi unyho uwahay, agu Hananiya; "i magu, yita, mayi mumma mu ubangiji".<sup>11</sup>Ubangiji ugi agu, "coko awarabu akuturabi kun ayasha agu mikakke, a karari kapidong na ayashi agu yahuza aribi pidak na unagi agu shawulu, umi igisa kashiri."<sup>12</sup>Ima yita unyho uwahayi piyer ide nizagi Hananiya isu rinzha ama shishiyi kacara, ama gu ayizi aiyi abgata.

<sup>1513</sup>Amhananiya ima shere, "ubangiji unpoton kutepu kayer abgaki ka piyer un'u na ukusumi umakari ni yisan ayer amu avussa ami ayi ushalima."<sup>14</sup>Adugi izini iwor ka piyi ibgaki kupirist, ipur piyer umi iyasha ani zagi niyi.:

<sup>15</sup>Ubangiji ugi agu, "worobu, ayi na usamgan piyu utuma unak. umi dama basha nizagi ninak kaya ayani kashiri, na gomo na nono na isaraila."<sup>16</sup>Magu indama barayi imis ukedere kin nina she-she abara anizagi ninak.

<sup>17</sup>Hananiya wori, ariya ugirumi atarkya yi icara anici, agu, kwoni shawulu, ubangiji yesu, umi kiddan nici niyi upu aujina akapa kami na pida mawana, ikunumi agu pisere mayi makatege, akura na uruhu uvur.<sup>18</sup>Akarikam kadanmana kayi na kubgakshi ijigi ana yizi ashawulu, izaga ma yita katege, icoko ayisha yi ubaptisma.<sup>19</sup>Imare manunaru ashiranayi izoma na almajirai u dimasku ana tuk abgaki.<sup>20</sup>Akapa kami ipuru mayishi abere ashiri kayasillaci unyho uhaikali, asu kuma azu ayi iyi kono kashiri.<sup>21</sup>Ayami ama pota kenna ikuma apota umamaki agu"azan piyami iwunza aya sillaci u shalima ayasha uzo ni zagi nini? itumi na agu shi-shizi aya bgakazi u piristoci."<sup>22</sup>Ama shawulu igugi uiko ubgaki, kuma idassha muza dugan na masu doza kacaci na yahudawa ami azomgi udimashku ama gu muyi kene agu yesu iyi almashihu.<sup>23</sup>Ama tuk a cini abgaki, ayahudawa ashiri abere awunayi .<sup>24</sup>Ama macamsona mayoni ama wana ma maya ushawulu, asu nari kaya amente karak kubiga katu nan mi magu awunyi.<sup>25</sup>Ama yi kacaci katuk almajirai aiyi azha yi a kabende, asurkaniyi akuguba.<sup>26</sup>Kapa kami nima katumu ushalima, shawulu idene kazugu kabgakyo nici no almajirai, naduk nayi agu yima iwani almajiri.

<sup>27</sup>Barnabas ima zha yi ajayi niyi kuzamanzoni abere kanna shawulu imani na ubangiji aujina, kashiri ka bere nayi. shawulu ima yisha abere ungho nizagi ni ubangiji yesu.<sup>28</sup>Ima mana na yeni akapa kami ama suninsha asu cizza ushalima. iyish abere shiri maza ushad unyho nizagi ni ubangiji yesu.<sup>29</sup>Kuma isu nibana Yahudawa aki Helinci, ama yani assure kagono ko mawuniyi.<sup>30</sup>Akapini ama yakaro kene azha yi ayende ukaisariya, anuri yi majaga utarisus.<sup>31</sup>Kapa kami eklisiya naduk imayizi mu yahuda, Galili na usamariya ama zuga manoki mamzugu na shiru; are kagono na ujaru ungho ushad ubangiji na mazugani manazugu nu ruhu uvur, ekilsiya ipirgura na ubgaku uya sillaci.<sup>32</sup>Har mu katumu, kenne Bitrus ima manra mayizi matikam naduk, aguri yi ka yu bi ami azamzi akude ku lidda.<sup>33</sup>Akuri ni ima yita pidong uyer ide nizagi ini yesu, ikiti usuku ukacara kadha imashi ade kiwo manaziba ayi uzo kakami.<sup>34</sup>Bitrus igi agu "iniyasu; yesu almashihu igarganan bu caka upirkya kumashi kumu, "akapa isade acoko."<sup>35</sup>yani ata zomo amayizi mu idda na mu saran yeni piyami, a tuburga yeni kubangiji.

<sup>36</sup>Mina kuma uyafa ade almajira, na ana yisha agu Tabita, agu magura gu "dokas" piyini ungu ikuri na ukusu mudugan na kumina kukidere ni yisa ga aya mani,<sup>37</sup>mu wana aguragu ana tuk ari a wori ima ganomo ake ma, ama guzu kuyaza kum azha atarkya uzo ubene.<sup>38</sup>Tunna ulidda upati ayafa, almajirai apotha agu Bitrus iyi kuri, yani akunu aya ba uyi. Yani agishi, "wana uwur azu isa yazhane udong katage."<sup>39</sup>Bitrus i coko awani na yani nama katimu ma yeni, ajagiyi au bere umi, zai agugami naduk uyenayi ayazanzhana apati yi asu shibana, yani azha mariga na usutura Dikos ima tusza akapa kami nima yi uyen.<sup>40</sup>Bitrus ima cidda yani naduk ungho kidoghakim, akagyano, agisa kashiri, a kubbuarga akuyaza kum.<sup>41</sup>Agu, Tabitha coko, ibgana uyizi, ayi, ima iyita Bitrus zi igomo, Bitrus i daska kacara kayi acockona yi, akapa kami iyarkya aya azab kashiri na agugami ami, adakana yani igara.<sup>42</sup>Ama ma yokotayi naduk uyafa, aya sillaci agbaki ama shere kashiri ubangiji.<sup>43</sup>Ima zomo, agu, Bitrus izomo ana tuk abyaki uyafa yenna pidok uyer na ana yesha agu sainu; pisunkum.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ama yisa pudong amayizi mu kaisariyam piyi ide nizagi agu karniliyas, ku shugaban sasoji ukungiya na ana yasha agu italiya. <sup>2</sup>Apiyer idugan, umi idugi nici niyi na naa nayi autuma shiri. ina dusha mamuki mikaroko ibgaki ka yahudawa, asu gisa kashiri ka kashe kador ga kashiri.<sup>3</sup> Akapa kutorin ama yira, ama barayi ungho u wahayi malaikan ubangiji madama tumu uyi, malaika mam ma gu agu "karnitiya". <sup>4</sup>Karniliyas, ima den malaka ayizi ama pok mushad agu "iyan," piyu gira? "malaika a guyi agu, "magisa amu na mamukshi un talaka ma kana tumu uzo shiri aka yazi ku sadaka uskusuma mingi azo kashiri.<sup>5</sup> Mina kunu kayer makana akudho kuyafa yani ayend piyer ide nizagi agu zminu umi na ayasha agu Bitrus.<sup>6</sup> Izomi ayi na saminu pisunkun, umina karari kayi ka poti u'tuku.<sup>7</sup>Malaika mami mama bere uyi maworo mani, karniliyas iyarkya aya ba unyho adere ugira uyi na kisaja kidha ki yisa kashiri utuma unyho suja mum mu yisha kashiri uhidima. <sup>8</sup>Karniliyas ibere yani dug ukusu mi ucinzanan akunu yani u yata.<sup>9</sup>Ama cayi nikata akapa ka katag kutashi (akaran kanmi) ama su jara ama patona ubiga Bitrus itug uzo ber ama agu igisa kashiri.<sup>10</sup>Ata poti ubgam amani ukusu ni da mare, akapa mani u'wahaya.<sup>11</sup> Isada ayita matus uzo shiri mabgata u'dag utaza ucu tozza, madanma ka suna kubazaran kasu tassa mauna audiniya asu toddonza aiguk inas.<sup>12</sup>ungho uyani ade ko iyan inamson nibiga adeshe ipina nas na kuma aya awamaraha au'uya na nanin nuzha.<sup>13</sup>Nimi ni bere uyi coko, Bitrus, aceske are.<sup>14</sup>"Ama Bitrus igu" zan kene, ubangiji, me undato mare ukusu umakari ba ka uzu dungan.<sup>15</sup>Ama nimi ni pa gurmi awana akatak kiba, "ukusu na kashiri ka guskun, su yese uni agu unu makari.<sup>16</sup>Mummu muma cinzana kitari, ana thag ami azha utas umi atudda azha shiri.<sup>17</sup>Akapa kami na Bitrus yi unyho u maza matini ima yita u wabayin ata yita piyami na karniliyas ikuni iyazi akano karak ku ugirum.<sup>18</sup>Yeni ama dene mazinta asu ribshi ba saminu unna ayasha agu Bitrus izaganna.<sup>19</sup>Akapa komi na Bitrus ima yi akumina ku wahayim, u ruhu ugi agu, 'yita, ya sillaci atar a byenebu.<sup>20</sup>Coko atoro kafin piworbu, zu nagaza kadar kafin iworni, magu ami un kuni uyani.<sup>21</sup> Bitrus itaro kaya sillaci umi agu, "ami piyami ni ibgene, iyan ideni itima?"<sup>22</sup>Yani agu, "kubgaku kan soja na ana yasha agu karniliyas, piyu uma tini ibauta kashiri ide matina mavur mu shaidea ka ya asillaci u yahudawa, yi umi na malaika mavur ma shiri kama kuna agu ikana ugira u yi, ipoto ukun uwor upu.<sup>23</sup>Bitrus ima yhasha yani awa u uyha ama zamzona na yi nikata nima wana yani awani ayi, adong akopiri awur u yafa ayongana yi.<sup>24</sup>Ama cayi nikata ariya unyho u kaisariya, karniliyas isu sussa yani; ima yeshe a "kabini na ajami ami apatazi."<sup>25</sup>Muma wana kapa kami na Bitrus ima rigya, karniluyas imana nayi akhozhana ayisa yi u sujada.<sup>26</sup>Ama Bitrus icokona yi angu, "coko ayazhane migi ma apiyer".<sup>27</sup>Akapa kami na Bitrus ima su berbene uyi yi, ima riyha ungho azuga aya sillaci abgaki akonusuran akaici kadha.<sup>28</sup>Igu yani agu yin anci ayin iyo muda mawana munimi. Bahauden piyer iyishi kadan mano ko kumi unziyara upidong ka ukabilla ba ama kashiri ka kumi unzugu pidong ivur yi na made mizivu.<sup>29</sup>Ukusu udeni mimmi wani akazugu kadha kapa kami nima yarkya mi, ukusu ideni mina ribnin agu iyan ideni ima kunu agu unwani.<sup>30</sup>Karniluyas igu 'atuk anas ami awori amanimi akapa kan kama un masu gisa kashiri ungho kapa ka katar (karfi itar) akarari kanag un yita piyer iyagi kazono kanag ade makusu mapok.<sup>31</sup>Igu, "karniliyas kahsiri ka poto kagisa kamu, momushimam napi isha aya caza ma kashiri ka minya nopu.<sup>32</sup>Tun mu wani kene kuru pidhak u yafa uyakya bu pidhog na ayasho agu samimu unna ayasha agu Bitrus, iwanzi ugirausaminu unna ayasha agu saminu pisunkun umu iyi akano kutuku.<sup>33</sup>(Inna nayi itumi idama bere upu.

<sup>34</sup>Bitrus ibgana kono kayi, agu, nipin, agu un yakaton kashiri ka kana dene kani ubaktu. <sup>35</sup>Mumu yi kene, ka ashe aya sillaci naduk nayi ibada naya ayisa ukusu udugan adama zuha ushenu kashiri.<sup>36</sup>Biyo ukun umi ni kuni kayer israila akapa kami nima bara kutupu kudugan ku salama uwor u yesu kirist, umi iyi ubangiji nadug.<sup>37</sup>Yin n ci yin iy mng mn mawanzaga na, mamma cigha unyho u yahudiya, acigya u Galili, kacini kama bari mubptisma unna yahaya ma yisa.<sup>38</sup>Undong mum mukubsan na yesu Banazarat, kenna kashiri ka keben yi na u'ruhu na u'iko kuma ima re kozon utuma uduta nan na uma gargonzi kayomi na ud ishi-shin, magu kashiri kayi ayi.<sup>39</sup>Wur kiyi ishaidu mun kusu mum mu wanzagana amayinzi mu yahudiya na unyho ushlima, Yesun umi na awuni ama zagara yi uzo kaci.<sup>40</sup>Piyer ungu, kashiri ka cokonan yi anmi mi tar aguddu yi kenna ana yakatayi .<sup>41</sup>azan kaya naduk amun ga ishaidu ya shiri nima tezo tun amacigya-wur anci awur, na kire asu she-she ayi kaphora nayi kacini kama coko mayi wur kamayaza.<sup>42</sup>Aduzi umurni agu ki yishi ayar abere ashiri, ki tabbatar agu ayi umi na kashiri kama teske agu iyi matha kaya akizini na mayaza.<sup>43</sup>Unyi na anibrin (Annabawa) ama yisha ushaid, agu duk piyar idugu nipiri idama zuga mareske mibak anizagi niyi.<sup>44</sup>Kapa kanna Bitrus ima su berbene an kusu mummu uruhu uvur utoro ka yami aragurgan abere yayi.<sup>45</sup>Ayer ami ayi ukungyo uyi anikupi naya ashiri kashiri ama duma na macesk pigom naduk ayami ama tumu ayi na Bitrus ama yisa umamaki, u mado uruhu uvur uma toro ka yasillaci,<sup>46</sup>Magu apota aya sillaci asu berbene kidog kishiwa asu yaba kashiri, Bitrus isere.<sup>47</sup>Ba de piyer um ida mayaza ayanya ama ubaptisma umani; kenna yani aseri u ruhu uvur nana wur.<sup>48</sup>isadi ado umurni ayishi yeni ubaptisma unyho nizagi ni yesu kristi yeni ama gisa yi uyi na yeni ana dog atuk.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Mina mazani na "kwani ami ayi ungho uyahudiya apotin agu aya ayo ni kashiri asere abere kashir. <sup>2</sup>Kapa kamina Bitrus ima kono urshalima, ayami amayi ayu kadya ama zangi yi. <sup>3</sup>Agu " kubkyia nici na yer azasha ni ukaciya asu na yani. <sup>4</sup>Ama Bitrus uma cigha mabashi yani ka iyanni-yan, igisa unyho kudho kubgi ku yafa,un ta yita u wahayi uyi nu taska unu tazza. <sup>5</sup>Na kubazaran kugbaki atandho awor uzo aiguk inyi yi nas atoro kazano kanag. <sup>6</sup>Un deniyi uyizi ayisa kumina uyi, un yitan nitigan ni deshe ibini nas yi duniya, niliga ninaguzi, na nini womaronng na nanin ruza.<sup>7</sup>Un potanimi nisu kuma mi agu coko, Bitrus aceske are. <sup>8</sup>Mi ungu, azon kene, ubangiji magu ba kadamana kan kaza dugan ka kanagazi ka muru taba mariya kono kanag. <sup>9</sup>"Nimi ni sere awor uzo agu, "ukusum na kashiri ka yarkhon unu vur, zu yaku ni agu unu makari". <sup>10</sup>Mummu mu cigyi masura kituk ka iyan igerici yzo shiri. <sup>11</sup>Minna mina ga ayer atar ayazagi kagomo akarari kan kiyimi akuni awor ukaisariya ma wana umi. <sup>12</sup>U'ruhu uda mi kwara a warmi kiyi ayani, un dama baktanami yeni, akwani aya kutashi ayi nami, ki rayun karari ka piyerum.<sup>13</sup> Ibaridi kanna iyitan malaika mayazi unyho ugira uyi asu kuma agu "kunu ayer akan u'yafa, ayarki saminuni unna ayasha agu Bitrus. <sup>14</sup>Idama barini ukun umi na dama zuga ugarkan pu naduk u'gira umu. <sup>15</sup>Un ma cigha abere ba yani, uruhu uvur unu toro anaci ayeni, kamun kenna utoron uwur tu kazono. <sup>16</sup>Un sada mingha a bere ubangiji kenna ka kugu, "mu yikene yahaya iyishi uhaptisma amani, aman yi adama yisini ubaptisma aruhu uvur".<sup>17</sup>Inna kashiri ka deni ayu mashe kenna ka deni di akapa kan kima sere nipin ga ubangiji Yesu almashihu, wan iyi me nan dama daza na kashiri?. <sup>18</sup>Na yani apoton unkusus mummu, apigamumagu, yeni aduksha kashiri ubgaku yani agu ga aya sillaci ami ayani kashiri, kadugi yeni ma sere kashiri maser nifatari. <sup>19</sup>Ayami ama sotozono a magu aderenza yani mam mana zoboro make mi istafanus, yani agbakana aka zaga u' finikiya, bukurus na antakiya, ama yisha a bere ashiri yesu ga yahudawa utayani. <sup>20</sup>Aman adog ayani, ayer u kuburus na kurane, ama tumu u antakiya abere na Helenawa, asu iyasha yani abere ubagiji Yesu. <sup>21</sup>Ama uiko ubangiji uni yi na yeni, ayer abgahi asere nipin akumburga ku ubangiji. <sup>22</sup>Kutepu ku yeni ku mana anato ikilisiya imi iyi ushalima, yani akunun u' Barnabas makona kuri u antakiya. <sup>23</sup>Ima tumu ayita madho muwan mashiri, ima yisa kazugu kacok; ashirara yani agu yini jakurga ungho ubangiji ana zugu na yani. <sup>24</sup>A magu iyi peyer umatin, akuri na uruhu uvur na nipin, ayasallici abgaki apirgura ga ubangiji.<sup>25</sup>Barnabas iworoyi u torsus agu ika bgen shawulu yi.<sup>26</sup> Ima zugiyi a ankakiya ima zomo, kiwa niwa nidha yani usu kanusura na ikilisiya asu basha sillaci abgaki antakiya na ama cigha marazha almajirai kaista.<sup>27</sup>ungho atuk angha adong annabawa awur urshalima ama tumu u antakiya.<sup>28</sup>Piyu udho unyho uyeni, ide nizagi agu agabas i coko ayazhanaha abere au'ko uruhu uvur asu kuma agu adama yisha kidere ki kumi ko ki aduniya. mummu muma cigha a uzamani u kalaudima.<sup>29</sup>Amma almajiran azha kumina kowanna iyaka iyako ushuru uyi, yeni akunu kakabini ami ayi u yahudiya na mamuki.<sup>30</sup> Aden kene, ama kunu ka ya acibru akidnagha kiya shiri na ikorga akacara kabarnaba na shawulu.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Akapa kanka pigomo Hirudus ima dene adong ayi bi kacoro magu inagaza yani.<sup>2</sup> Ima wuna Yakubu kabina u'yahaya akutan kuca.<sup>3</sup>Ima yita kene amana u'yahudawa, asada puru Bitrus zu. <sup>4</sup>Kenna ima puriyi, agushi akudagha kukidere magususa aya sillaci adene un saja munas agu mu cigi, ade kasuzu iyeddi kagono ka Yer kacini ku idin keterewa.<sup>5</sup>Bitrus ikaarkan akudnaghha kukidere, aman akapini u' klisiya asu gisa kashiri sabo nayi. <sup>6</sup>Ama de kumina kunikata Hiridus adama ciddi yi, aka tuk komi, Bitrus ipumin mura kakacaci kan saja muba, ashishin amayhen maba; un suja musu muntiyi ati kakudagha ku' kidere.<sup>7</sup>Ba amayo malaikun ubangiji ma yhatu yi, matus ma balla kidogha kim. irrlle Bitrus akupentu acakanayi agu, coko na wau; mayhen mani mata pinta aicora yi ahigi kajas. <sup>8</sup>Malaika magi agu, dene udammara adene aroka mu, Bitrus i dene kene malaika ma gi agu, "bazura kubazaran kumu, azobera me."<sup>9</sup>Bitrus izaboro malaika mami yani acira uya ina yakata yi ukusu na malaika mayimi au'unipini ide kumina agu ukusu nizanzini au'wahay. <sup>10</sup>Yani ama wana aya amanenta azani na iba, akatum akarhen na ama nabsa upkorga kani kama sadu akudha; ka igakta aniken, yani acisza azaboro kuturubi, kuma atikam malaika ma jika yani mi.<sup>11</sup>Na Bitrus ima guru a kumina kuyi, agu muyi kene mina iyokoton ubangiji ikuni na malaika mayi magu mamma gaski yi ai'cora Hiridus na ukusu mi na Yahudawa ayi mi akumina.<sup>12</sup> Ima yakata kene, iwana ugira u' mariyamu piwoban u'yahaya umi na nizagi nibiwaban u'yi agu markus; aya azoh kashiri akonason abati kom asu gisa kashiri.<sup>13</sup>Ima phara karhon kanibira upkarari kamina, bidere u'karari kami na ayasha agu bida ima tumu agu ibgana karak. <sup>14</sup>Ima yokota animi ni Bitrus , magu nizagha ina yiya yi ma bgana karok, ama yi kene, ka gurukani a kidagho nawou, agu ka duk kutepu ku, Bitrus iyi zi akarok. <sup>15</sup>Yani agu kani agu, "piyanran kanka yazanha na gu anibin. yani agu, a malaika mayi.<sup>16</sup>Bitrus uma ye kazono na mabgasa karak, ama bgana karek komi, ashe ayi ayi, yi a pota u'mamaki nakam. <sup>17</sup>Bitrus idene yini kacara asu yisha yani alama yani akis yeni, ata bari yeni kuebu kenna kashiri ka ciddan ni ungho kudhazha ku kidee, igu," barin Yakubi na kudezha kwakwani ukusu uwani, "Ikikya yani mi, awor a kadong kateke.<sup>18</sup>Kapa kami na nikata nima rurka azan maribana macun mama coko unyho saja ba au ukusu uwanzagan u' Bitrus. <sup>19</sup>Kacini kam na Bitrus ima byene yi, ana zugi yi, iditi amenten, adbo umurni awunza yani, ata duri mawana u'yahudiya, makana u'kaisariya ma kazami kuri.<sup>20</sup>Akapa kami Hiridus ima shinsa nakam na ayer u'tayana u' sadon yani aworoni uyi ayi yani agisa bilastasa, piyu u' mamuki pigomo, imukya yani, yeni abgene manomoki mana zuga, ama gu yani azussa maninaru amayinzi momi. <sup>21</sup>Anmi munna ama tara, Hiridus idena u' dummara a makusu ma dho ushad, agomo au'kursiya, ayisa yani abere.<sup>22</sup>Ayer ami ayisa majina, "nimi ni kadhon kashiri azan nipi yer.<sup>23</sup>Akatikam malaikan ubagiji ma bgaka yi agu idugi yi kashiri ubgaku, akati kam icinzi ire yi ike.<sup>24</sup>Abere shiri akana ka kashe katoge asu bgakanzana.<sup>25</sup>Kacini kabarnabas ba shawulu ama duru itum uyani u'shalima ama guru, ma yani, yani aguru na yahaya, umi na nizagi ni piwoban uyi agu markus Barnaba na shawulu yani agurani uashalima.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Unyho iklisiya imi yi antakiya, ni de annabawa na mamalanmai Barnabas, saminu, (umi na yashi agu ushiru) na lukiya Bakurame na manayin umi na ama ninayi na pigomo Hiridu piyu mulki) na shawulu. <sup>2</sup>Kapa kami na yeni ama su yisa kashiri kidere, na mayiznon kene, uruhu uvur azu, jikinmi Barnabas na shawulu, amu gu utuma umi nan unyho kan yanim. <sup>3</sup>Kacini kamakanusura yani agisa kashiri na mayizanon kene, yani adene kacora mi, agu aworani.<sup>4</sup>A shawulu na Barnabas ado kashiri; ubgaku na ruhu uvur aworani zulukiya, akati kama yini a rabkya makana akabyatu ku kuburus. <sup>5</sup>Kapa kam na amayi u'salami, abasha abere ashiri amadnagha ma yahudawa, yani ayi na yahaya, markus pimukan uyani.<sup>6</sup>Kacini kama maryi kubgatu nadug na Bafusa, aka tikam yani azuga pidog Bayahudi ide nizigi ag bara yeshua puyu tsafi kuma annabi akabere. <sup>7</sup>Piyi usafin nayi na makaddas, yi sarju, Bulus apiyer wa bere ashiri piyami ima yakya shawulu na Barnaba agu imani ma pota abere ashiri.

<sup>8</sup>Elimas piyu "tsafi" agu kenna nizagi nin niyi) iyisha muza dungan nayoni, amani mazu iyishi makaddas akidere ama gu nipin.<sup>9</sup>Shawulu unna ana guyi agu bulus ikuri na u'ruhu uvur iginha yi auiyi. <sup>10</sup>Agu puyi kona kibilis; pikuri na naiyan imari panyi na magunta. pu piyi pijami ukusu udugan, pi dama jikyabu makarta kijina kirki yazhazi ba? ki ubangiji.<sup>11</sup>Mina ga kacara ku ubangiji, pi dama wanna pidumi mi. pi dama yita bu unmi minna na kadog kapa."katikam sai ga kubumi na majin icigya ujaru nakabgen ka ya sillaci agu aden ikuja gara. <sup>12</sup>kacini kami na makaddashi mama yita ukusu cinzanan mado nipin magu ma poton umamaki uma bashi ma ubangiji.

<sup>13</sup>Bulus najami acamsana a rabkya akujirgikumani mashir awor bafusa makana firilya, a bamfiliya. Yahaya ima jikya yni mi aguru yi ushalima.<sup>14</sup>Bulus na ajami aworani u'firjiya makana antakiya ma-yinji u'Bisidiya. akati kam nayani a mariya kudaghya kwushiri azomzonzo katuk kasabar. <sup>15</sup>kacini yani akaranta idokoki na annabawa, mashugabani ma kudaghya kwashiri manura ukun agu,"akwani, unna ide udog ukun utcitari na yasillaci ibara."<sup>16</sup>Bulus ima coko adena alama akacara agu. ayasillaci u'saraila yin nayami aduksha kashiri ubgaku potin.<sup>17</sup>Kashiri ki isaraila ka samgan abugana wur apiszya yani akapa kanna amayi amayinzi ma'masar kenna ubgaku u'iko uma cidda yani unyho umani. <sup>18</sup>Ima dene uhakuri na yeni unyho karimi kakiwa ituru inas.<sup>19</sup>kacini ka mawunza mayinzi kushere unyho u'kanawa, ada abugana mayinzi mani ugado.<sup>20</sup>Nnkusu mummu muma ciyha kiwa madari manas ai'turu kishi 450 imi iwori, kacini kanka, kashiri kado yini aya matha. har katukan na annabi samaila ima tumu.<sup>21</sup>Aya sillaci agisa aduk pigomo. kashiri kadho yini Saul kono ka kish. piyar iciri aima Binyamin iwana pigono har ucogo ukiwa ituru inas.<sup>22</sup>Kashiri kama cidda yimi ako zoni kaki gomo. ajabkya Daudi iwana pigomo yeni au'u Dauda na kashirimagu, un zugi Dauda kono ka yessa, piyar unna kazugu kanak kamani idoma yishi ukusu na kasugu kamani kani.<sup>23</sup>unyho uzuriya upi yan'u na pigaskan idama ciri, Yesu kenna ama kawarta mu wan kene.<sup>24</sup>Mummu muma awanimi kamin matumu ma Yesu. yahaya ima basha ubaptisma uma tuba maya sillaci Isaraila.<sup>25</sup>Kapa kami na yahaya ima duru utuma uyi, imagu awan iyi migi akumina kuyin? ayami unyi yi. agu rakurgin, pidog ido wana kacini kanak umi nan dama iyami mabii maballi maraka ayi.<sup>26</sup>Akwani awur unyho uzuriya Ibrahim, na yami ayisa kashiri kidere unyho uyin mazu wuri mana dupyana ukun uma gaskidi.<sup>27</sup>Na yami agomji ushalima na ya kigomo kiyeni ayokoton ani yi, akiri mabashi ma annabawa anna akaranta ko ushe unmi masabar ama wana mayi.<sup>28</sup>Mmagu yini azugi ani udalili umake uyi ba, agsa Bilatus agu iwun yi.<sup>29</sup>Ama duru ukusum na aykaran ayi, adoddo yi kajes kama dankari yi aden yi unyho kushek.<sup>30</sup>Kashiri kama cokanayi unyho makitaru.<sup>31</sup>Aya sillaci ama wana nayi awor ugalili na ushalima ama dukara yi ana tuk abgaki ayar angha ayi ishaidu iyi har amina.<sup>32</sup>Ki yaddeni kuteku kurentu kuni kawali nim na amdene apugana.<sup>33</sup>Ubangiji ayirkandi alkawali. mumu yikene icikona Yesu unyho mayaza kenna muiy anitafi ni zabura u'iba. pu piyi kono kanak ukyaru na wani picumu.<sup>34</sup>Ukusum unna dene acokana yi unyho mayaza muni magu nipum niyi ni za bozo ibere masuna undama dine albarkun Dauda ni vur niza dara.<sup>35</sup>Mummu miyi kene ni ima bere adog u'zabura, idama jikini puyu uyi ivur iiyita mabozo ba.<sup>36</sup>kacini kan na Dauda ima isha kashiri kidere unyho kasugu kayi na munna koshi kamani, ikini anisha yi.<sup>37</sup>Piyi mi na kashiri ka cokonan iyirani mabozo.<sup>38</sup>Akwani, yokotin agu aka piyar unu na ama zuga ayishi abere ashiri aciddi nimou aibag.<sup>39</sup>Auyi na piyer idugi nibin acidden yimi magu ikuburan akusum na daka umusa ya yantar na yin ba.<sup>40</sup>Tun muiy kene matini na ukusu na annabawa abare unuzu cigha uyin.<sup>41</sup>Yi iyi aya azhabha aci, idama yude sabo nu'umamaki, idama dara sabo na un yisha utuma anatuk ayin, utumumi ni dama dumini ko nana bidog ibarani.<sup>42</sup>Ana Bulus na Barnaba amasu cisza kenan, aya sillaci a gisa yeni, apa gurmi ayisha abere ami katuk ka sabaci ama tumi.<sup>43</sup>Kacini kam namagisa mashiri madara, ayahudawa abgaki na kuma aya righan addi u'yahudawa azoboro Bulus na Barnaba. yani ashirana yeni agu ari kozono na utuma shiri wa alheri.<sup>44</sup>Ana asabaciana manrya, aya kudho kusan na duk akossura magu yani apoti abere ubangiji.<sup>45</sup>Kapa kami na yahudawa ama yi makau usura ma ya sillaci yani akura nipuktuni asu cipanza akusum na Bulus ibasha yeni ana dama ni nayi.<sup>46</sup>Ama Bulus na Barnaba ya abere ba ushad agu, audole acig abara yeni abere ashiri. aman tun muiy kene ni iduya nan uni ibaran agu iduganmi masere nifataru naza dara tunna muiy

kene kida matubbura ka ya aza yho kashiri .<sup>47</sup> Mu yi kene Ubangiji idugidi umurni agu , undugini matus ga aya ayhoni kashiri magu iyenden masere mashiri au'ya."<sup>48</sup> Na aya az yho kashiri ama pota kene yani ayisha nizagha asu bgakan-zha ukauna ubangiji, aya na kashiri ka maru tara ado nipin, azuga avataru azha dara.<sup>49</sup> Ukalma washiri urigya ka kashe karege kamayinzi mam.<sup>50</sup> Ama ayahudawa apepe adog ayini ayisha usujada, aya na apok uyani na ya abgakazi ayarumi akudho kum, mummu muma cokona ukusu uza dugan u'Bulus na Barnaba, ama cidda yani anyho uteu uma yinzi mami.<sup>51</sup> A Bulus zi na Barnabas yani aveske ipini yony, aworani akudho koniya.<sup>52</sup> Aman almajirai ami ama kura na nizagha na ruhu.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Akapa kanna Bulus na Barnabas ama riyha ikaniya arigya kudapha kwa Yahudawa ayisha abere ashiri, kenna ya sillaci abyaki daga unyho uyahudawa ama dha nipin.<sup>2</sup> Ayahudawa ami ama yisha ni ubiyayya ba ama pepe aya za yho kashiri yinashinsa nakopini.<sup>3</sup> Ama zomzono akati kam adene kador kaco, asu berbene ba ushad na uiko ubangiji asu basha ukun wa riheri akani. ima yisha mummu ana lamu na al'ajibai aicara Bulus na Barnabas.

<sup>4</sup> Mu ma wana kene aya kudo awarkurga kibi, adog axobo urayi uhudawa, adog azoboro umanzani.<sup>5</sup> Aya sillaci akudo na yahudawa abgena kenna ana daska matini maya cibru akudo agu aderenji Bulus na Barnabas, aruza yeni.<sup>6</sup> Ama yokota kene asumana makan amado mu ikoniya, listira na darbe na mado man ma magrha yani.<sup>7</sup> Akuri mana yisha abere ashiri a bishara.<sup>8</sup> Au listira akwai pidog izoni i cihoto ma iya macoko aibiniyi amagu ayi kagundari iwardha amawaba mayi. <sup>9</sup>Ni dog uyer ipota Bulus isu berbene. Bulus ikabya yi ayizi ayho katba yi ayokata agu piyer umi ide nipin na dama gaski iguyi agu anim nishiri,coko ayazone aibinimu."<sup>10</sup>Piya itubta acigha ujaru aibini yi, apuru maningrana.<sup>11</sup>Aya kudho kum ayita ukusu na Bulus ideni. yani acokana ami ayani asu kuma agu na likoriyanci," ai nashi na wani uyeni na war nade ukamani wayer.<sup>12</sup> Asu yasho Barnabas ani zagi "Zafsa" Bulus kuma asu yeshi agu "hamisa,"amagu ayi ima piri anabere. <sup>13</sup>Sai piris umi yi zafsa unna kidnagha kima yishi yi usujada kiyi akarag kubiga. ima yende ijimi yiba. na i paska na ama nuga na nikar, yina yasillaci ayi ami agu ayisha yi uhadaya.<sup>14</sup>Umanyani umi, agu ayasillaci.<sup>15</sup> Ayi ama kuma agu, "potin! ayasillaci iyan ideni isha ukusun u"? wur fa ayasillaci na yin, ki yendenni kutepu kurentu. na magu, jikin unkusu mum mu zamuni kadommanami. a gu guru kashiri kade nirataru; kanka napsa kajas nuzo na uteku na kusu mum muyi me.

<sup>16</sup>Kazomo ama jikanmi ayer ayishi ukusu na kidama iya mayishi.<sup>17</sup>Mu yi kene. ijikan yi nici yi na ushaida ba sabo ni idusha unkusu mudugan, idushi ni mani muzo. na napa nade nibarka. ikurganan ni na maninaru na nizhagha.

<sup>18</sup>Duk ni kalmomi inyi dakyar. Bulus na Barnabas dakyar na ama yazakya yani ama yisha yani uhadaya.<sup>19</sup>Aman adog yahudawa awor antakiya na amangu ayer awur ikoniya amarinjayi makossura maya sillaci. ama ruya Bulus yi adaski majaga akati kakudho, iyita adeguba imaru ke. Du kene<sup>20</sup>na almajirai ama maraya yi ayzazzi. icoko aguri yi unyho kudho. awori udarba ayi na Barnabas.<sup>21</sup>Kacini kami na yani ama isha abere ashiri akudho kum azuga almajirai abgaki agurani u'listira na ikayi na antokiya.<sup>22</sup>Asu shiranzha nasugu na almajirai yani atere nipin, ari kazono na nini, asu kuma yani agu inna yani ajimren nakam adama marantu mashiri tunna mu wani kene yani adama she-she kidere.<sup>23</sup>Ama sambga yani ayacibru ako kushe kudhagha, apuru maka gisa kashiri na mayisya nan kene. ado yani kashiri ayami adugi nipin ukani.<sup>24</sup>Akapa kami azboro u'bisidiya aka tumu u' Bamfiliya.<sup>25</sup> Ama yisha abere ayoni u'Biriya," aworo asadi u'italiya.<sup>26</sup> Aku jirgi ku mani makana u'antakiya akari kam na ama dokana yani ana alheri ashiri amagu utuma umi na yoni aduri mina-mina.<sup>27</sup>Na maka tumu mayani u'antakiya akonasha aya kudhagha ati kadha, adho kutepu ku ukusu na kashiri ka deni uyani, na kenna ka bganan yani karog ka alumai ka nipin.<sup>28</sup> Ama zomzono ayi na almajirai akapa kaco.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Adag ayar atumu awur u' yahudiya ama basha a kabini, agu mi ayisan anini ukaciya ungho alada amusa ba, idama zugi ni nagaska. <sup>2</sup>Bulus na barnaba amukya yani na bere acaza, akabini aceske ushawara Bulus na Barnaba ana dog akan u'shalima ku manzani naya cubru ana bere ungho.<sup>3</sup>Na muiyi kene ikilisiya ima kumu yani, agabara ta finikiya na samariya, abara madho nipin naya ayha ni kashiri.ima yade nizhazha nibgaki akati kam ani kapina. <sup>4</sup>kacini kamatumu mayani u'shalima, aya shiri na umanzani na yacibru, asere yani abata yani ukusum na kashiri amagu a yani.<sup>5</sup>Amma adag ayar ami adugi nipin ungho afarisowa, yani aroko agu; mu wani yani asum ayishi yani ukaciya akuma umurci yani asuma udaka u' musa. <sup>6</sup>Umanzani na ya cibru akanusura amagu ayita mummu wanzaga nan.<sup>7</sup>Kacini kamaribana managazi Bitrus icoko agu yani agu," akwani, iya kapa kacini kan ka wori, kashiri kama zamga unhyo uyin, akono kanang na alumai adama pota abere ashiri, akurnu do nipin.<sup>8</sup> Kushiri kayo kasugu, ka deni yani ushaida, adho yani u'ruhu uvur, kenna ka deni di., <sup>9</sup>Kanka baktanondi na yani, ka guzi nasugu na wur anipin.<sup>10</sup>Mummu yi kenna iyan ideni a gwada kashiri, asu yisha almajirai uzitu aita umu na acu wur adama iyani ma zha? <sup>11</sup>Aman kide nipin ki dama zuga ugaskan, uwor kariben ubangiji yesu kaman kenna yani ade.<sup>12</sup>Naduk makonusura mayer akizani natik akapa kan ama rakari ukun ushaida umamak ukusu na kashiri ka dani u Bulus na Barnaba ungho wa ya azatani kashiri.<sup>13</sup>Kacini kama duru abere, Yakubu isere abere agu," akwani, potin. <sup>14</sup>Saminu ibara kenna kashiri kacigyi madibuna ujinkai kaya ayani kashiri magu kazi aya sillaci ungho uyani ama nizagi.<sup>15</sup>Abere a annabawa dumun na muni, kaman kenna muyakaran,. <sup>16</sup>Kacini kan kusu mummu undama aguru, in dama suga karari ka Dauda kan ka jigi kajes, a gurmi asuga kuguba kum, ayazhakya kumi.<sup>17</sup> Ama gu kudeze kwayasillaci ku bgen unyan mu ubangiji naduk na ya ayoni kashiri ayasha anizagi niyi.<sup>18</sup> Munimu muni na ubangiji itaran, yi isa unkusu mummu yi mum na aya tum uya ukazono.<sup>19</sup>Mummu yi kene, amamen mang kizu masha aya ayoni kashirii, ami abandurga kashiri.<sup>20</sup> Kide ma yakarha yani agu azu kabta au gumaka na uzina, na paskanci, ubuguwa, na mare ukusu ukini. <sup>21</sup>Tun uzaman nauma yin mayrt ukudho kwa yami ayisha abere mashiri ka ashe asbari."<sup>22</sup>Mu vurka u'man zani na maduttawa na iklisiya a sumga yahuda, na Barnaba na sila da dattawan iklisiya adupya yani u katakiya yenna Bulus na Barnaba. <sup>23</sup>Ama yakara uwasika umanzani na madttawa, akabini, uzaga akobin, a patakiya, na suriya, na iklisiya, kusumazi kubgaki.<sup>24</sup>Ki poton agu adan ayer awor ungho uwur ami kidato ma umurci yani aciri unnaka uwur ayiishi ni mabashi mamma cokonon ni matini.<sup>25</sup>Mummu dugan naduk uwur, na kidumun masambga adog ayer anura yani uyin ayi na Bulus na Barnaba. <sup>26</sup>Ayer ami adugi avataru ayani sabo na nizagi nu ubangiji yesu alkashihu,<sup>27</sup>Kikuni yahuza na sita abarini unkusu mummu.<sup>28</sup> Sabo na kene mummu vurkan urhu vur na wur kizu zibkani ni mu pira mummu mankusu.<sup>29</sup>Jikin ma nayisha ugumaka uhadaya, ajika kari kama kitaru mi na muna seze unku muma jinkarini, na uzina, nu upaskanci, inna ipatanan ni ankusu mummu idama joma bandag aranzana bandag."<sup>30</sup>Ama sallama yani akana u'antakiya, kacini kam na ama kansha aya sillaci ado yani ukakum.<sup>31</sup>Kacini kan na ama karanta yani ayisha nicagha nibgaki sabo na amasirana yani. <sup>32</sup>Yahuza na silla, na yani ayi annabawa mi, ashirana akabini alkalmomi ibgaki.<sup>33</sup>Kacini kadag atukam, ama sallama yani aguroni makana kakobini ami ama kuni yani.<sup>34</sup> Muma wana magu sina izomo akatikam. <sup>35</sup>Aman Bulus na Barnaba yani ayazhanha u'antokiya na kudege kwa kabini, asu basha abere ashiri.<sup>36</sup>Kacini kadag atuk acin Bulus igu Barnaba, ki gurdi mina aka yita kwani ami na ki yisan yani abere ubangiji, ayita kenna yani ayi. <sup>37</sup>Barnaba imani mani magu azi yahaya yi umi na ayasha agu markus.<sup>38</sup> Aman Bulus iyisha kumina agu mudugan mmi a wor ani ade makus zi.tunna ijkani yani me a Barmaciya iwor yi kigomo na yani.<sup>39</sup>Aka tikam madazona macoko akacaci kayani. har yani atuzah zono na nikabina Barnaba iwori ayi na markus arabkya usuku ukara u kuburus.<sup>40</sup>Aman Bulus isambga silci yi yani aworani, kacini kam na akabini ama gisa yani kashiri ka alheri, kashiri ka gadkya yani.<sup>41</sup>Bulus iwori aka manrhozha uzuriya na iklisiya asu sirangha madhagho mashiri.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Bulus ipa katum u' Darba na u' Listirs, kan ti kam kade almajirina ana yasha agu. <sup>2</sup>Timoti akari kum, kono cupidong utini Bayahudiya umi idugu nipin, pucu kuwa Bahuinene. Aberbene uyi agu ide matini anno na kebini ayi u Listira na ikenya. <sup>3</sup> Bulus ima yisha Timoti pigani magu imani agu yani ajar ayi, a magu yahudawa ami ayimi akati kam. <sup>4</sup>Yani amasu rinizha ungho madho, asu isha ikisiya ugargadi kenna adama na kashiri ubgaku na umurnan na umanzani na ayakaran ushallima. <sup>5</sup>Nipin ni iklisiya nimir kuga asu sussa mapiszura maya aduksha nipin ka unsha unmi. <sup>6</sup>Bulus na ajami utuma ama rizya unyho ulardi firigiya na u Gakituya, tuna uruhu uvur uma yhaza yani ama yishi abere ashiri ukolma ungho mayinzi ma asiya. <sup>7</sup>Ama tuma ana pati misiya, aku mina kuriya ungho Bitiniya, uruhu uyesu uhaza yani me. <sup>8</sup>Ama gata ungho misiya, ariya ungho kudho ku Tarwosa. <sup>9</sup>Bulus iyita uwahaya unyho katuk pidog uyer u' makiduniya iyarkya agu, isu kuma agu wanna umakiduniya anwukidi". <sup>10</sup> Bulus, na ma yita kenne, ipuru ujijo umakana u'makiduniya, na kumina i kwashiri kamani agu yani jok ayu a makiduniya abere ashiri. <sup>11</sup>Na majiki u'tarwasa mi, Bulus na u'kunziya uyi ariyha kujirgi kumani makana samutaraki, na nikata nima vunka yani aworoni niyofakis. <sup>12</sup> Daga kati kam aworni Filibi, u'biga umakiduniya ude muhimmaci mayinzi muroma, akati na deni uzangawa tuk abgaki. <sup>13</sup>Anmi masabaci ki kanakarhok kuka dho, apituga pihagub, ina kumina kuzuga kati ka kagisa kashiri, kima zamzono aberbene rayini akanusuran akati kam. <sup>14</sup>Pidog uyini ide nizgu agu a nizagi ina zhamana asu zizi aubiga utiyatira piyini umi iderene kashiri, ima rakurgidi, ubangiji ubgani kasugu, iguddu kumina ana bere a Bulus anna ibasha. <sup>15</sup>Kapa kami nama yisha yi ubaptisma na yer akarari kayi igidi agu, idan nizanmi piya iderene kashiri, iwana ngira unak ama zamzono me. <sup>16</sup>A katag ko kapa konka, kisu jara akati kama gisa kashiri, kadog kajinni kade uruhunu umadurara na wur, apici gjinta ukusu udugan sosai. <sup>17</sup>Kazab Bulus zi, ayi sillaci angha, adere ashiri ami na azaphon, yani, abashi ni ujina umagaska. <sup>18</sup> Ka zan atuk asu berbene kene, anna Bulus ima zinsa kani nakam, akumburga adho uruhu mi unyho agu, undugibu umerni biskya kani ungho nizagi ni yesu almashihu" uruhu umiunu dene nici niven ayikya kanimi akati kam. <sup>19</sup>Aya agukranan ukoni ayita magu ujina uma zuga ikorko iyani apuru Bulus zi na siko, adusha yani unyho ukazuwa ajaga yani kagomo. <sup>20</sup> Na ama jaga yani alkidhaghha kimatha, yani agu, ayer angho ayahudawa yani ayenden macokoni mamatini abiga uwur. <sup>21</sup>Yani abasha ukusumi na kida yiyyidi masere Belle ki tunizanam. akayhzi kawur kiyi Ramawa. <sup>22</sup>Aman aya sillaci naduk uyen acokona nasugu na yeni uBulus na sila aya matha amhana mariga mayani, yani adho umurni apyah Bulus zi na sida ani bulala. <sup>23</sup>Kacini ka mapyaba mami azah, yani aro unyho kudhaghha kukidere, abare aya mamentu agu agusa yani natek azu cisza asumana nu. <sup>24</sup> Yi idene kenna akuyin, adene yani magyen aibini yani, kaman kenna aku yani. <sup>25</sup>Akacaci katuk, Bulus na sila asu gisa kashiri, asu masiba ga kashiri kudeze kwa ya magyen a ok yani. <sup>26</sup>Mina-mina saiga madog mayi kutura mamayizi, mam mamader ugin shiki ukudhaghha kukidere kumanurga akapa kami narhok na kidhagah kidere na bgatazana. aya magyeni kuma, magyan mami mapyatzen. <sup>27</sup>Piyu umamente kudhok kukidere icoko anmura ayitanarok na kidhaghha kikidere na maru bgatazono, ikabka kutan kuco, mawuna nici niyi, akumina kuyi, aya ma magyen ami na asumanayani. <sup>28</sup>Aman Bulus i cokono nimi nakom, agu, su yisha nici nimu ubarna, wuri naduk uwur kiyimi. <sup>29</sup>Piyu umente kudhaghha kukidere ikunu agu ayedde pitilla irigya unyho nawou asu zara nipum, ajiga kazono ka Bulus na sila. <sup>30</sup>Icidda yani uya agu, "mashugani, iyan nan na dene acidda nici nok?". <sup>31</sup>Yani agi agu, dho nipin u Yesu ubangiji, napu nakanari kamu, ida mazuga mazkura. <sup>32</sup>Bulus yanna sila abare yani abere shiri na yayi. <sup>33</sup>Piyu umamente kidhaghha kikidere izha yani unyho katuk aguzu yani mako, ama yisha yi ubaptisma akapa komi na yayi. <sup>34</sup>Izha Bulus zi na sila ajaga ugira uyi akdhoyani manina unizagha ni kura karari kapi cigi kidhaghha kikidere, ama gu nanna yi na dugi nipin kashiri. <sup>35</sup>Na nikata nima yurka, aya matha adho ukun agu abiski Bulus zi na sila. <sup>36</sup>Piyi ciga kudhaghha kukidere ibare Bulus za abere aya matha mami, muma yi kene igu Bulus zi agu worini unyho nasugu nazuk. <sup>37</sup>Aman Bulus ima gu yani agu "yani abgabidi aufili kazono kayer ami nakiyi u Romawa, awunzan anidi aden di akidhaghha kikidere, asu zobdi aka wuku? yani awon utha yani aciddi di. <sup>38</sup>Aya ciga kidhaghha kikidere aguddu apere a Bulus ka yamakara, umi udeni yani aghatha, a mapoti agu, Bulus na sila a Romawa. <sup>39</sup>Aya matha anaci ayani ama tumu agisa Bulus zi na sila; ami aciddan yani akidhogha kikidere, yani agu a Bulus za abiski kudho kum. <sup>40</sup>Akene na Bulus na sila ama cira akidhaghha kikidere, akana ugira ulidiya na Bulus na ska, ayita akobini ashira na yani ashi jikya kudho kummi.

## Chapter 17

<sup>21</sup>acini kam na yani ama woro madho Amfibalis na aboloniya, aka tumu akudho Tasalinika, akatikam na de pidhog uyini ukidgagha ku Yahudawa aka tikam.<sup>2</sup> Bulus kenne isaban ikana uyani, unyho littatafafai.<sup>3</sup>Bulus abgana littatafafai asu basha yani agu, a udole almashihu isheshe kidere, ima coko unyho mayaza, agu "Yesu umma baran ni, ayi almasihihu.<sup>4</sup>Adhog a'yahudawa adumun, azabari Bulus zi na sila nadhog Helinawa, na mazanzon mayini yasillaci abgaki.<sup>5</sup>Yahudawan adugyani nipin akura nippuktunu, azha adhog aza matini unyho ukusuwa, yani acokona muza dungan unyho kudho, ayasillacu abgaki azob yani, ajaka maza mama tini akakari ka yason na kumina ku magu acidda Bulus zi na sila kagomna ka yasillaci.<sup>6</sup>Na ama yitini Bulus zi na sila, adaza yasoni na dhog akobini azob kashiri makani kazona ka yakigomo kiku dho, asu kuma azu, ayangha a cokonza mazomo na macoko,yani gha atumi di.<sup>7</sup>Ayer angha na yason isheri yani, yani azhan ani udokoki ukaisar kadanmyono mu asu kuma azu ade pidoa ugomo na ayasha agu yesu."<sup>8</sup>Amakanusura mayasillaci, na yakigomo ama pota kene yani ana pothani urentu.<sup>9</sup>Kacini kam na ama sere ikorko u' yason na kudezhe kuni kabina, abiskya yani,<sup>10</sup>Aka tuk kanka, akobini ami azob kashiri acidda Bulus zi na sila, akuni yani akudho ku Bariya, na amaka tumu mayi, atikam asadi aworoni akudhogha kwa yahudawa.<sup>11</sup>Ayasillacu uBiriya azani adho na u'Tasaluka, yani adumun na ukem u'Bulus ana sugu nadha, usu dukara littarrafa ko kashe katuk magu yani ayokoti ukun u'Bulus banipin.<sup>12</sup>Muyi kene ayasillacu abgaki ungho uyani ado nipin, adog ayini na yho yani u'Helinawa na yarumi abgaki.<sup>13</sup>Aman na yahudawa na Tasalanika ama potha agu Bulus iyisa abere shiri na kalma ukani u'Biriya, yani atuga akati kam aka cokona kumina kwa yasillaci.<sup>14</sup>Mina-mina, aya zob kashiri u'Biriya azha Bulus zi akuru yi makana teku ajika silime na Timoti u'Biriya tukuna.<sup>15</sup>Ayani, ama cidda Bulus zi, ama lagi yi makan akudho ku antakiya. Bulus ido yani yi.<sup>16</sup>Kapa kami na Bulus asu sussa matumu ma sila na Timoti a antina, ima shinsa akazuga kaiyi, ni mayita kudho kukuri na u' gumakai.<sup>17</sup>Yani aberbene na yahudawa unyho kudhaghha kwa shiri ayi na yer ami amasu yisha kashiri usujada, na kuma ayani ni masu zuksa ka shemi, au iunshe unmi kasuwa.<sup>18</sup>Amma adhog Abikuriyawa na yayoso amana uyi, ayangha asu kuma agu, iyan na kusakare kunku ku kumah? Adhog agu, na alama apiya bere ashiri ami abaktani, agu iyisha abere ashiri a yesu na macoko mayi unyho mayoza.<sup>19</sup>Yani azha Bulus zi makana aka zongari ka arasa, asu kuma agu, ba pi na baridi mamakasa mamma mamu mapas?<sup>20</sup>Ukusum na pibasha, apijan mi umi ki mani mapatha kenna mummu yi.<sup>21</sup>"Antinawa najan ami ayi nayani yani as duksha kapa ka yita upandaru wa kusu mupas nakudege kum.<sup>22</sup>Bulus iyazhanho akacaci kazangari ka arasa agu, yin ayer u'Tiniya unyitan iyi ayer ade nasugu na mazob kashiri unyho adini.<sup>23</sup>Undukaran unkusu munna iyisha akapa kami namagho ama unyitan udog ubagaji ude magara uzo'unii ukusum ni ibouta uni unyho mazo yho, unimi na unbashi ni.<sup>24</sup>Kashiri kam ka napsan uya na ukusumi uyimi, tunna miyi kene ayi, iyi ubangiji uzo na wajes ina zani auhaikalin umi na yasillaci asugu aicoro.<sup>25</sup>Ibgeniya mamuki ma pidhog, Ba piyer umi imaru wana madi kadamhana, u duksha urai na nivataru na ka iyan.<sup>26</sup>Da piyer udho inapsa ayasillacu uya naduk atusa, idene kowani akati ni napsan yi.<sup>27</sup>Agu abghen kashiri ba na iya makatumu makana ukani azuga jani, kani kuwa kadongon kani na kopishe piyasillacu.<sup>28</sup>Unyho uyi na ki zusa ugarami, kisu isha uwakulo, kaman kenna pidhog unyho watami ayoso agu, awur nono nayi.<sup>29</sup>Inna kiyi nonna shiri, mudugan muni ki guddu kashiri uzinariyako azurfa, ko natari ko naci na azungun ba.<sup>30</sup>Sabo na kene, kashiri kazan atuk amaza yomi aman adho umurni kawan iyi ko inki isere kashiri.<sup>31</sup>Ade unmi munna katari na kadama isha uya matha unyho urentu, ka piyami na kasamgan. kashiri ka baran piyami, abara na kacokonon yi unyho mayaza".<sup>32</sup>Na yer u'Atina apoton macoko mama yaza, adhog ayisha Bulus zi kibata; aman adhog asu kuma agu kidama rakurga yi tukuna ana bere angha.<sup>33</sup>Kacini kene, Bulus ijikya yani mi.<sup>34</sup>Aman adhog ayerumi unyho uyoni a dumun na bere ashiri, as here nipin ni niparkan na diyoni,siyus piyi ukudhaghha kukatizangari Arasa na pidhog uyini ide nizagi agu Dimaris, na adhog yer ayi na yani.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Kacini kam kene Bulus iwor yi Antakiya ama aki cikimi iwor asadi u'korinti. <sup>2</sup>Akuri nima mana na pidhog Bayahudi ide nizagi agu akila, kono kamayizi mu, Bulus, ima gori na maka tumu a kudho kum da italiya ima tumu ade piyeni na ana yasha agu Bilsiku, amagu kalaudiyas idugi di umurni Ayahudawa naduk uyani ajiki urommi, Bulus ikana uyani. <sup>3</sup>bulus izomo ugira uyani manna usana'a uyani uma yi umu dho magu, aya aninuga nu'tanti. <sup>4</sup>Muma yikene Bulus isu kanza a kudhagha kwa shiri, asu yisha kumina kugingan yani ayi ko kashe kapa iyi akumina agu ibandori Aya hudawa na halinawa. <sup>5</sup>Aman akapa komi sila na Timoti yani atumu makiduniya uruhu masa Bulus zi ibari yahudawa agu yesu almashihu ne. <sup>6</sup>Kapa kami na yahudawa ama cokona nasugu asu isha yi uzargi. Bulus ibakra kuriga kuyi kazono kayani asu kuma agu. Nikoki nimayho ma yani niyi uzo uyani. mina unda magurmi kaya ayhoni kashiri. <sup>7</sup>Ima jikya kati kaye-nimi awari akarari Taitus piyi ibauta kashiri. karari kaiyi kapati kudhagha kwa shiri. <sup>8</sup>Kiristus yi, iyi kushugaba ku kudhagha kwa shiri, yi naduk na gira uyi adho nipin ubangiji ukorintiyawa ubgaki upota abere a Bulus yani adho nipin ayisha yani ubaptisma. <sup>9</sup>Katuk ubangiji igu Bulus unyho uwahayi, "zu pota ushad, amann bere zukizabu. <sup>10</sup>Aman unyi napu, ba piyami idama cucipu, mi unde aya sillaci unnaka ukudho kum. <sup>11</sup>Bulus izomo akati kam agoro niwa nidho na ipi kuta asu basha yani abere ashiri. <sup>12</sup>Aman na Galiyo ima zuga kazam ka Gwamnan akaya, ayahudawa acokona nazugu u'Bulus ajagiyi kazono ka kati kamatha. <sup>13</sup>Asu kuma agu, piyanu iyisha kumina ibanduri ayasillaci ayisha usujada umi udugan uni audoka uwur. <sup>14</sup>Muma wana kene kafin Bulus iberi, Galiyo ugu Ayahudawa," yin ayahudawa ibak iyin ina bgaki inna adeni, unnana hukanta. <sup>15</sup>Aman tunna muiyi kene amummu ai kalmomi imi iwani ni idhe, jarin aka napsa alamura angha, yini. <sup>16</sup>Galiya izamto yani akidaghia kimatha. <sup>17</sup>Muma wane kene yani puru sastanisu, abgaba yi kazono kudakali umatha, aman Galiyo ina damani kenna yani amanganzan. <sup>18</sup>Bulus kuwa, kacini kanna ima zomo na yani ana dhag atuk jirgi kumani, yanna Bilkisu na Akila, kafin ijiki utasha ujirgi kummi umi uyi sankuriya, ima wori maka pura nici niyi, magu izi nikawalin Banzare. <sup>19</sup>Na makatumu ma yani atisa Bulus ijikya Balkisu na akita akati kam, yi kuwa iyiyha kudhogha kuwo shiri ayisha kumina kudugan ayina yani. <sup>20</sup>Na ama gisa Bulus zi agu izomo na yani akapa kaco ina dum. <sup>21</sup>Ipuru ujina uyi ayikya yani mu agu, "inna kashiri kadumun idama tumu guru uyani andhog unmi ata rigyi kujirgi kumani kuwor Afisa. <sup>22</sup>Na motoro mayani u'kaisariya, ituga makana ushalima masumazha iklisiya daga katikami iwor Antakiya. <sup>23</sup>Kacini kanna ima zomo akapa kacun atikam Bulus ipuru ujina uyi makana ugalatiya na Firiya akati kam ni ma shirana almajirai. <sup>24</sup>Akati kam ma akwai Bayahudi ide nizagi agu afolos, kono ka ciri iskandariya uwap a katikam, itumu Afisa yi apiyi yho abere ashiri. <sup>25</sup>Apolo azugi uhoro ana bere ashiri ani ade ukukari auruhu, ana yisha abere Ashiri kenna amani, na mabashi ma Yesu. aman ayho na ubaptisma u' Yahaya utuni. <sup>26</sup>Afolos ama cigha uwa'azi uwani ba ushad unyho kudhagha kuwa shiri Bilkisu na kita yani apota yi adene nijami nayi, yani apira madeni yi ubayan kenna kutepu ku jina wa shiri umi udugan. <sup>27</sup>Ima da mani ma woro makana unyho ukaya, nikopina ni zhiranayi yani ayhakara almajirai ami ayi u'kaya magu asher yi icoro iba na makatumu mayi uyani, ashirana nikopina nin ni dugu nipin nurentu. <sup>28</sup>Afolo adho u Yahudawa umamaki na uikon na nade ugoninta uwani, kenna inunan uyho inasashi agu, Yesu yi, iyi almashihu.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Kapa kami Aflos amayi ukoronti, Bulus ima manra mayinzi mazangari awana akudho kuwa Afisa akati kam ni ima ziga adhag almajirai. <sup>2</sup>Bulus igu yani agu, ba isheri uruhu uvur akapa kami ni udugi nippin? yani asere; "Aa yani adhoto ma pota kutepu ku ruhu uvur ba." <sup>3</sup>Bulus igu, "ungho uni ubaptisma na ayisanni? yani ubaptisma u'yahaya.," <sup>4</sup>Bulus isere agu, 'yahaya iyisan aya sillaci ubaptisma uma tuba, agu yani aduk nippin piyi damatumu kacini kayi magu Yesu.<sup>5</sup>Na yasillaci ama pota kyane, iyisha yani ubaptisma unyho nizagi nu ubangiji Yesu. <sup>6</sup>Kapa na Bulus ima tarkya icoro anaci ayani uruhu uvurunu toro uyani ya aberbene au harsuna na manipri. <sup>7</sup>Yani ama yi aya pituru akaba.<sup>8</sup>Bulus irigya kudhogha asu kasha ba ushad kaman kiwa kitar, isu jatungha yani natek ana bere ufanimta ayer agu ayokari unkusu mummu shafan umciki wa shiri. <sup>9</sup>Aman kapa na adhag ayahudawa ama shishi nasugu agbaani ubiyayya, Scigha managaza ujina u' almasihihu kozono kanusura muma wana kene Bulus i coko yimi uyani yonna adhog ade nippin acigha mabashi amakarata ma taranus. <sup>10</sup>Kanna imare kazono kiwa kiba magu ayer azomzi uAsiya apoti abere ubangiji, yahudawa na Helenawa.<sup>11</sup>Kashiri ka yisha unkusu mu alazibai aicora i Bulus. <sup>12</sup>Har aya aza potonzon azuga magurga, uruhohi ucaza uni mabazonnan anipum ni Bulus. <sup>13</sup>Amma akwai Ayahudawa ama ciponzi ama zaboro akati, ama zha aci ayani ayishi u'anfani na nizagi ni Yesu, yani agu, "ki dukatunni unyho nazagi ni Yesu umi na Bulus iyisha abere ashiri ayl, cirin.<sup>14</sup> Ya ami ama yisha ukusun'u aya kushere nono kudhag upirist kubyaki mayahudi ana ayashi agu ziba.<sup>15</sup>Uruhu umakari uni sere agu, unyho Yesu, shi, ayho Bulus zi, aman yini, a'awani?<sup>16</sup>Uruhu umi umakari umi uyi unyho uyi uni bara amatsubutan uni piri ushiri uyaniunu pyabi yani yani a sumana acikaranimi akidhagha ayindazi na mako.<sup>17</sup> Mummu muyokuturan ka yer yahudawa da Halinawa aya azomshi Afisa yani apota ushad sosai, nizagi nu ubangiji Yesu izugi ubgak.<sup>18</sup>Aya azob kashiri abgaki, ama wana ama furta unkusu mucaza na yani ayisan.<sup>19</sup>Aya ade ushiri ayende littattafai niyani ama pupso kagomo ka yasillaci ama dane ujimila utamonin uyini azuga aya tumi idubu uhamshin ya zurfa.<sup>20</sup> Aman abere ubangiji ana bakutura na iko akijira kibgaki.<sup>21</sup>Na Bulus ima duru utumuyi u pishara a Afisa, uruhuh ubarayi izoboro makidunya na akaya, uzo ujina uyi makana urshalima igu, "kacini unma kana kuri, dole unkana uroma.<sup>22</sup>Bulus ikunu aimajirai aya aba Timoti na irastus makana modiduniya, ayomi amukan yi. yi aniyi ima sussa a siya. akapa kacun.<sup>23</sup>Akapa kami ama yisha maciti mabgaki a Afisa mu manugan na ujinum.<sup>24</sup> Pidhog upyarmi na ayasha agu damatrayus umi ipyemre isifofi igumki yazarfa i Dayana, umi uyandexe apyerme uriba ubgaki.<sup>25</sup>Ikonasha apyerme agu yani gu i yho mi na usana'a ungu na ki zussa ikorgo mi nakam.<sup>26</sup>Yitin apota magu, azan Afisa utani, aman duk na upondaru umaynzi Asiya akati kam Bulus irinjayi aya sillaci abgaki asu kuma agu ba nashiri nami na ana pyemre aicora.<sup>27</sup>Azan usana'a uwur uyi unyho asriba aman har na uhaikali washiri kawur Diyana ubgaki uni de mawana uzo kadanmhana, kenna udama bizza ubgaku uwuni yi naduk na mayinzi ma Asiya na uduniya yisha uni usujada.<sup>28</sup>Na yani ama pota kene yani apotha kishiga kibgaki, yani adene mayasoh nakam ana gu "apiyu ubgaki iyi u' Diyana u'afisa.<sup>29</sup>Kudho naduk kuma kurga aya sillaci kuma adene kumina ku kono akati kama kassura, komin kapa kami, a muru puru ajomi a Bulus ujaru.<sup>30</sup>Gayus na Aritakas yani ami ama tumi awor makidunya.<sup>31</sup>Akene ma ajami adhag ajami a Bulus ayi mashugabai mu yonki mayasillaci ma Asiya akunu uyi na kagisa agu izu rigya katini komi.<sup>32</sup> Adhog ayer asu yisha ukicori ukadamana adhog kuma apasu yisha ukadamana ka bgaki unyho uyani aybani udallil umo kassura mayani.<sup>33</sup>Ayahudawa ayende iskandari uni yazhana kazono kama kassuna maya cillaci iskandari izabho icara uzo magu ni den ubayani kaya sillaci.<sup>34</sup>Aman na ama yakata iyi mayahudi ni yini naduk, uyen agarigum kapa kiba piyi ibgaki Diyana uAfisa.<sup>35</sup>Na kusakatire kum sa aci a kadunya, kuguyene agu, yin ayu Afisa, wan uyun iyyoi agu kudo kunfisa aucibiya ukashiri kanna aragh Dayana kagbaki na ku siffa uciri uzo shiri?.<sup>36</sup>Tun na magu adenani kabere ankusu mummu ba, ana mazuga ikijini azu kisha undhog nawu'u.<sup>37</sup>Magu iyenden ayagha asillaci akudhagha kumatha azn magu yani ayi ayu pashi uhaidi ba ka kuma aya adumun yani na kashiri kayani.<sup>38</sup>Tunna muyi kene damatrayas na apiyamre ami nayani ayi bade udhog mu yimi abaktatazi, aya matha ayiim, jikinmi ajaga matha ma nikabina niyani.<sup>39</sup>Aman in node abere acaza ama yita adama nabsa yani amanusura maka pa kapa.<sup>40</sup>Magu muyikene kiyi unyho uhasari akusu ucoksono uza dugan ukyaru, Ba udalili uyamushi do koyodi undhog mi,<sup>41</sup> Na ikukene aslloma makonusura.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Kacini komi na irikici ima dara, Bulus ikumu agu ayasha almajirai, Isirana yani akapa kami kuma itakana yani icoko adama wori makiduniya. <sup>2</sup>Kacini ni ima zabara unyho ularduna aasu yisha aya zob kashiri ugalgad nakam, a kono amayinzi mu Helinawa. <sup>3</sup>Kapa kan ni ma dene ipi tak akati kam, a yahudawa zishi muza dugan, akapa kenna imasu camsana matuga ukusumi kuza makana suriya ima baktana kumina aguriyi u' makiduniya. <sup>4</sup>Aya ayanganzha Bulus gi makana auyankiwa Asiya ama barkan na Sabatarus kono ka Bulus kawar Biriya, Gayus piyer u'Deabe, Timoti na aristukus na sakundus, naduk uyani aya azob kashiri awor Tasalonika; na Tikikus na Trafimus awor Asiya. <sup>5</sup>Amam adhog ama zonzidi, asusudi u'Taruwasa. <sup>6</sup>Nakima riyha kubullunun ku kwor u fillibi kacini akati u' Gurasa uza yisti, kacimi kuma katuk kishi kizuga yani u' Tarwasa; atuk awur kushere akati kam. <sup>7</sup>Katuk kazani ga kusati kima kanusura magu kitusuru u/Gurasa, Bulus iyisha aya azob kashiri ujwabi magu iden kumina kuma wori amcira manika; abere uyi ama jaga kacaci katuk. <sup>8</sup>A ubenu mi na ama kanusura mi umade italla ima yimi abgaki. <sup>9</sup>Madhog mazharha made nizagi agu aptikas mazomi uzo nibatho, ummura mazib mu imani majigi uzo ubene itar, kapa yi kukitaru. <sup>10</sup>Bulus itoro apyerky. meni, kapa kami igu, pidhog izu dama magara matatu make. <sup>11</sup>Kapa kami ituga uzho ubene magu iri uguraza na yani, ima bere uyani har nikata navurka akatikom ijikya yenimi. <sup>12</sup>Yena yende kasambi kam nanivataru a zuga mashiri ba nacun ba. <sup>13</sup>Aman wur, na ki zonzon Bulus zi makana akati kaku bullunun, kidiya makana Asos, ki camsana ma zha Bulus zi aku bullunun aman yi imani maraja kajas. <sup>14</sup>Ki ma mana Asos, azha yi aku bullunun kumani makana mitilitus. <sup>15</sup>Kacini kamacoko mawur kuri, nikata ki wani akati kazangari kiyo nakota kuma ki wana akudho ku militus. <sup>16</sup>Aman Bulus imaru dene kasugu ka woro asadi Afisa aku bullunun, magu izu nagaza kapa u' Asiya magu imasu yisha kumina inna kuda mawanami katu ku fantiku kazuga yi ushalima. <sup>17</sup>Daga mititus ikunu agu ayarki yi aya cibbru akidhazha kya shiri afisa. <sup>18</sup>Na ama wana uyi igu yani agu, yiri anci ayin iyo tun anmi munna umma dene kabina kanag u Asiya imis ikazom kanna kima yi na mayi mawur akubkan. <sup>19</sup>Umma bauta ubangiji na utawaliu har na mayizi, na kidere kiza dugan kinna unma sheshe magu umahirci u yahudawa. <sup>20</sup>Iyho unpotan mu uzibu ubaru ni kaiyan ide matini ba, unzobarhonni narari narari azu bashani unkusu a candori. <sup>21</sup>Nho kenna uma yisha ugargadi yahudawa na Helinawa ama dho nipin ga kashiri na nipin nibgaki ubangiji Yesu. <sup>22</sup>Minafa, ndama woromiurshalima, uruhu kashiri usagananmi agu muwani udole nkana, nyomi ukusu da wanzagana mikuri. <sup>23</sup>Aman uruhu ukashiri uma barya mi ako kushe kudho agu, kidere ki suksami. <sup>24</sup>Aman nzanmi agu nivataru ninang niyi kadamanami umi, magu unkugani mazanza nutumana maganza kashiri na ubangiji Yesu, uma bashi ubidama wa alheri ashiri. <sup>25</sup>Minafa, yitin, unyho na naduk piyanna unyisani abere umulki wa shiri, yani adama pa yitani mi. <sup>26</sup>Muyi kene un barini anmi mummmunu, unzam nihaki nimyho ma pidhog uyer. <sup>27</sup>Magu unpotn mi uzibu uma bari ni kumina kwa shiri uyin ba. <sup>28</sup>Muyi kenna kullin a anci ayin, naya aseri uruhu uvur umazob kashiri untari ni mashugani, kullin ayisha kuzana ikliсиya yashiri, umi nizamanan amayha mayi. <sup>29</sup>Unyho amaguragu kacini kujaru uyi ukeaketai upu udama riya kacaci kayin, kuma uni dama tuzuni aya zoh kashiri ba. <sup>30</sup>Mi ungho uyin ayarumi adama mabasha ugurbattatu zantatuka, magu adaska almajirai mawana uyini. <sup>31</sup>Sabo nakene kullin, amingya agu kiwa kitar un pasan mi mayisa kapice uyin ugargadi na mayizi katuk namiba. <sup>32</sup>Min un dushini ga kashiri na bere alheri akan, ami ade iko umazugini akuma adho ni ugodo na mayi naduk na yomi ayi unyho na samgan atara ashiri. <sup>33</sup>Un yisami ukyashi wa zurfa, ka uzinariya, ka makusu mamayishi mapidhogba. <sup>34</sup>Yin aciyin iyo unyisan utuma aicara inak, acidda nicimi na yanna kiyi na yeni. <sup>35</sup>Un wani ni uku uma mokasa aka iyan ujina kenna idama mukya ayade unakasa akati kutuma, na kenna idama mingya abere ubagiji Yesu, aberami nayi iku anciniya, agu, madho ma piri masare anibarka. <sup>36</sup>Kacini kam nima bere kenna atuturga agisa kashiri yani ayi naduk. <sup>37</sup>Naduk uyen i kwa ama shibana kasha ka wamtinazugu, apyerkyo yi akuma yisha yi usumba. <sup>38</sup>Yani ayisa na zugu nasir magu ukusu ni baran yani, yeni anpa yitani yi yani naduk uyani adama payitani yi ayanganayi makana aku bullun kumani.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Kima zoto na ayani, kizari kumani a sadu aujuju kana akudoh ku kos, nikata kiwarka a kudoh ku Rodus awarka makana akudoh ku Barata. <sup>2</sup>Kima zuga kujari kunami kurabkyu makana Fonisiya ki sada arinya.<sup>3</sup>Kima yita kubgatu ku kubrus, ajikunumi usuku macara kagini zoboro usuku makana suriya, atoro akudoh ku Taya abara niya akatikam na kujari kumani kudama todoo makusu makani. <sup>4</sup>Koci kanna kima zuga almajirai, azomo abacikam atuk ksuhure almajirai ama berya u Bulus au agi zu kana urshalima.<sup>5</sup>Ama dene atuk kidurkyu ujaru wur, nodug uyani na ayini na nono na yeni, ayanzhanidi aka tara uicamrubiga. Kima shi tutunzura a pituga kashiri asallama nikapina. <sup>6</sup>Kita rigzyi kujari kumani yeni kuma aguru yani ugira. <sup>7</sup>Kima duru ujaru, wur utaya, kima ka zaga Talamayas, Alkatikam na kima sumuzura na akwani kigomo katuk kadah na yani.<sup>8</sup> Nikata kima coko a woridi ukaisariya, kima rinya karari ka Filibus piyi na basha abere ashiri, piyi dah unyong kushere kuma, kima zomo nayi. <sup>9</sup>Piyangwu ide nono, na nas nayeni. najinni, nan na nabasha ukusin manworo na uikusu dama wanzagana.<sup>10</sup>Kapa kami na kima zono kuri adene atuga za gbaki, pidong ukunzunna wa shiri ituma awor u'yahudiya nizagi miyi agu Agabus. <sup>11</sup>Ima wanu war azyu udamaru Bulus ashishi binoyi na icora, agu "uruuhu uwur uku, kenena uyahudawa udama shishi piyu damara umuru, adama dakanyayi kaya zaya kashiri."<sup>12</sup>Kima potu ukunumi, na dugu wur na aya kazomi kani, kima gisa Bulus zyi agi agu izu kanu urshelima. <sup>13</sup>Bulus igidi agu, "iyanna yin iyimishi islibana? idama tuzyumi kasugu? Azan ma camsana mashishimi nazyik nan deni, naduk na make kuru urshelima, abaru nizagi ni Yesu". <sup>14</sup>Bulus ma zai kumina kusakanya yi iduntu, kima biskyia kaso agu, "Abiski ukusu na nakashiri kamani uwanzagana."<sup>15</sup>A tuga amiara amaworo, lizya maparfi mawur awandarya makanu urshelima. <sup>16</sup>Adong magasan abere ashiri, a ciri ukaisaraya ama zoboridi. yeni ama tunu na pidong na ana yasha agu manason, piyu kuburus piyi mazoboro abere ashiri ama ciagha mu bishara, piyan na kidama zomo nahay.<sup>17</sup>Kima ka zagu urshelima, unyong rizhagh, a kwani ama sheridi. <sup>18</sup>Riketa, kima kam Bitrus ayi na Bulus, magbaku mi kilisiya ma-mayim.<sup>19</sup> Ima sunazya yani, abasha yeni kudha-kudha ukusu na kashiri ka deni udugan ama fatanzyi mtumu kani.<sup>20</sup>Yeni ama potya kene a disha ubangiji uyabo, agu uni agu, "kwani yita, uyadawa udun kinaru dumya na abere ashiri, ade kumina kuzoboro manang ma matya mashiri. <sup>21</sup>Ama barya yeni, bere amu, agu pima magasa uyahudawa uzomi unyong ayaza yo kashiri, agu azu dumya na Musa, asu basha yeni nadie irasha (mazana cezye nono igam) azu zobonzo manang maguz.<sup>22</sup>Aidu deni? Mu wani ukusu na yeni adama potya agu pitumi. <sup>23</sup>Denu ukusungwa nakibaranbu mina mina, kide ayarumi a nas aman zya mashiri.  
<sup>24</sup>Pidama worobu na ayella ika wulkanya aciyin naduk, pidama ka disha koiyan uyen har na mapura maci. mummu na ko pishen yar idama yozotya agu ukusu na abasha upu aka bere. yeni adam yogotya agu, pu pizob manang mashiri nadung dung.<sup>25</sup>Aukai nalimma umi uzoboron nibin kidakan yeni atakada a nyakaran, kidugi umurmi agu yeni abiski kari kama nunuru mami na adakanan iginki, na manyo na ukusu na awuni na rituga.  
<sup>26</sup>Bulus ima zya ayarumi ami, rikata a guskary nici niyi naduk na yeni, ama ninja kuda'gha kwa shiri, ado ma barya ma kura ma tuk ma gusku maci ayeni, katuk kama do usadaka abara uyen naduk.<sup>27</sup>Atugami kushere ama patana makura, adong ayar uyahudawa aciri u Asiya ama yita Bulus zyi akudaghya kwashiri, yeni a ciptanya aya sillaci aka ciku taro, a puruyi. <sup>28</sup>Yeni ama dishi gum ama gu, "Ayasillaci kisirada mukindi, a piyalu ina basha ayashillaci ko inki ukusu igaba na ayar, na manang ma matya. ubayu mummu ima yende uHelenawa unyong kudaghya kwashiri, adene izyiri aka cikami awur kazade kirik".<sup>29</sup> Adona yeni ama yitan Tarofimas piyu Afisa ma Bulus unyong kudang kudo kubgaki, a ma degu iyendenyi unyong kudan kwashiri, ama gusaza na rong na kudaghya kwashir na wou<sup>30</sup>Naduk, kudoh kumi ku ma sada rindirga ayashilla asada tukiga a pune Bulus umi.  
<sup>31</sup>Ade kumina ku wunayi kutepu kumi kuma kazaga ka kubgaku kwaya riguma, agu urshelima umaru rindirga kishigam.<sup>32</sup>Aka pakami ita zyi agumanan na aya mani yogotya riguma nateng, a dilluzura makana akaci na aya ma rinfiniti maki shiga kima. Na mayita ma kugbaki kwa gumanan na aya riguna rikimi, aya sillaci anu ata bisk makpaba ma Bulus.<sup>33</sup> Kugbaku kimi ku wolo aka puru Bulus zyi adene ashishi yangu ba shi? Iyan kuma iyi ubang iyi?<sup>34</sup>Adong asada su dishin izum unyong aya shillaci ami, adong agu ukusu ru, adong agu wari kugbaku kun kwa ya riguma kuma yogotya kuni, ukusu na yeni abasha, a barai igumu iyen, kugbakumi kugu a ringda Bulus zyi akaci na aya riguma ana zamzyi.<sup>35</sup> Amaka tumu a kufazzan kibina maktuguzo, aya riguma azya Bulus zyi kishiga mi abara aki shiga kya ya sillaci.<sup>36</sup>Ayashillaci ami ama tako zob kacini asu kuma agu "Awuni."<sup>37</sup>Ama patana ma ringda yi unyong zomzonon kaya riguma, Bulus igu kugbaku kun kwa ya riguma, "Ba pidumun u beru pu?" kugbaku kumi kugu, "pi iyan unelenanci?<sup>38</sup>Azan pu piyangwu nu umasara? ana tugari pima dene kaci ka rinturga, pimazya aya kagben kirigma har idubi nas ajaya yeni unyong karimi?".<sup>39</sup>Bulus iyu, "mincin au birni utarsus, piyi ibraniyawa ukilikiya, mi api yu mayinzyi maku do kugbaki pidumun magu a beri kaya sillaci ami?"  
<sup>40</sup>Kugbaku kumi kuma doyi udama, Bulus i coko a nyazhanho aka tassan kibina, azapki cara uzo agu kibiga ki ibrananaci agu.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Akwani nacu, rakurgin uma wana uyin mina. <sup>2</sup>Na ayamakossura ama potya Bulus isu berbene animighi ni ibraniyawa yani akiyani natik, igu.<sup>3</sup>Miginyi Bayahudi mi wor akudho ku Tarwasa ukilisiya aman a Gamaliyal ima basham ukaratu na ma Nyakara aujina idokoki yapugana awur. Nde kumina kuma zob mashiri nane kenna yin ide. <sup>4</sup>Ntsanontant ujina ungwu makana kamake, mma shishi ayarumi nayini akapa komi jaga yani karari ka makashsha. <sup>5</sup>Kene ma kufarist kugbaki adama na ya cibru akudoh adama do ushaida agu usheri izini iwor uyani abara ka kwani ami ayi U Dimasku, magu unwarmi kuri. ubaki unang agu nshi-shizyi aya zob ujinungwu ajaga yani urshalima a ceske yani matira.<sup>6</sup>Kapa kami na a magu aujaru umma potana u Dimasku, akarangkan myi akathang kadha, matus na cab ma wor uzosiri ma bakuga amangryami. <sup>7</sup>Mma kajbas ata poti rimigh ni su kuma agu shawulu pidisha me aki dere agyanshi. <sup>8</sup>Mma ribi puwanshi ubangiji? igumi agu migi Yesu banagorat umi na pidernzya.<sup>9</sup>Ayami na kimayi ama yita matus mami, maza yogotya rimigh ni berbene umi.<sup>10</sup> Ngu, iyan nan na dene ubangiji? ubangiji ugu mi agu coco a woro bu unyho u Dimasku, akuri na dama ka baryabu ukusu duguran bu ma dene. <sup>11</sup>Mma suskanyami mayita kaci, abara ma matus ma mamege ana Jatanzya mi makana udimaska, na piyami na kimayi nayi.<sup>12</sup>Mma ka zuga pidong kuri na ana yasha agu ananiya, piyi pok usahd wazshir ka manang ma matya, ade rizagi nivur ka yahudawa ami azomshi kuri udimasku.<sup>13</sup> Ima wana umi agu, kwani shawulu, sheri matya makaci akapa kami nta yita.<sup>14</sup>Ashigumi agu kashiri kapugana awur ka samgan bu, yogotya kumina kukani, ita piyu matini mamma, a potya ni migh nin nicizza a kano kayi. <sup>15</sup>Amanpidama wana, piyu shaida nyi ka yashillaci naduk amunna piyitan na munna pipoton.<sup>16</sup> Ai iyan na pisulsa? tacoko ayisha bu ubaptisma, aguzi niyi.<sup>17</sup>Mima su gisa kashiri unyong kudangha kukani ata sher uwahayi. <sup>18</sup>Mma yitayi igumi agu, dene kumina abiskya urshalima Abarana yani adama dumyani na ushaidun na pidama do kinang.<sup>19</sup>Ngu ubangiji, yani aciyani ayo kenna udisan yani, a ringdaza yani aka kassan kaya sillaci. Anakphaba aya dugi ribin upu ko kushe kudhaghha kuka gisa kamu. <sup>20</sup>Kapa konna ama su niksha manyo ma piyu shaidea umu Istafanus, mma yimi a nyazyi mi asu sigoti kacini, asu dukara mariga mayami a wuni yi. <sup>21</sup>Yi ima gumi agu, worobu; Abara nan dama kunubu ka alumai.<sup>22</sup>Ayami ama jikya yimi iberya har aka tumu akapa kami na yani ama cokonya amigh asu kuma agu, a wuri nu ma nunnuni au yangwu, mudugan muni magu runa goraba. <sup>23</sup>Kapa na yani a cokonzya ami ayani, asu ruza asu bagatha niruhu akacikanullunu makusu mayani. <sup>24</sup>Piyu gbaki wansoja ngu ayenda Bulus zyi rufarfajiya. aAdoh umurni agu adukara yi naubulala agu yani ayo ukusu udeni yani ayisa igum apatiyi.<sup>25</sup>Ama duru ma shishiyi au sarkiya, Bulus iribi kiyarumi kun ku patiyi, agu "muduguran agu piyuroma umina matya ma wani mani yi, a pyikazya yi?".<sup>26</sup>Na kujarumi ku potya kene, ku woro kuni kakugbaku kwa ya riguma asu, kuma agu, "iyan na pimani madene shi? piyungwu a apiyi roma uginging."<sup>27</sup>Piyu gbaki wa ya riguma itumu agi, baryami, pupiyi piyu Roma na ginginyi? Bulus igu "Akene".<sup>28</sup> Piyu gbaki wansoja ishere, agu "nikorgi gbaki nan ma sheshe u'yanci uwana piyu mayingzyi."Bulus ima gu, "Awabanmi kono yingzyi mu Roma".<sup>29</sup>Aya ma wani mama Bizyi yi ata biski na wow. kugbaku kwa ya riguma kuma potya kene, agu Bulus apiyu Roma na ginging, usadh uwana kuni ghattha abarana kuma man shishiyi.<sup>30</sup>Rikata rima wana, kugbaku kwa ya niguma, kumani mayogotya ribin nima ribshi manna kyahudawa uyi u Bulus kuma bini Bulus zyi isarka mi, saga mama. kuma yende Bulus zyi aka caci ka yeni.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Bulus ima gingya aya majallisa agu, akwani niyisan urayuwa ayi na kashiri ade kumina kurur har ukyaru". <sup>2</sup>Piyi gbaki, kupirst Hananiya kudo ayami na yani ama nyazazyi nayi udoka agu akpallija kono kayi. <sup>3</sup>Bulus igu, "kashir kadama kpllya bu, pugi pide kucok azu pityamanami ama matya, a dakanya abere magu akpopmi, kagono ka matya". <sup>4</sup>Ayami ayazazi abituga agu, zu zoganya piyu gbaki kupirst kwa shiri, Bulus igu unyomi akwani, agu iyi piyu gbaki kupirst. <sup>5</sup>Aman nyakarya agu, idama zargini kugbaki kwa yashillaci ayin. <sup>6</sup>Bulus ima yita magu, kaci kadha a pentu ku sadukiyawa, kumazu kupertu Farisawa, iberya abere a shiri amajallisa, "Akwani, mi a Bafarise kono kufarisawa abara amyo na macoko mamayaza na iyishami matya mi". <sup>7</sup>Nima bere kene, pikagara picoko akacaciku farisawa na usadukiyawa kazan kami ka wana ukashi kiba. <sup>8</sup>Usadukiya umagu ba macoko mamayaza, ba malaiku, ba iruhohi, aman ufarisawa agu mummu naduk muyi mi. <sup>9</sup>Maribana macoko, adong a Nyekaran ufarisawa acoko na maribana ana gu kizugi di piyanwu nabang, ko nacun. Ba malaika na iruhohi a beren iyi shi?. <sup>10</sup>Na madazono mama coko, piyu gbaki kuhafsa ku potya usad, azu ghmama Bulus zyi ido nsoja umuani muka gazayi aushiri aicoro ya yamajiusa aworo ani mi aufatagiya. <sup>11</sup>Katu kama wana ubangiji umo nyazhanha apatiyi agu, "izu potya usadh, kenna pidugu ushaidu nang kuri urshalima, mu wani magu dole pina ba duk uni Roma." <sup>12</sup>Nikata nima vurka, adong Ayahudawa adumya ana ciyani azya uiaanai, agu aci ayani adama reni adama shezyani zai yani a wun Bulus aji. <sup>13</sup>Ayer apiri ituru inas ama shishizyi kucok kunku. <sup>14</sup>Yani ama woroni kaya cibru upiristoci na madattawa agu, "kideni aci awor au la'ana kidama ridi, ana shezyidi she kiwun Bulus iyi. <sup>15</sup>Mina ki jiki majallisa madug piyi gbaki kuhafsa uzini ayend yi kagomo, nan wur ki moru adam caske matya, camsana ma wani idotu matumu uwur. <sup>16</sup>Aman kono ka kabina uyina u Bulus kama potya yani asu tepene, kawuki, kariya ufajiya abarya Bulus zyi. <sup>17</sup>Bulus iyarkya pidong unyong majarumai mami agu, "zya kasambi kanka ajaga kani kapiyi gbaki kuhafsa, kade ukusum na kadoma barya yi". <sup>18</sup>Kujarumi kum kuzya kasambi kami ajaka kani ka piyi gbaku ku hafsa gu, "Bulus kono kamanyen agu nyende kono ka upu ukusu na ka dama barya bu." <sup>19</sup>Piyi gbaki kuhafsas izyayi ajaga akadong kamaza, aribi kani iyan na pimani mabarya mi? <sup>20</sup>Kasambi kami kagu, aya hudawa adumun nagsabu piyende Bulus zyi nikara amajallisa, kaman adama pirya ubincike a mummu. <sup>21</sup>Aman zu duniya na yani aden'i aci yoni ama au la'ana, yani adama renni, adama shezye ani zai awuni. Mina, a maru camsana magu duniya do yani kapa. <sup>22</sup>Piyi gbaki kuhafsa agu kasabi kowor kani, ima duru kani abere agu, "zu barga pidong mummu," <sup>23</sup>Ayarkya majiarumai mayi maba agu, azamsana azuga nsoja ituru iba, na ibarka ituru ku share, aya zya matani ituru iba aworona ukaisariya akadhar kitar katuk. <sup>24</sup>I mado abere agu acamsana ibarka imi idama zyi Buls zyi bandong ajaga yi ulafiya u Filikus ku gwamna. <sup>25</sup>Ima nyakarya kene adakanya. <sup>26</sup>kuzumazyi ku kono kuludiya lisiyas makono kapiyi gbaki maimatato gwanna filikus. <sup>27</sup>Ayahudawa apiru pijamuru asu camsasana ma wuni njigi uyani, nansaja agazyi mma maru potya agu yi iyi Barome mi. <sup>28</sup>Mma mani mapotya ukusu udeni ayisha yi uzargi, mma lagi a kudhazha kumaty. <sup>29</sup>Mma yogotya agu ayisha yi uzargi abara maripshi ma matya mamma yani, aman ba udong uzurgi umi itumi mashishi ok make. <sup>30</sup>Na ama baryani macamsana mami makucok, ata nuryi upu ba daska kapa, agu aya yishayi uzargi, ayende uzargi umi upu yanzana ulafiya<sup>31</sup>Nsoja mu yisha ubiyoyya, aukusu na aku muni azya Bulus zyi ajagayi katuk Antibatrist. <sup>32</sup>Na nikata nima vurka, idong ibarka iworini adeyi kudezye kwan soja mu woro muni aufarjiya. <sup>33</sup>Ayi barka a maka zaga ukaisiriya, ama dakanya ku gwamna manyakara manna adugi yani, ado Bulus zyi aicara kuma. <sup>34</sup>Na gwamna ima karonta manyakara mami aribi yani, akati kashe na Bulus iciri? Nima potya agu, amayingzyi mi iklixiya. <sup>35</sup>Igu adama rakurgabu nateng akapa kanna aya ayishabu uzargi atumi, idho umuani agu agushi yi aufada u hiridus.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Kacini atuk kishi zai Ananiyas piyi gbaki nupirist madhog madottawa pidhog iyho mayho sosai, mamatha ide nizagi agu Tartilus, ama woroni kuri ajaga matha ma Bulus kagomo ka Gwamna.<sup>2</sup>Kapa kumi na Bulus ima yazhaho, kagono ka Gwamna, Tartilus icigya mazargi yi agu Gwamna, magu piski ki zugi kazom kulaciya akapa kam mayita mamu makazono ma yenden kanna amayinzi mawur.<sup>3</sup>A magu kene duk ukusu na pideni kiseri na ugaliya, ya pugi piyi bgaki Filikus.<sup>4</sup>Magu unzu deranzini un gisa adenmi unasiha magu unberi nacun.<sup>5</sup>Azugi mayan'u aubarna ubaktayi, ku kuma pemrezha aya sillaci, ayahudawa auya naduk yani ayishi muzadugan.<sup>6</sup>Har ma ima yisha ukakari unagaza uhaikali muma wana kene kima puri yi (amani ma yisha yi matha a magu udoka uwur).<sup>7</sup>Aman Iliyas puyi bgaki ima tumu, agashi aicara iwur aushiru.<sup>8</sup>Unna pi bindirin Bulusyi. amagu mummu ma'alamura, puma mu dama tabbatu bu na ukusum na kiyisha yi uzargi,.<sup>9</sup>Ayahudawa naduk uyani ayisha Buluzi uzargi agu mummu mankusu mude nipin.<sup>10</sup>11Kapa kanna kugomna kuma lamanta Bulus zi agu iberi, igu, unyokoton magu ayari pisu kha umulki ama yinzi mamma, mu wani kene unda ma yisha nizhogha, adene bu ubayani.<sup>11</sup>Pi dama marabbatar magu itumi yi mamura pituru akaba tunna un wanza urshalima magu unyish usujada.<sup>12</sup>Na azugi mi auhai na azugi mi auhaikali, un yisan mi ujayayya ko unyerde undhag munagazi kasacaci kaya sillaci.<sup>13</sup>Mu yi kene yoni azani akusu na yani ayisha mi uzargim ukyaru.<sup>14</sup>Aman un baranbu, agu ga ukusum na yini ayasha agu darika, akene na migi in derene kashiri apugana awur, undeni mudugan ama kiyaye naduk ukusumi na ayhakaran. antaurat na nitattafai ni annabawa.<sup>15</sup>Un disha ubege ga kashiri, kaman kenna adama cokona mayaza, aya adalci na aya ana zugu nacaza.<sup>16</sup>Ama gu kene kuma, unmi yisha ukakari uma wana piyi na adama yisha nimi uzargi kazono kashiri na yasillaci unyisha kene unyho ko iyan ya alamura.<sup>17</sup>Kacini aki dhog kiwa unma tumu mayende idhog usadakoki na ubaiko uma dumi maci.<sup>18</sup>Unyho kumina kumadene kene, sai adhog ayahudawa awur amayishi mu Asiya amazuga mi unyho ikaidodi imaguzu mu haikali, azan amakonusura mama cokoni maribana ba,<sup>19</sup> mu wani agu adhog aya sillaci awan, kazono kamu ukyaru, har inna yani adhe udhog uzargi ani ci niyi.<sup>20</sup>Idan na mazamini kene jikya ayangha mi yani abara ba aman zugam na kadamanaka aka kashe kapa na ungurfanan kozono kamajalisa tuyahudawa.<sup>21</sup>Saidai magu aukusu uyi dhe na unbaran animi nibgaki akapa kanna unyhzannan kazono kayani, woro magu kapa kanna coko ka mayaza kanna ayimi autuhuma na abyene mayisha mi utuhuma mi, ukyaru,<sup>22</sup>Filikus idhe ucikake umaya utafarki ujina mi, ukusu udeni inyi zabkan matha mami, agu yani agu, Duk kapa kanna Lisiyas piyi duska umuani itumi awor urshalima, undama ceske uhukuci.<sup>23</sup>A kapa kami umurci kujarumi ku lura na Bitrus, aman idene usausauci, izu yhaza ajami ayi aka sumaghayi ko amukiya.<sup>24</sup>Kocini ka dhog atuk, Filikus na piyu ukidhaghya kiyi drushila, yi abayahudaya me, ima kunu agu aka yashe Bulus yi irakurga yi amagu nipin niyi ribgaki uyho ukiriyi Yesu.<sup>25</sup>Aman akapa kanna Bulus iyisha ubayani ana bereadolci, na mapuru aci, na uhukunci, umatumu, Filikus ipotha ushad agu "mina worobu. aman inna unzugi uzorafi unna agorini, undama gurmi abyenebu.<sup>26</sup>Akapa kanka, undhne kasugu ubulus idama madi ikorga, ima yira akabyen kayi akai-akai magu iberi uyi.<sup>27</sup>Kacini ka kiwa kiba, Borkiyas Festas iwana ku gumna kacini ka Filikus, magu ibyene mayho mapok ka Yahudawa, imare kazono na uciga ubulus akarari ka ku yari.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Na Festa irighan ulardi umi, kaci ka tuk atar, icoko daga ukairariya awori urshalima. <sup>2</sup>Sai kapirst ubgaki na yabgakazi ayahudawa ayenden Festas yi kusunu ku Bulus. <sup>3</sup>Yani agisa utagummashi u'Festas iyarki Bulus yi makana urshalima. magu yani awunyi aujina. <sup>4</sup>Aman Festas ima shere yeni agu, Bulus iyi kono kamayhen mi ukaisariya, aman adama garani yi anici niyi idama guriyi kuru. <sup>5</sup>Sabo na kene, duk piyi dama iya, yani azoboro yani, unna akwai idog ibank yi ka piyer unu isunu ni. <sup>6</sup>Kacini kamamura manaziba ko pituru makana ukaisaiya; amacayi nikata izomo uzho ukurshiyi umatyado umurni agu ayende Bulus zi kazono kayi. <sup>7</sup>Na makatumu ma Bulus, ayahudawa awor urshalima ayhozhonha cipati; ata yendeze matya. aman ana yiyan matabbatar na mani. <sup>8</sup>Bulus ikare nici niyi agu; undanim pidhog ibak, ko ayahudawa, ko auhaikali, ko ma ukaisar. <sup>9</sup>Aman Festas isu bgene mayho ma pok ka yahudwa, sabo na kene ima ribi Bulus yi agu, pi mani ma kana urshalima, unka karanabu kuri amagu unkusu mummu? <sup>10</sup>Bulus igu, unthazi audakali umatywa ibak. ba kaman kenna biyo nakam. <sup>11</sup>Inna muwani agu lallai undeni ibok kuma adeniu ukusumi utumi make, ungabini make, aman inba kusunu muyani kuyi kaberemi, kada pidhog izimi adokanna yani. undama zobpha matya manas ajaga ukaisar. <sup>12</sup>Kacini ka Fesatas ima berbene na masallisa mayi, ima shere agu, pi yasha ukaisar, pidama worobu ukaisar. <sup>13</sup>Kacini kadhog atuk, pigomo Agaribas na Barniki atumu ukaisariya. magu yani aziyarci Festas yi. <sup>14</sup>Muma wana atuk abgaki, Festas ibara pigomo kutekpu ku Bulus agu; akwai pidhog uyer kono ka pigomo na Flikus ijikanmi akidhaghha kikidere. <sup>15</sup>Kapa kanna ummayi urshalima, kupirst kubgaki na madattawa ma yahudawa ama yende matya mayi umi, agisa agu awuni. <sup>16</sup>Game na mummu unshere agu yani agu azn alada ayahudawa agu duk piyer utagumashi, she piyanna akaranayi na ana dayi kapa nina naba niyi. kazono ka ya matya mayi; ima duksha ihurjoji iyi amakara mam. <sup>17</sup>Muyi kene naduk uyi amakonusura umma nagozami kapa ba, ama cayi nikata, unzomo akugasa kumatya, ado umurni ayende piyer umi. <sup>18</sup>Aya matya mami, abaran kukara ku yani, mi unyokatyatya mamo mazomani madog matini unyho uwani. <sup>19</sup>Sai dai undama yita magu amaribana mayi akacaci kayani ana dini ni uzo upidhog Yesu umi ikini, umi na Bulus ikugu ide nifataru. <sup>20</sup>Un bizi kenna na bindiri mummu ma alamurin, unna ribi yi bi dama kana ushalima aka karunayi ankusu mummu. <sup>21</sup>Aman na Bulus ima byene akula nayi, kaisar i yisha marya mami, iamenti yi, undo umurni atar yi sai kapa na una kuniyi ukaisar; <sup>22</sup>Agaribas igu agu Festas, undama wana unami amarakurga piyan'u unnamu runnami. pidama ta potya yi nikata, un potya, Festas zi. <sup>23</sup>Nikata Agaribas na Barniki yani ama tamu na ukaitace umakonusura ariyha kudhaghha kuma konusura ayi na mahafsashi na ya bgakazi akudo. na Festas ima do umurni. acidda Bulus zi uyani. <sup>24</sup>Festas igu pigomo Agaribas na naduk agu, mudugan muni ajiki yin na nivataru. <sup>25</sup>Um yokoton ideni uksus uncontancan make ba, Gman amagu izabkhon matya majaga ukaisar, un cesken ushawara unkuniyi. <sup>26</sup>Aman un zam, ufhog udollili umi udama dene unyhakoro uwasika ga kaisar, magu udalili un'u un yenden yi kazono kayin musamman pugipi yi pigomo Agaribas, magu unzuk mapiri mu kusu nonda mayhokara ayi. <sup>27</sup>Aman ama yita manag a wuvata ungu ukun kono kamayhen ana yhakaranmi ibak iyi ba.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Agaribas agu Bulus zi, pidama iya maguzu nici mu Bulus izabka icara yi azuzu nici niyi. <sup>2</sup>Ude kasugu kapok, puyi pigomo Agaribas, ama Ayahudawa yendeze matha manag upu ukyaru. <sup>3</sup>Musamman magu piyi piyiyho mi waaladu uyahudawa, na manag mayani, mummu yi kene ingisabu dene uhakuri a rakurgami. <sup>4</sup>Muyi kene agu Ayahudawa naduk uyani ayho kenna urayuwa unag uyi tun kusana kunag unyong mayinzhi manag na mushalima. <sup>5</sup>Yani ayhami tan kagomo, mummu wani magu yani adumi agu yisan urayuwa nan yi Batarishimi uderika ude ursatsara urayi wadini awur. <sup>6</sup>Mina nghahzhi ungu ayisha mi matya a magu nikawali nin na kashiri kadeni acu awur. <sup>7</sup>Amagu muyi kene nikawali nin na yakipona pituru akaba adeni nasugu mu agu yani aser, akapa kanna yani ayisa usujoda na kumina ga kashiri katuk nammi, a magu ubegu, pigomo Agaribas, Ayahudawa ayisha mi utuhuma. <sup>8</sup>Iyan idama dene pidhog iyisha kumina agu ukusu umamaki na kashiri ka cokonan mayaza? <sup>9</sup>Unna yishan kumina kuma yishi unkusu muza dungan anizagi ni Yesu Banazarat. <sup>10</sup>Unyisan ukusunmu ausalima akassha aya shiri akudhagha kumanya, a magu unzugi uiko non unzugi kama piristoci mabgakazi, na a masu wunza yani ma unzu duksha mawaba macini. <sup>11</sup>Nma derengha yani nakam unyong madhagha asu kuma yisha ukukari kanna yani adama yisha kaiyon unyong usabo, nma yisha igaba ipu na yani, aderengha yani har makana amadog, mado na mayinzhi. <sup>12</sup>Akapa konna nmasu yisha mummu, nma woromi udimaska ade izini ya yabgakzi mapiristoci. <sup>13</sup>Unyong ujaru anag kuna, akarankan mi, puyi pigomo, nma yita umi muwor uzho mu piri ami ama jonira, mu baskura amanrhan mi naya anna kijara na yani. <sup>14</sup>Na kima jikshi naduk uwur kajes, npotya nidog nmi nisu berbene umi anirem ni Ibraniyawa asu kuma agu, shawulu-shawulu, iyan idene pimpi yisha mi akidere? mude uwuya pi hauri ukusumi aballi. <sup>15</sup>Migi ungu, pu piyi wan ya ubangiji? ubangiji ishere, mi unyi Yesu umi na piderenzha. <sup>16</sup>Mina coko ayahzahnah, magu udoloki na unbgannu gun upu undenba, pi wona pidere na piyi ishaidomi a magu unkusu man piya anici ninag mina namunna ndama bayanatu dagu kacini. <sup>17</sup>Ndama ciddabu unyong waya ayer na yasillaci, ami nondama kunubu uyen. <sup>18</sup>Magu bgana ayiji ayani, daga amajin makana a matus, na muwora iko ushaidan makana awa shiri, a magu yani asher ugafara ibang na ugaton nan da mada ayami nan utari nici ninag amu nipin ninag<sup>19</sup>Magu kene, pigomo Aganbas, nyaksan mipi auwahayinna ayitan uciruzo. <sup>20</sup>Aman kazono ga ayami ayi udimaskus, na kuma urshalima na mayinzi mu yahudiya naduk umani, na na dukna ayasillaci, ayisha mammu dungan maseri mashiri. <sup>21</sup>Magu udalili un'u ayahudawa apuru mi unyho uhaikali asu yisha kumina kenna ana wunami. <sup>22</sup>kashiri ka mukyami mawana ukyaru magu unyo ma yhazhonha kazono ka yer acuncun na abgakagi, ado ushida game na madara makusu na annabawa na musa abara uni dama wannami. <sup>23</sup>Mu dama wana kene Yesu dama she-she kidere, idama wana piyi kazono na garganna unyong mayaza ikuma basha matus makana kayer uyahudawa na yashillaci. <sup>24</sup>Na Bulus ima duru na gusku nici niyi, resta ibere animi nibgaki, bulus pi ranrha, ubgaku umayo mamu madoni pimpi ranrha. <sup>25</sup>Bulus igu, unrarhami, pugu na unbasha ikaimomi inyi inipin, na unasuwa. Muma yi kene pigomo iyi mummu, mumkusu mum naduk. <sup>26</sup>mani mudeni mimmi berbene ba ushad, magu unyo magu, ba ukusu mi unisan uyi, magu ayisan ani mummu anisan ba. <sup>27</sup>Ba pi dugu nipin ka annabawa, pigomo agariba? unyho pi dumun. <sup>28</sup>Agariba agu Bulus yi, unyho kapa kacun, mani agu pi daska mi unwani piya shiri me?. <sup>29</sup>Bulus iyu ungisa kashiri ko kacun ka koco, azan pu utapu, aman naduk naya arakunzaurami ukyari awan nami, aman banna mayhen mamma. <sup>30</sup>Pigomo icoko ayhazhonha yini na kugamna na barniki na ya naduk azomzi ayi na yoni. <sup>31</sup>Na ama jikya kidhanha kimakanusura mi, are kazono na akobini asu kuma agu, piyan'u ideni yi ukusu uwani magu iki ko kuma ashi-shi yiba. <sup>32</sup> Agarribas agu Fastas zi, " piya muru ina yani marha makana ukaisar ba ana biskin yi.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Ama comsana macoko mawur akujigi kumani makana amayingi mu Haliya, agho Bulus zi ado kadog aya mayhen aicora ikudog kujaruni ana yhasha agu yulyias, uni kupi na Augustas. <sup>2</sup>Kima riyho kudog kujirgi ku Adaramitiya, kuma yi amacomsono macoko makana a kidog kibiga kima yi apituza pi Asiya, ki pira ijaru. Aristarkus, kuwa pidog uyer u Tadonika umayinzi mu makiduniya iyi na wur. <sup>3</sup>Amaca yi nikata ki tayi usidom, yaliyas ima dene Bulus zi mudugan, adi udama iwori aka yita ajami, yani a mukyayi. <sup>4</sup>Kima coko akarikami kakujirgi kumani, a magra kacini ka kaci kazangari kukubrus, a magu uruhu u masu yisha agba uwur. <sup>5</sup>Kacini kanna kima rabkya ubahar umi upati mayinzi mu kilikiya na ubamfiliya, ata righi mayinzi mu likiya. <sup>6</sup>A akotikomi na kujarumi kumi kumo zuga kugingi ku iskandariya kudama kono amayinzi mu italiya idenidi unyho. <sup>7</sup>Kidene katuk natuk asu jara na cancun, harma dakya na kima katumu apati kinidus uvunu uma yhazi di makana kagona, kama manrha kacini kuzangaru ukarita apoti samoni. <sup>8</sup>Kizab kupertu ku zaba umi dakyar, har akarumu a kadog katage kade nizagi agu apoti ushad uzo, umi upoti kudho ku Lasiya. <sup>9</sup>Na ama nazaza kapa ka bgaki, ujaru umi ma unu maru wana uasari, kapa kama yizanan kene kamalu woro, Bulus idene yini ugargadi.

<sup>10</sup>Agu yani agu, yin aya sillaci, un yitan ujarumi uno dama wona umasimapa na asara abgaki azan muma gu amayhoga kujirgi ba, ana duk na aratarau awur. <sup>11</sup>Aman kujarumi kuki soja kim, ku piri akumina kapi tukan na piyu ujirgi, akusumi na Bulus Ibaran. <sup>12</sup>Na muyi kene kazagan kami azakani magu yani ari nigusmi ba, adhog ayonde ushawara acokoni mi akackom, ko uni akatumu ufinikiya, kadog kazagan kazongar kukarita, azinzini ugabus amen arewa, na kuma ugabus a men ukudu, yani are nigusmi. <sup>13</sup>Na uvunu uma pemre ukudu nazhonzho akumina ku yani abini kuni kanan, yini adaska u anka azabara a pituga pizangaru ukarita apati piguk.

<sup>14</sup>Ama goroni zai ga udhog uvunu kagargari na ana yhasha agu yuro kilidon umu pyaunga awor akazangari. <sup>15</sup>Na uvunumi uma pyalla kujirgi kumi, ku kasa mado unyhan kudo kuni nazugu ana zob kuni. <sup>16</sup>Kima zaboro aundog nuzangaru, na ang iwaikauda, kima zuga madene uiko a kujirgu ku wur kucin dokyar. <sup>17</sup>Kacini kanna amadasko kugirgi kucin unyho kujirgu ku bgaki yani adene udabara ashishizi kiye ahadira akun ku beaki atuza kuni asu sumu magu azu, yani ani ajiwa ni zirtis niuni miszha unkusu, yani ataddo matilafilai, anusa kujirgi kum kene.

<sup>18</sup>Amagu iriru uyishidi utangodi nakam, ama cayi nikata yani acigha mayhaga makusu manna kujirgu kuma zhan amini. <sup>19</sup>Anmi mitar kuma yani anaci ayeni aba maku'u makana kujirgi kumi. <sup>20</sup>Kima yisha katuk natu na yitandi umi ka unthatum, uvunu abgaki uriru uni su pyaba yani, yani acidda nazugu mi amgarga. <sup>21</sup>Na ama maru goro ba masu re maninaru, Bulus icoko aygazhanha a kacaci kayani, agu yin aya sillaci, ina poton abere anag, ma cokonni a kuzangurari kukarita ajizi a masita mummu na asarangha ba. <sup>22</sup>To, mima, unyishini abere ungu dari ushiru ukumina, magu ba bidog umi idama, dene asara ani fararu niyi uyho uyin saidai akujirgi. <sup>23</sup>Magu katuk kuphe madog malaika mashiri mayi manag unsu yisha mani kidere, mayhaghanon apatimi. <sup>24</sup>Agu zu patha usada Bulus, ban undog pidama yhazhonha kagomo ka kaisar ga yi kuma, kashiri kaseri adumha bu ajangi ujaru aciri. <sup>25</sup>Muyi kene, idene nasugu na shiri,yi ayasillaci, magu undugu nipin kashiri a magu, kenna abayanmi kenna mudamawana. <sup>26</sup>Aman fa mu wani magu aciddidi undog uzangaru. <sup>27</sup>A katuk ka pituru a kanas, asu ta zabdi cakako a abahar uadariya, aka caji katuk aya utuki ade guba kina poti mapati. <sup>28</sup>Yani agwada udongan umani, azuga igaba ituriba, kima kotto kagomo, apa gwada, azuza igata pituru akishi. <sup>29</sup>Magu usum azu ciddadi akati konotari, yani abiskya ankwo ayi nas acini akujirgi kumi, asu zhoprhenha nikata nifurko. <sup>30</sup>Aya utuki mi a mani ma zumanani uza kujirgi kumi, har arinda kujirgi kumi unyho umoni, woi magu ayita bana daska unka mumi akicin kujirgi kumi abiskya yani. <sup>31</sup>Bulus igu kujarumi kuniguma nimi na kizoja, mna yer ongho ayhazharan yani unyho kujirgu kunku ba, ba kenna ana dene icira. <sup>32</sup>Unsaja mum mucenze kiye kiku jirgi ku'un, ajikya kuni mi kuabaro mani mashir. <sup>33</sup>Ninikata nima nadama vurka, Bulus igisa yani a tanna ri maninaru, igu ukyaru fa atuk pituru akanas iyi akazom asusussa, ba katonmana konni rini. <sup>34</sup>Muyi kene, ungishi ni, rinin moninaru, magu ugara uyin tun kenna muyi ba piyer umi na kici ciniyi kidama gonono uyho uyin. <sup>35</sup>Ni beren kene, azhakaphatara ku gurasa, adene ugodiya kashiri kagomo kayani naduk akapa kami iyazara apuru karimi. <sup>36</sup>Ya aguru akumina ku yani, ma anaci ayani are maninaru. <sup>37</sup>Wuri naduk akujirgi kumi ayer iduri iba aituru keshere akutashi. <sup>38</sup>Ama re asitunzura, asu tusa kujirgi uzibu asu ta nikshi aikama unyho mani. <sup>39</sup>Na nikata nima vurka yani ana yakatani mayinzi mami, su lura nakadog karhga na puguk pini niji'nijiwa. <sup>40</sup>Yani kuma adene ushawara, inna mudama wana kene ajaga kujirigi uzo unyho mani, asu ciddaza mashi-shizin umakusu mammana magrangha kujirgi akapa komi, akapa komi kuma acokono fitillo pikicin kuku jirgi akari na uvunu uyi, yani azobora makana apiguh. <sup>41</sup>Aman na kima katumu kami kamani masir, anusa kujirgi ku durga anijinjiwa har ma kacin kimi kina suga kini makotto, har amadara ma kuma putazana saba na matumunu mani. <sup>42</sup>Kisuja kima kidene kumina ku wunza aya aya mayhen a magu pudhog isu wogo agarkura. <sup>43</sup>Aman kujarumi kum ku madama gaska Bulus zi, kuma yhaza a madene kumina ku yani, kuma idene umurni, duk piyi iyan mani yani a cigha majikshi makana

piguk.<sup>44</sup> Kudege kum kuma ka tuksa napatta, adog kuma atuksa madog makusu makujirgi kumi, akene una ama ka tumzu apuguk pimi ugara.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Kapa kanna kima toro ulafiya kima potya agu nizagi nika zangari kami malita. <sup>2</sup>Ayer akudo kami ama yishidi alheri , magu yani akisan ura magu akabaksan, sabo na kshiri kadoyi na kiwhok na disan.<sup>3</sup>Aman kapa kanna Bulus ima kanasha musa magu ikishi ura pidong piyogo sabo na makaya mura, picira apuru yi kacara.<sup>4</sup> Aya azomzhi akudho ayita piyogo ni yani, azan bere piyanguru apiyu umawunza aci, ko na muyi kene ni ciddan nici auteku. matya madama jikya mani iyimi manivataru.<sup>5</sup>Aman ima yokota piyogo pimi, unyong ura pina deni pini yi kadamgha.<sup>6</sup> Yani arakurga agu ayita bina bugu, ko kuma ijik kukitaru. aman na yani ama suksa akadong kapa ana yitani ndong muzagi yi yani agubpkana kumina ku yani agu iyi akadong kashirimi.<sup>7</sup>Apati kati kami kazangari ku sibiri umi akwai nadog nakab mi na piyer ubgaki uma yangari mani ide nizagi agu babaliyas ima shedi amukidi ma bisa mibukata iwur har atuk atar.<sup>8</sup> Ama yimi piwaban ubamaliyas isu pama na kiwok kishiri na tini, Bulus iriyha ayisha yi ka yisa ikashiri, atarkya yi kara igarga.<sup>9</sup>Na mummu muma wanzagana kene, kudezhe kugya za gassa ayi uzo kughangtu awana azuga magarga.<sup>10</sup>Aya sillaci adenidi matini nateng. akaya na kyayi amacamsana mujaru. yani adugi ukusu na kimani.<sup>11</sup>Kacini kini tar, kima riyha kujirgi ku iskandariya. kumi na kuma reh nigusa yimi akati kayangari kade mayhakara mishapa ya yarumi.<sup>12</sup> Kacini kama toro muwur, akudo ku sirakus, ki dene atuk atar akatikamm.<sup>13</sup>Daga katikan yani aworoni, har ama tumu akudho ku ripiyim kacini katuk kade urunu ushiri uwor ukudu unu coko, unyong atuk aba kima zaga Bitiyolo.<sup>14</sup> Akuri na kima zuga adhog akwani yini agishidi agu kizoma ayi na yani ajaga atuk kushere, a'aujina ungunu na kima tumu urom.<sup>15</sup>Ami kuri na akwani ama potya kutepu kuwur, yani acira ma mamanidi tun daga aukasawa u'Abiyas na marinpa matar na Bulus ima yita yani, iyisha kashiri rizhaghya acikami ita zuk mashirani.<sup>16</sup>Kapa kanna kirighan uroma, adumay Bulus zi izomo yi utayi yanna ikisoja kinna yani ayi.<sup>17</sup>Ama yimi kacini ka tuk atar, Bulus iyarkya aya bgakazhi ayahudawa. kacini kama yani ama konusura, ima gu yani, akwani, kenna muyi undeni bidhag ibang ntsarkanmi ai'adu a acuawur ba, amanama jhami aromi nshishizhin tun awor urshalima makana icara ya yer oma.<sup>18</sup> Kacini ku ruhuma unag, yani ama dene kazugu kama biskim, ama magu ndenimiibang imi idama jagam ga make ba.<sup>19</sup>Aman na yahudawa ama yha yahzahnah akumina kuyani, mu wana udok un zabha mtya majara ukaisar, azn magu nde nodhog udallili nan dama yisha matya maya nag ba.<sup>20</sup>Amagu amummu na unmani mayiti ni abere uyin, amagu ubegun na israila ide udeni mimmi shipshin amyaheng mamma.<sup>21</sup>Yani agi agu, ki kisheredi iwasiku iwor u'yahidiya magu pigi ba, ba kuma piyer unyong nikobina umi iyendenni undog nihoto ko adhog abere magu pugi ba.,<sup>22</sup>Aman ki mani ma parya daga upiu ukusu na piyishan tun kadangi ayita muyi kene amummu mudarika, amgu agabini mani ko iki.<sup>23</sup>Kapa kanna adeniyi unmi, aya bgaki ama zugi yi akazagan kayi ima gabatar na kaiyan uyani, asu tabbatar na macamdyrga mu mulki washiri, har asu gbene ma zhi kumina ku yani amagu abere Yesu. tun muwor ana taura amusa makana alittattafan ni annabawa, ima yisha mummu tun daga kamhogf makana marhog.<sup>24</sup>Achog ama cidda nasugumi aukusu na abaran, adhog kuma ana gaskonta ani.<sup>25</sup>Na yani adumun ani na akobini ayani ba, yani aworoni kacini na Bulus iberen ukalma udhe, uruhu uvur wahiri unu bere akano ka annabi ishaya makana kapugana ayin.<sup>26</sup>Igu kana kayangha aya ayoni kashiri agu idama yita aman na yakotini.<sup>27</sup>Aman ana suguna ya sillaci anha na deni apusa ato ayini apota dekyer yani agusan ayizhi ayani, magu azu yita ayikaty, ko kuma mapoti anato ayeni, ayokotya ana sua na yeni amagu yoni akurga un gorganha yani.<sup>28</sup>Muyi kene, iyokotya agu magaska mamma mashiri akuni amagu aya ayani kashiri, yani kuma adama rokurga.<sup>29</sup>Akapa kanna iberen abrangha, yahudawa acoko ayi apikagara anikobina niyani.<sup>30</sup>Bulus izomo kiwa kiba unyong karari kuhaya uyi, asu she-she aya awanza uyi.<sup>31</sup>Asu yisha abere umikiwa shiri, asu makasa mummu yi mu ubangiji Yesu kristi ba ushad. ba piyer iyhazhi yim.

## Romans

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, pideru Yesu almasihu, unna a yharkan agu iwan pikuni, u,mi na a samgan abara na bere a kashiri.<sup>2</sup>Ukusunwu uyi mabashi ma berya kashiri amna ama maru mahgatun kadangi ana no na annabawa yi yenna unyong mahyakara ma bere ayyi. <sup>3</sup>Na kono kayyi,na amawaba a kirong ki Dauda ana bere anipum.<sup>4</sup>Kenna ima coko awor unyon makte angha ma guddu i wana kono kashiri abara na uygaku urruh utsarkewa, Yesu Almasihu ubangiji uwur.<sup>5</sup>Abaruyi na kima shere alheri na ayukun abara ma dugan ma kumina unyong ayashillaci, amagbaki ma nizagi niyyi. <sup>6</sup>Unyong ayashillaci angha, a yherkanni ninnaini agu wanin aga Yesu Almasihu.<sup>7</sup>Manyakara mamma nayisanni ama yin nadugiyin iyi a mayinzi ma u Rom, aya na kashiri kamani, aga na ayherban avur nasugu. UKusu dugan uzoban ni naduguyin, nama gmashi mahasugu mawor ka kashiri

picuwur, na ubangiji Yesu Almasihu.<sup>8</sup>Ukusu zoni dai in nagu kishi ingu shambarka nau Yesu Almsihu abaru yin naduguyin, abara na abasha ka inki a uya uhnwu agu idumun na kashiri.<sup>9</sup>Abara magu kashiri kani kayo mi, kami nan yisha abere ayin.<sup>10</sup>Kokashe katug ina gisa kishiri ingu kamuki mi in zuga ma wanu yin unyong uikoukani.<sup>11</sup>In pogne niyitini nawas, adomi madoini u baiwa uruhaniya, amukinishiruga.<sup>12</sup>Inmani ma yita izuga mamuki ma mashigruga mayin, abara madumi na kashi mayhar, mi nayin.<sup>13</sup>Immanim magu ibiz mayo, akwani, atug agbaki nanna mani ma wanu yin, mimmi doto ma zuga . Immani ma dere kene adomi ma zuga nono na uruhu unyong uyin kene muyi unyong kudeze ku ayashillaci.<sup>14</sup>In de uzibu wa yuttelinawa na kudezeh kwa ya shillaci, ayi duntu na aya za de iduntu.<sup>15</sup>Abara nan mancan kurga ma jaga abere kashiri uyin, iyi unyong mayinzhi ma u Roma.<sup>16</sup>Migin na pogmi ubgor u mabashi maberga kashiri, a ani ayi uiko ukashiri abara mazuga ma magaska kapiyi dumun, aya zoni ayi a yahudawa azoboro na a Helinawa.<sup>17</sup>A abara ma dumi mammi na ukusu dugan uciri ka kashiri u tumi aciri unyong madumu na ma dumun na kani, kenne ana yi unyong manyakara, "piyi yisha ukusu nakaku idma garga abara madumun mayyi."<sup>18</sup>Kishiga ki kashiri kima wana awor uzo kayami azasu yisha ukusun na kaku na yazani kumina ku dugan, ami ana dumyani na abere aribin sai annazan aribin a maza de ma kumi na ku dugan.<sup>19</sup>Ukusu deni ukusu na amani magu a rogoti geme na kashiri yenya yo kashiri kamaru barya yenuni na piring.<sup>20</sup>Abara magu manang ma kashiri mamma ana suskanyani mayogotya ma chandharam na piring tun ma wana ma uyha unwu. Ana yogotya mani na makusu na kagisha. Abara kene, yangha zani ukusu mabari.<sup>21</sup>U dalili kuwa, ko yenya pog ne yenya yo kashiri, bama zhinzhimi ubgaku kani adugsha kani kigomo kikani, na ma kuma kaniagu shambarka. Nama dene kene, yenya wani na dangrha a kumina ku yeni, nasugu nayeni na za kumina ku dugan na pirga ma shirgi.<sup>22</sup>Yenya zan aci ayeni ne aya de iduntu, aman yenya wani nadhangra.<sup>23</sup>Yenya yibirin ygbaku kashiri kanka dama dara kani aguddu ne makusu mamma dama dara, ne piyu shillaci, na nanin, na manara nade ibini noz na mammanna whamarha.<sup>24</sup>Abara kene kashiri ka zgan yeni ado kituau ki makani kin kiyi unyong nasugu na yeni, saga yenya dukisha aci ayeni kidere.<sup>25</sup>Yenya yibirin ribin ni kashiri a guddu kaberen yenya na ka tutuzura ukusunna icara inapsan, a umaimako upiyi napsan yeni, yi iyi piyam na adama na tutunzurayi har madara ma uga. Amin.<sup>26</sup>Abara kene kashiri ka zyan yeni a do, kumina kuna sugu na yeni na kagbaen ka yarumi na yini na mazamen makici anici, har ayini ayeni a yibarya kanna ana musa ayini na yarumi agudda ma yini na ayini.<sup>27</sup>Ayarumi ami inna yeni ayibarya kuma a na musa na yarumi na ayi ni aguddu mu wana ayrumi asumusu asu yisha ukusu makari. Ayarumi na ayarumi asumusa asu yisha ukusiziri, kuma yenya baba ukusun na abizzan u iziri.<sup>28</sup>Tunna yenya dumunani na kashiri unyong manang mayeni, kashiri ka zyan yeniado mawuru ma kumina kum na yenya zob, kuma yisha ma ukusu makari.<sup>29</sup>Kumina kuyeni ku kuri na mazama kidere, nasugu na gmer, maza mani magu pidong izug, managazami, ipukunu,mawunza mayashillaci, macokanzi ma maciti, kiaparu, na kumina kumakari.<sup>30</sup>Aya kusunu namamatharha aya za mani kashiri. Aya ma cokonzi mamaciti, aya za pog a to, aya man bozo anasugu, aya na matharh ko iyan, imakari, na aya za pog abere awaban ayeni.<sup>31</sup>Aya shisshi na sugu, aya na re a mana, ayazade ma mani, na mazama kidere.<sup>32</sup>Ayangha yo na aberya kashiri kenna naku idugiayami ayisha idug iusar unwa adama dene yeni uruhunci umakye. Azan ma yisha ma ukusus makari nazig harma yenya na muksha ayeni a yisha kene.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Abara kene pizabu ukusu maber, piyu sillaci, pupiyisha matya, ukusu na piyisha ni matya pidupkanza nici nimu. Abara na pi baka yisha ukusu napi tyamanuni. <sup>2</sup>Wur kiyo agu matya ma kashiri a ribina kadhar kamina kan kadama tyamana aya yisha ukusu makari. <sup>3</sup>Aman bara kumina kimumi, piyu shillaci, pupiyi sha ayami ayisha idug ukusumi matya ayo pisu yisha kene. Pimenne kashiri ka dama yisha kani pi matya a? <sup>4</sup>Babu masu yaksa ukusu dugan unna kashiri kayishabu na kana tymana kanipi nawau na uhankuri ukani? Piyobu agu madugan makani a magu pu pizug a tuba? <sup>5</sup>Aman abara nadagdan mamu na kasugu kaza mani ma tuba, pigbeni nici nimu kishiga, katuk kanna kashiri kadama ma yisha matya ma ribin. <sup>6</sup>Kadama ma do ko pishe piyushillaci daidai ukusunna iyisan. <sup>7</sup>Ayami adenya a ama yishi ma ukusu dugan bama biskya, yenza gbeni aci ayeni, u yabo na kicubru, na nivataru niza dara. <sup>8</sup>Kayami ade mamani maci, ayami agabyani ma yisha ukusu dugan, a yisha ukusu za dugan, kishiga kikashiri yenna makpotoro magbaki ma dama zuga yeni. <sup>9</sup>Kashiri kuma kadama toddo ubalai na uyongono ka vatarua yami a yisan ukusu za dugan, acingha ka yahudawa a zoboro ka Helinawa. <sup>10</sup>Amma u yabo, udaraja na nasugu na gmasazhi u dama zuga ayami ayisan ukusu dugan, acingha ka yahudawa mashi kana ka Helinawa. <sup>11</sup>Abara na kashiri, kana tewe kani. <sup>12</sup>Kayami a yisan ibang abara na zoboron ani ukusu na kaku, kenna yenza dama ka nya uraba matya, kayami a yisan ibang unyong mayo mabere kashiri adama yisha yeni matya kenna abere akani aku. <sup>13</sup>Abara na azan ayami apog abere ayishi ukusu na ka mani ba, aman ayami ana potya a dene kenna kaku yenza dama subta. <sup>14</sup>Ayashillaci ami ayo ani abere a kashiri, aman asu yisha ukusu yi u kashiri, a nyakaran aci ayeni, ko yazani abere kashiri. <sup>15</sup>Yenza saganan magu ukusunna, kashiri kamani unu nyakaran anasugu na yeni. Kumina kuyeni ku basha yeni, kumina kuyeni kuma, ba unu basha yeni ukusu makari unna a yisha, ba unu gusaza yeni. <sup>16</sup>Kenna muiyi ka kashiri mudama wanzagana kene katug kanna kashiri kadama tyamana ayhar ukusun na ayishillacia yisan aka nisa, kenna mummu yi unyong abere a kashiri ami ayi unyong Yesu Almasihu. <sup>17</sup>Abara na pi yesha niu nimu agu piyhudawa, izami unyong matya, asu thakharanba ka kashiri. <sup>18</sup>Yogotya mamingza makani, a yogotya uksu bakti na ykani, a zuga mamagasa ma abere akani. <sup>19</sup>Kenna pipog bu usahd u magu pu a kuzonzon kwa dumu, matus kayami ayu nyong majin. <sup>20</sup>Piyu horo kashiri pide mayo na ribin. <sup>21</sup>Yin imagasa a dong, i magaranni aci ayinni? yinina basha gu azudakara, ina dakani niyi? <sup>22</sup>Yinumi ina basha gu azu na musa na ayarumi adong, ina mushi ni mi? yinumi inagu azunatutunzura kadabgnaba agu a kashiri, ina dakanni nazya. <sup>23</sup>Yin umi ina zabkhan ci agu izob aberya kashiri nateng, ina yishi ni kashiri ukusu makari amarhaphazhanha mayini mamaza zob kani natenghe? <sup>24</sup>"Ama wulakanta nizagi nikashiri unyong ayashillaci abaruyin kenna aman nyakarya. <sup>25</sup>Ukaciya ude mapiri uyin, inna izoboron kenna aku, amma inna iyi aya za zob ukusu na ku ukaciya uyin uwani uwam. <sup>26</sup>Inna piyi zade ukaciya izoboron ukusu na udoka uku, adama zyani mazade ma ukauya uyyi agu ide ukaciya ba? <sup>27</sup>Inna piyer izayi ukacinya uma nyo idisan ukusunna aku a yishi nadug, idama yishayi ni matya yin ide u kaciya? mummu wani kene abara na ide abere kashiri anyakaran ade ukaciya bamazob ukusu na ku! <sup>28</sup>Yi azan piyahudawa uya mi, azan piyi de ukaciya unna awakan kukpoko ba. <sup>29</sup>Amma api yahudawa u nyong, kuma apiyu kaciya kasugu na uruhu azan watakadaba, idugi piyangwa uyabo uyyi azan una cira awor kaya shillaci ba, a una wor ka kashiri.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Mapiri mamma piyahudawa ide masha? mapiri ma ukaciyu mi masha? <sup>2</sup>Mude muhumminci a kijina ki baktazi. Amacingha do ayahudawa u wahayi uwor ka kashiri.<sup>3</sup>Inna adong ayahudawa agabya ni ma dumya fa? maza dunmi mayeni nyaza kashiri ma dumya na yeni ayishu tuma? <sup>4</sup>Muna taba mawana muni kene, a umaimako kene, kashiri ka wana piyu nibin, kona ko pishe piyu shillaci iyi piyu kabere mi. Kenna a nyakaran, "sa sagamya agu piyi piyu dugan unyong abere mu, sa pi zuga kapes a kadhar kanna ana yende bu akaci kamatya."<sup>5</sup>Inna maza de ma matini mawur ma saganan mtini ma kashiri, to kidama gyano? Kashiri azan piyi zayi matini ba uni ina cidda kishiga kiyyi, bannyo? In berbene daidai na kumina ku piyer. <sup>6</sup>Mudama taba ma wna muni kene ba inna muyi kene kashiri kadama matyama uyaunuwa?<sup>7</sup>Inna, kabere kanang, ka ciddan ribin ni kashiri a chandharza, a pirya ma daukaka kani to, iyan ideni angha doto yisha mi matya agu migi a piyu ibangyo? <sup>8</sup>Iyan idama nyaza amagu kenna ana yishi di kabere, adong azyan utumu?" maceske maberan a ribin.<sup>9</sup>Agu iyan kenan? kidama barya kadangma? ko nacun. Abara na kiman berbene a yahudawa na Heleniyawa, agu nadug uyen, ayi ibang. <sup>10</sup>Kenna a nyakaran, ba piyi de matini, ko udha.<sup>11</sup>Ba piyi ya kadangma ba piyi gbene kashiri. <sup>12</sup>Nadug adotozob ani ujina, nadug uyen adoto zani uanfani. Ba piyi yishu tuma umatini, kako piyu dha.<sup>13</sup>Magurmuret mayeni maghanti ne mashega. Arem ayeni ide kigbana. kikwana kiyogo kiyi unyong irupa iyeni. <sup>14</sup>Nano na yeni na kuzzi na ula an na unyaku.<sup>15</sup>Ibini yeni isu yisha kumina makana akati kama wunza ma ayashillaci. <sup>16</sup>Utafarki uyen a kidere na managugura. <sup>17</sup>Idugya yanghama amanyani kazom ka dugan. <sup>18</sup>Yenza zani usahd ukashiri, "<sup>19</sup>Kiyo ukusu na abere kashiri aku, abere kashiri a berbene kayami ayo kani, asa agusa kokashe kano, saga agu yanuwu a guddu abere kazono ka kashiri. <sup>20</sup>Ba piyi dama supta kazono ka kashiri a bara magu izob ukusu na kam ka kuma, abara magu unyong a bere mi a kani na piyer ina yogotya ibang iyyi. <sup>21</sup>Aman mina nazan matya na yisan a chandharham udugan ukashiri, unna annabawa a basha. <sup>22</sup>Uadalci u kashiri yenna madamun na Yesu Almasihu ka yami a dumun na ribinnin. Abara na bok tazyiani. <sup>23</sup>Yeni nadug a yisan ibang angha suskanan ani makazaya a udaraja u kashiri. <sup>24</sup>Abara naliheri mina deni di kizugi masupta abara ma tumu ma Yesu Almasihu.<sup>25</sup>Kashiri kazan Yesu Almasihu unna amado sa kizuga magusku maibang inna piyer idumun unyong manyo muyyi. kama zya Yesu Almasihu a doyi ma ceskema abaere, na ma gusku ma ibang ya cini. <sup>26</sup>Unyong kasugu kazug, ukusu mi uma wana kene amagu a chandhari madugan makani unyong uya unwu, ado kani ma barya yher agu kani a piyu maceske mabere, agu kanka sagani agu akani kana gaska ayher nadug piyi dumun na Yesu.<sup>27</sup>To mathakharana masho? acidan manimi. <sup>28</sup>Abara musho? abara kene kimangaran agu azan abara ukusu na piyer iyisha ba aman a ma dumun kani madeni piyer izugi magaska.<sup>29</sup>Ba kashiri a kashiri ka yahudawa nnazigi? kani azan kashiri ka yaza yokani? aka yeni. <sup>30</sup>In ba kashiri kayi kadhe, kadama gaska piyu kaciya abara mudumun na fani, napiyi zade ukaciya abara ma yo makani.<sup>31</sup>Kizyan maceske mabere mi kenna abara madumi? mu damataba ma wanzagana muni kene. Aumaimako kene, kipizzya macezye maberam kenna.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kinki dama gyan na Ibrahim ku kaka kuwur anipum, iyan izugsanano? <sup>2</sup>Abara na inna ibrahim zugi ma gaska abara ukusu na ini yisha, ini na zugi ukusu ma thakharhana, azan kazono ka kashiri. <sup>3</sup>Iyan na abere a kashiri kumo?" Ibrahim idumun na kashiri madumun mami kuma madeni a yita u dugan uyini."<sup>4</sup>Mina fa piyi yisha madangma, i ladi yi abargan ani agu au alheri mi, aukusun wuyi uyyi." <sup>5</sup>Piyi yisha yi kadangma aumaimako kene idemun na piyi gas ayibang, madumun mayyi a bargain mani nane piyi denatini.<sup>6</sup>Dauda ma dene Libarka ka piyide matini na mazade mama yishi kadangma . <sup>7</sup>Igu, "A aya de libarka ayami na guskun yeni ibang iyeni, kuma ayami na ibang iyeni igusan. <sup>8</sup>Piyi libarka yi iyi yiyyamna kashiri kadama bargya kani ibang iyi ba". <sup>9</sup>To libarka nimi na abaran ana yami ayisan ukaciya naziggi, ba na ayami a disan ani ukaciya inayeniyo? na beren agu, "madumun ma Ibrahim na kashiri a bargain agu, a manang madugan uyini." <sup>10</sup>Inni na bagano? kacini kama yishi ma ukaciya u Ibrahim, ba a maza yishi? Azan unyong kaciya, a unyong mazode ma ukaciya.<sup>11</sup>Ibrahim i shere maduntani ma maza ma ukaciya uni uyi uhatini udumun madugan mani na ini de tun aka dhar kamna ama doto ma yishi ni ukaciya. U albarka umi a maduntani, unima dene ini wana picu wa yami a dumun kona yenya zani u kaciya mabaryagu, udugan na dama bargya yeni mi. <sup>12</sup>Mu saganan agu Ibrahim i wani picu kaciyaka yami kaya ciri azan aya de ukaciya nazig. Piyi zoboron matakai ma picu wur Ibrahim. Uni uyi madumun mam na inide azaini ukaciya.<sup>13</sup>Azan abara na berya kashiri na ama den Ibrahim likawali na kirang kiyem, likawalinim na magu yenya dama gaji uya unwu, au maimako kene, abara maduguan mama dumi. <sup>14</sup>Abara magu inna yenya yi aya berya shiri aya dama gada, madumun mazamani kadamana, kuma likawali nim a wurunun na nini. <sup>15</sup>Matya mana yendezhe kishiga, inna aza ani matyamana, ba piyam na dama zuga ideni ibang kenna.<sup>16</sup>Abara kene mummu wan zagaman a madumi, sa mu wana a na liberi. Ne kenna Alkawari ami a wani a kirang na dug mudama wana muni magu ayami ayo abere kashiri naziba unyong aya dama yimi, har nadugna ayami adumun a madumi ma ibrahim. Abara na iniyi picu kowani. <sup>17</sup>Kenna a nyakaran, "inguddun bupiwana picu ma yinzhi ma duni," Ibrahim piyi yi kazono ka kani, nato, kashiri piyi dugsha avataru ka mayaza kuma ana yherkyu ukusu zauni nivataru un cira.<sup>18</sup>Nadug na usah umi u chandhari, Ibrahim idumun na kashiri ba ka dong kasasa a ukusun wu dama wana. Ininyi wani picu wa mayinzhii magbaki, kenena a ma barya, "kene na kirang kimu kidama wana." <sup>19</sup>Inina potini usahd ama dumun na kashiri, Ibrahim idumun agu ini maru kuna (kiwa kiyini ituru pituru), agum mi a dumya agu riwab ni Saratu ni dama shi suskanya nini ma waba.<sup>20</sup>Amma abara likawali ni kashiri, Ibrahim ina potini uzibu u maza dumun ba. Nmaimako kene, ini zuga ukarfafawa a pirya madumi na kashiri a khanhyanha ado kani kicubru. <sup>21</sup>Ini de madumi nadama agu inna kashiri ka deni likawali, kana kurganya. <sup>22</sup>Kane na ama bargyaini apiyidugan.<sup>23</sup>Ama nya kartani abaru yini utaini ba. <sup>24</sup>Anyakaran abaru wur ki dumun na piya mi i cokonon Yesu ubangiji wur wor unyong mayaza. <sup>25</sup>Yi umi na nama zizi abara ibang iwur a cokonya yi sa i gaski di.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Tunna kizugi magaska, abara madumi, nasugu nawur na nomon abaru Yesu Almasihu. <sup>2</sup>Abaru yi kuma na kizugi mawana ka liheri akaci kam na kinyazi abara libarka ni ma dumi mawur. Nasugu nawur na bokon abara maza musahd abara na kashiri ka baran di ukusu dama gura wana.<sup>3</sup>Azan muni utamuni amma nasugu na bogdi na ukasu kidere ki wur. Kiya agu kasu ka kidere kana waba. <sup>4</sup>Mashigruga, mshigruga kuma mayende madumi madumi ma yende mazamu sahd ma ukusunwu jara ma wama. <sup>5</sup>Maza musahd na madene makasugu manna kide mana do mani piyer ugbor, abara na a saskhanzndi mamani ma kashiri unyong na sugu na wur a ruhu maitsarki, unna a dugidi.<sup>6</sup>Abara magu aka dhar kanna kina shizzidi, Almasihu i makye a kadhar kadugan abara kaya za yo yi. <sup>7</sup>Azanukusu bangha magu piyer idumi a ke abara ka piyi dematini maba. Ana shehseni ba pidong yada dumya ma dene kasada ake a bara ka piyi de matini.<sup>8</sup>Amma kashiri kama dene ayhar ma mani tun ki doto yi a yibang, Almasihu ima ke abara wur. <sup>9</sup>Balle mina, nakizugi magaska abara mayo mayyi, ayer adama zuga magaska daya a kushiga kiyyi.<sup>10</sup>Abara magu, tun kidoto aya majini, a napshidi na kishiri abara makye makono ka kashiri balle mina naki zugi usulhu, Akam gaskidi abara ni vataru kiyyi. <sup>11</sup>Azan kene nazig ba, nasugu na bogdi ka kashiri abara ka ubangiji Yesu almasihu, unna abaru yi na ki zugi mayisha usulhu.<sup>12</sup>Sabona kene, abara kapiyu dha na bang ima rinya unya'unwu, kene na make mama nnya, aman kenna make ma tumi abara ibang.<sup>13</sup>Aka dhar kanna ama dotoma dene matya mabere a kashiri, ibang ima yimi uyi unwu, aman ana bazzani ibang akatikamna matya maberya kashiri mazamanimi ba.<sup>14</sup>Dug na kene, make maman zoboro zoboro kaci tun ka Adamu makanu Musa, nadug na ayami a denyani ibang ne ya Adamu umi uyi ne maduntani ma piyami idama tumu. <sup>15</sup>Ukyauta wani azan ne madene mai bang ba. Abara magu innayi abara ka ibang ipiyudha unwunu, Yesu Almasihu, u baiwumu ubbakana kaya gbaka.<sup>16</sup>Ukyauta umi azan uyi ne mamanaki ma piyanun ideni ibang. Ukusu deni, maceske ma bere mazhip ma wani abara yibang ipiyu dhe. Har ma wana ukyaru mazuga ma ubaiwa uyanci matimi kacini ka ibang igbaki. <sup>17</sup>Inba abara ibang ipiyawunu utayyi, make mamma gusazan ko inki, abaru yi utayi, kenena ayami asheri u alheri agbaki na ubaiwa u madugan abara nivataru, ni Yesu Almasihu.<sup>18</sup>Abara kene, kenena ibang ipiyami udha ideni maceske mabere ma zuga yher nadug, kenna utuma udugan upiyu dha udama gaskidi na uyara ka yashillaci agbaki. <sup>19</sup>Kamar kenna maza mabere ma piya wunu madeni ayashillaci agbaki nakham a wana ayaibang, kene na mazob ma ukusu na kashiri kaku mapiyamu dha madama dene aya gbaki azuga uadalci ukashiri.<sup>20</sup>Abere kashiri angha wani, ama dene ibang igbakana. Katina ibang igbakana, alheri ana pira a magbakana nakham.<sup>21</sup>Ukusu mi uwani kene, abara na kenna ibang i wani ko inki ma kana make, kene na alheri a wani ko inki makana ka ukusu dugan na ma gaska mani vataru maza dara abaru Yesu Almasihu ubangiji wur.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Iyan na ki dama gu? kinku dama kanidi mayishi ma ibang abara magu alheri agbakana? <sup>2</sup>Mudama wana muni mi inna adama gu ki maru biskya mayishi ma ibang agura dene kuminami ama yisho? <sup>3</sup>Iyoini agu ayami na zuran yeni unyong u Almasihu Yesu azuran yeni har ma katumu a make naiyi? <sup>4</sup>Niksandi nayi, abara mazura maiyi unyong make maiyi, kenna mummu wani kenna Almasihu i cokon awor unyong mayaza unyong ugbaku picu. Abara kene kidama jara unyong u sahrupas. <sup>5</sup>Tunna kiwani kidhe nayi unyong madukani ma make maiyi, kidama wana kideh a ma coko maiyi. <sup>6</sup>Kiyo agu, ama sagarya piyanwunu igus yenna yi, abara magu apopso nipum nibang. Mummunu mummu wani magu kizu kanidi ma derene mibang. <sup>7</sup>Duk kini adama de yi a kayezu kapiyi dugan uzo ibang. <sup>8</sup>Inna ki kini na Yesu Almasihu, kidumun agu kidama yi nayi. <sup>9</sup>Kiyo maguragu a cokonon Almasihu awor unyong mayaza, abara kene idoto zayi kuyaza mi make mazamani ushiru uzo uyyi. <sup>10</sup>Abara make manna ikini aibang i deni nideh abara kayer nadug. Kazom kami na iyisha a kashiri naiyisha kani. <sup>11</sup>Abara kene yin zhinin aci ayin aya kizhin unyong ibang ayi aya gassa ka kashiri unyong Almasihu Yesu. <sup>12</sup>Abara kene ayher azu biskya ibang ini yisha kigomomuzo wayher, har ayisha ukusu na ini mani. <sup>13</sup>Azu zhimin a pum a yin ado ibang aka nyezu ka mukusu ma utuma maza dugan. Dugin aciayin ka kashiri agu igargan na make. Agurumi a zha apumayin a do kashiri aka nyezu ka utumua u dugan. <sup>14</sup>Uzu biskin ibang iniyisha kigomo uzo maciyin, abara magu izani aukakashi u doka, ayi unyong u kal kashiwa liheri. <sup>15</sup>To! sai iyan? Ayher adama yishi ibang abara udoka uzauni ushiru kuyher, sai akashiri? mudama wana muni mi. <sup>16</sup>Iyomi agu ayimi a zham aciayeni ado aka nyezu ka dere, kapiyami iyi adere mi? mummunu anibin, ba iya dere aibang imi dama jaga a make ba iyi a dere mi ama pog abere ami adama jaga aukusu dugan. <sup>17</sup>Kigudan kashiri! ki ma yi adere ibang, kinki poton abere amu adumya nani abara mabashi manna abashi di. <sup>18</sup>Agaskan ayher unyong kidere kibang, aguddu ayher adere a ukusu dugan. <sup>19</sup>Inber bene yin ne piyhar, abara madasa mayhar ma inama na manyo. ne kenna izhan apum ayin ado kuyitu na ushr uzadugan, kene ma mina duyin napa napum ayin a kanyezu ka adere a dugan. <sup>20</sup>Aka dhar kanna i ma yi adere aibang, iyi aya na aciddan yeni unyong ukusu dugan. <sup>21</sup>Aka dhar kankana ima zugi na usahr umi na ipog ugbor uwuni mina? abara kene ukusu na iyisan usakamako umi uyi make. <sup>22</sup>Mina na ama gaskini awor unyong ibang aguddini i wana adere a kashiri, madugan ma muni mayi ma guskura mayin. Usakamako mi uyi nivataru nizadara. <sup>23</sup>Abara kene usakamako u ibang uyi make. Amma mado makshiri mayi nivataru nizadara unyong u Almasihu Yesu ubangiji wur.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Akwani, iyoinii (Abara nan bernen kaya yo matya), magu ragu matya ma zob piyushillaci na mayi mayyi auyaunwu?<sup>2</sup>Abara matya piyini runga ishishin inna pirumi doto gara, aman inna pirumi kini, isuptan unyong matya ma irunga. <sup>3</sup>To! inna pirumi gara, i manda wori akazomo na pidong, adama yhash yi agupuapi gbeni wa yarumi, aman innapirumi imaru ke, "isubtan aichari matya, abara magu izu wana pigbeni wa yarumi inna irungan pidong.<sup>4</sup>Abara mummunu, "akwani, yin ma i kini a matya abara nipum ni Almasihu, Abara ma kupkini irunga na pidong, muni, piyan na a cokonanyi awor ka mayaza. Saga ayhar a wabazhi kashiri nono. <sup>5</sup>Abara na kima yi unyong apum, asu yigata usahr wa yher uibang umi uyi unyong apum a yhar unyong matya saga ki wabazya nono makana make.<sup>6</sup>Aman mina agaskandi awor unyong matya, kikini a ukusun wu ma shishin ide, Abara magu kiyishi kidere a uruhu pas, azan unyong manyakara mgus matayta.<sup>7</sup>To iyanna kidamaga? matya mami anici nimani a ibangha? mudama taba muni ma wana. Abara kene. Inna zan abara matya indama yogotya mi ibang, innazan magu matya mayimi innana zhinghinmi makusu mapidan macaza, sai na matya maku, "azu zhinzinhini makusu mapidong macaza."<sup>8</sup>Ibang inyi ma zuga karong abara matya, ininyi ma daza mi usha'awa unwu yi unyong unang. Ibang ina zainimi matya mana man wuru.<sup>9</sup>Imma gara nidha matya mazama nimi, matya mamma matumu, ibang igarga, migin ke.<sup>10</sup>Udoka umi unwu yi magu unu yenda nivataru, mimmi zuguni uniu kitazhi.<sup>11</sup>Ibangimi, ini zgan kapa abara udoka umi aciparya mi, Abara u dotha umi unuwu wuni mi. <sup>12</sup>Ne kene, matya made utsarki, udoka umi ude utsarki, madugan mavur.<sup>13</sup>Ukusu vur uninwu wani mi umakeeh? mudama wana muni kene. Ibang, agu ini sagani agu iniyi ibangmi aukusu vur, ininyi yenden make umi. mummunu mu wani kene abara audoka umi, ibang i wan ibangai kuri.<sup>14</sup>Abara na kiyo agu matya a mu ruhuaniya, aman minyu unyong nipum. A kidere ki bang nanyimi.<sup>15</sup>Abara magu inyogotanmi ukusu nan ya mayishi. Abara magu ukusun na ni mami ma dene, azan uni anan yama yishi. Ukusu nan mani mi uni nan ya mayishi.<sup>16</sup>Innan yisan ukusu nan manimi, indumun na matya mami, agu matya madugan.<sup>17</sup>Mina azan migin yisha ukusumi, a ibang imi izomi unyong ninang.<sup>18</sup>Abara nanyo unyong un ang, wato unyong nipum ninang, ba kadaman ka vur. Abara nan pog kutau kuma dene ma ukusu dugan, ana suskanyami ma yishi.<sup>19</sup>Abara ukusu dugan inna ina mani mayisha bama suskanya mayishi, aman ukusu za dugan unna in mani mi uni nan ya yisha.<sup>20</sup>Innan yisan ukusun na inmani mi mayishi i mu wani magu azan migin yisha, ibang imi izomi unyong unang.<sup>21</sup>Abara ken, inma yita, mu wana mi magu inde kadaman unyong unang kami magu in yishi ukusu vur, amma ade usahr uza dugan.<sup>22</sup>Abara magu unyong kasugu kanang inya rizhagha na matya ma kashiri.<sup>23</sup>inzhinhini kadaman unyong nipum ninang, yenza ya niguma na ukusunwu pas uyi unyong kumina kunang, yenza guddum mi in wana pidere pibang imi iyi unyong napa nanopum ninang.<sup>24</sup>Miginyi piyu kidere mi! wani dama gaskami kanipum ninninina keyo?<sup>25</sup>Ugodiya ka kashiri u Yesu Almasihu ubangiji uwur! Abara nici ninang a pituga pinina kumina kunang inya ma derene matya ma kashiri. Kene a pituga pidha in derene ujelu ibang umi uyi unyong unang.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Abara kene ba ma magasa ka yami ayi unyong wa Almasihu Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Abara majatanzi ma uruhu nivataru unyong Almasihu Yesu uguddundi aya na aman gaska unyong ibang na make. <sup>3</sup>Abara ukusu na matya ma suskanan mani ma dene abara maza citan ma nipum, na kashiri ka deni kama kunu kono ka kani katumu ayi ne piyher ideni pum nide ibang ama wana uhadaya uma gusku maibang , azan ibanghin mi unyong nipum. <sup>4</sup>Kadeni kene abara masaga aberya matya akura kayhar, wurumi kijara azan a mayi mapum, a awu ruhaniya. <sup>5</sup>Ayami ajatanzya manang mayeni ana pum yenza na dene kumina ku yani ana pum, ayangha a yisha manang mayeni na uruhu yenza na dene kumina kuyani a usahdu Ruhu. <sup>6</sup>Madene makasugu ani pum a make, aman madeni ma kasugu a uruhu a nivataru na magmashi ma kasugu. <sup>7</sup>Kanna mummuyi abara ma dene ma kasugu a usahdunipum ama mansana na kashiri, mammayi maza pog ma matya ma kasini, balle isuskllani. <sup>8</sup>Ayangha jatanzya usahduyen'i ana pum ana bokonyani kashiri kasugu. <sup>9</sup>Dukna kene, izaini unyong apum ayi anyong uruhu, inna ayi nibin. Uruhu u kashiri uzomi unyong. Inna pidong izayi urhu Almasihu yi azan u kani. <sup>10</sup>Inna Almasihu iyi, unyong umu, nipum mimu nikiti aibang aman uruhu una zami a ukusu dugan. <sup>11</sup>Inna uruhu Yesu unna na cokonon awor unyong mayaza uyi unyong uyin, to piyangwu ima cokonya Almasihu awor unyong mayaza idama do a avataru ana pum ayin anake a uruhu uyyi, unwu zomi unyong uyyin. <sup>12</sup>To akwani, kide utuma aman azan unyong apum, na ki kidama disa usahd unyong u nami. <sup>13</sup>Inna iyisan usahd unyong apum, idama ke, aman inna iyisan unyong uruhu i wuni usahd wa pum, idama garga. <sup>14</sup>Ayami na uruhu kashiri umuksha yeni, yeni a nono na kashiri. <sup>15</sup>Gama isheri ni uruhu kidere unwu na yendu sahd. Abara, kene ishere uruhu uma wana nonomi, abaruyi kizapkan amyigh ayherkyia agu, "Abba, picu!" <sup>16</sup>Ukani nan baran yenna uruhu uwur agu wur a nono na kashiri. <sup>17</sup>Inna kiyi nono mi, aiwur a nagada, magada ma kashiri. Kuma wur kiyi magasa ayina Almasihu. Ribin inna ki shezhen kidere ayi na yi adma gura zabkhidi nayi. <sup>18</sup>Gama inyokoton kidere kuya unwu kidama wana ki magu adukani na ubaku unna dama saganidi. <sup>19</sup>Abara kenna uhallita uya kutan kuma wana ma nono na kashiri. <sup>20</sup>Aguddu makusu mauya uru ma wana makusu ma uwan, azan mamani ma uni, aman upiyami ikaskantar nayi. Duk na kene ade ma dene makasugu mi. <sup>21</sup>Kanap kadama subta awor a kidere ki mabozo, kuma a dama yende kani ma kana amagaska na uyabo u daukaka unono na kashiri. <sup>22</sup>Kiyo kakashiri kanap ka kashiri kaya ma nullana mama waba ma kaza har ma wana mina. <sup>23</sup>Azan mummu nazig wur ma ana ci awur, kiyi ma yene mazoni ma uruhu wur anaci ayher ki nullana unyong uwur, asu suksa kinono ki wur, wato magaika mapum awur. <sup>24</sup>Abara dene ma nasugu mi madeni kizuga ma gaskaaa, aman ukusun na kiyounu dama wnzgana kidoto ma yita, wa ide ubege uku sunna izinhzinin? <sup>25</sup>Aman inna kide mayo ma ukusun na kidoto ma yita, to kisuksa na nasugu nazug. <sup>26</sup>Kene na, uruhu u muksha ama a dasa maur. Gama kiyoyidi kenna kidama gisa kashiri, aman urhu anici niwuni ugisa abaru wur na manullana mani na suskanyani ma barya. <sup>27</sup>Piyami gbene kasugu iyo na ma mingza ma uruhu, ina ya kagisa abara ka ya dumun ama main ma kashiri. <sup>28</sup>Kiyo maguragu ayangha mani kashiri, kama yisha usahd waliheri abaru yeni, kayami na ayherkan a ma mani, ko iyan ina wana ya Liheri. <sup>29</sup>Abara ka yami na ya yo yeni na a man tara agu yenza awan ne kono kayyi, agi wan kono kazoni ka kobini agbaki. <sup>30</sup>Ayyenna katari, kaddara asu ciga yeni. Ayami naiyhorkha, yeni na igaskan yeni. Ayami na agaskan, yeni na zhakharham. <sup>31</sup>Iyan na kidama gu a usahdunwu? inna kashiri kayi nawur, wan idama dene kina mansani di nayiyo? <sup>32</sup>Ko nyazi kani kono kakani, aman a dakanya abara kayhar nadug, iyan idama nyaza kani ama do yhar na kam na kani? <sup>33</sup>Wan idama do piyam na kashiri kasangbari matya yo? a kashiri kana "gaska. <sup>34</sup>Wan ina ceske a bera? Almasihu umi kini abara kayhar har a pira kene, yi piyami na ama cokonya. Iya ki gomo yenna kashiri aka cika zhakarya ayakagisa abara ka yhar. <sup>35</sup>Wan idama nyaza ayhar a mamani ma kashiri, ukunci, ba ma naguzura makasugu, kidere, ba ighbom, ba makpatkari, ba majigi, ba kitani? <sup>36</sup>Ne kenna a nyafatan, 'abaru pu nan wuza yhar ko inshe inmyigh. Aguddundi ne magam ma macezhe. <sup>37</sup>Ausahd unwu naduk ki piru shiru umagurgu wur ayu nasara uyi umi imani di. <sup>38</sup>Gama indumun agu komake, ko magara, ko malaiku, ko kigomo, ko uiko. <sup>39</sup>Ko macogo, ko mazullun, kai kokashe kanap ka kashiri, yenza dama suskanya ni manyazhi dimi amamani ma kashiri mamma yi unyong u Almasihu Yesu picu gbaki kiwa yhar ba.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Anibinnan bashya ungyiong u Almasihu. Azan kabere nanyisha. Kuminakunang, kuma bashi unyong uruhu u kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Agu kasugu kanang kashirgin nakham na nshishi mu za dara.<sup>3</sup>Ananagu, ashirinmi,ncoko mimi ka Almasihu abara ka kwani, watu, aya nang ami ayi a kirongkiwur a nipum. <sup>4</sup>Yenayi ayisaila, yena zugi mashere, na mazapkha, na ubaiwa umatya, nama yishi kashiri usujada, na likawali. <sup>5</sup>Acu ayeni unyong na Almasihu iciri ayi unyong nipum. umi na ayi kashiri kayi uzo ukowan. matahakhanzhi mawani makani har uren. Amin.<sup>6</sup>Ama azan magu likawali ni kashiri ni dari, azan naduk israela iyi israela ini bin mi,<sup>7</sup>Kene na, aya kirong kibirahim azan nononaini naduk. Ama "Abara kishaku na dama yerkyu kirong kimi"<sup>8</sup>Musaganan magu azan nono na nipum nayi nono na kashiri. Ama a nono na likawali na bazza nani, kuma atara a pituga. <sup>9</sup>Muni muyi maber ma likawali, "Riwa akapa kandama guru, Saratu idama zuga kono".<sup>10</sup>Ama azan mummu utamuni, na Rifkatu ima zya kadura ka pirumi, picuwur Ishaku. <sup>11</sup>Nono nanna dotu ma waba, balle aguragu yena deni kadamana kavur ko kamakari, abara ma samga mamina kashiri kadeni, mu deni muni rikobina naukusu na nadeni, ko abara utuma, ama abara magu ayi iyi pigaskhan. <sup>12</sup>Nakenna yiku piyeni, "Kan kacibru kadama derena kan kacun," Kenna abere a kashiri aguran,<sup>13</sup>Ne kenna a nyakaran; "Yakubu nan mani, ama Isuwa ngabimini."<sup>14</sup>To! iyan na kidamagu? kashiri kadeni kani ukusu duganna? ko nacun. <sup>15</sup>Kama barya Mushi, "Nna saganya mamuki kapiyanna ndama mukyayi, ndama potya kidere ki piyanna dama potya kidere kiyyi".<sup>16</sup> Abara kene, azan magu abara piyi de kumina ku madene, ko piyide kasugu kutuma ba, ama abara magu kashiri ka ma sagani ma muki. <sup>17</sup>Abera kashiri amgu Firauni agu, "abara aukusumi, nan cokononbu, abara magu nsagani bu uiko unang usheri, ado magu nizagi ninang ni gbakana ko nki a uya unwu.<sup>18</sup>Muni mudeni kashiri ka saganya mamuki kapiyanna kanka mani, adagdarya kasugu kapiyan na kayitan udama.<sup>19</sup>Idama gumyagu, to don iyani," nipesudi na ibango? Wani man tamma yisha ujayayya na kumina ku kano?"<sup>20</sup>Ina na kuyitan, pugi pigher puwan pidana ja nakashiri? Ba ukusu masugu udama minzya gu pisugi uyini, "iyan ideni pinpi sugu mi keno?"<sup>21</sup>Bapisugi umi izayi uiko uzo mayinzhi ma guru mi a suga kijunu ki daraja, ki manzu ana yisha koushe utuma mi?<sup>22</sup>Inna aku kashiri, kade kumina kuma sagani kishiga ki kani na uiko ukuru unu zugsama, ishigruga anuzu nasugu nateng na aci ayin, kishiga kinna iman camsana ma pusara munifa?.<sup>23</sup> To! nna ideni kene abara magu i sagani ugbaku umazhakhari mayyi mamma de alheri, mami na inapsan abara mazhakhari maiyi a kacing?.<sup>24</sup> Mudama wana magu iden kene abaruwur, wur na iyharkhan, Azan ungyong uyahudawa nazhik, har na ayayi unyong majinni?<sup>25</sup>Ne kenna kaku unyong nitafi ni Yushau, " Ndama yherkyu ayami na azan ayher anang agu ayher anang, na ayami nan manimi agu aya nan mani.<sup>26</sup>Mudama wana kene akatina akuyeni agu, "Yin azan aya nang, adama yherkyu yeni agu nono na kashiri kagara".<sup>27</sup>Ishaya ima yherkyu kaisraila, Ane magu ugbaku nono nisraila udama wana ne nijinjiwa auteku, kudezhe kuyeni nazhik ku dama zuga magaska.<sup>28</sup>Picu gbaki idama dene kenna adama yokotya ma kurGANI maberayi auduniya azan udama goro.<sup>29</sup>Kenna Ishaya ima nyakarya kazono,"Picuyar igbaki ina mada biskya yi ayhar kirong, ayhar anana wana ne usaduma na guddu ayher ne ugomerata.<sup>30</sup>To! iyan na kidamagu? ba aya zayo kashiri, ami agbenani ukusu dugan, yena zugi ukusu dugan abara ma dumun na kani.<sup>31</sup>Ama Israila, ami agbeni udugan abara matya, ama zugani.<sup>32</sup>To! iyanden?, abara magu yena gbenani na madumi manasugu na yeni, aman azob usar wapum. yena cirin a katari kan ka dama dene yena rhapha.<sup>33</sup>Ne kenna a nyakaran agu, " Mingwu ntari katari uzo usihiyona, katari kama ciri na piyi de irapu. kapiy dumun na kani idama potya yi ugbor.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Akwani mammani ma kasugu kanang na kagisa kanang ka kashiri abara yeni magu yenza zug ma gaska. <sup>2</sup>Abana nan basa agu yanya de madene mana sugu ka kashiri, aman bama ya. <sup>3</sup>Abara, na yeni aya ani madugan ma kashiri, yenza ya kumina ku disha usah uyeni ama dygan mayeni. Bama da aci ayeni ka u dugan u kashiri.

<sup>4</sup>Almasihu yi iyi makurangani mu doka ma kana ukusu dugan uyeni nadug ayami a dumun. <sup>5</sup>Musa ima nyakarya ama dugan mana idama zuga abara matya: " Piyami iyisanukusu duganamatya, idama garga abara audugan."<sup>6</sup>Ama udugan umi uwani abara madumun ikugu,"Izu gurin anasugu nayin, wan idama tuga uzo yo?. (abara magu itoddon Almasihu kajes). <sup>7</sup>Azu gurin agu, "wan idama dungrya makana kajes o?" (watu magu wan idama cidda Almasihu awor ungyong mayaza).<sup>8</sup>Ama iyanni kuma? " Mabari mamma na pati bu unyong kano kamu na unyong kasugu kamu". watu mabari ma madumi, manna kiya mabashi. <sup>9</sup>Nna ayi akano kamu, pidama zuga magaska.<sup>10</sup>Aunyong kasugu na piyher ina dumya ma kana udugan, a kano kuma na ina barya azuga magaska.<sup>11</sup>Aberashiri aku, "Piyi dumun na kani, idama potya yi ugbor," <sup>12</sup>Piyahudawa yenna piyi za yo kashiri yena sakazyani. naduk uyeni picuyeni ugbaki aude,yi apiyide kapiyi yharkhanyi. <sup>13</sup>Duk piyi yharkhan nizagi ni picugbaki idama zuga magaska.<sup>14</sup>Nni na yeni adama yharkya piyanna yena dumun ani nayiyo? kuma nni na yena dama dumya na piyan nadoto ma potya kutepu kuyiyo?. <sup>15</sup>Kuma nni na yena dama jaga abere a kashiri ana kunyani yeno?, Ne kenna muyi a ma nyakaran, " Nni iyi maduntani muvura uibini ya yangha bashya kutepu ku nasugu nabok umakusu mavur!".<sup>16</sup>Ama azan yeni naduk a poton abera kashiri. Ishaya imagu, "picugbaki, wani dumun naukun umiyo?." <sup>17</sup>Madumi mana wana abara mapoti, mapoti mami kuma mayi anabera Almasihu.<sup>18</sup>Ama nkugu, "ba yena poton ani shi?, I, ribin" Rimyigh ni yeni ni kana zaga konki aya ungwu, kuma abera yeniakanaka zaga akamangarin ka uyangwu.<sup>19</sup>Ukyaru nkugu, "Ba israila iyoinishi?" Akacing ka Musa imagu, "Idama denini kishiga na iputkunu na ukusunna azan aya zayo kashiriba. Ukusunna nmingza ayami ayokoton ani, ndama yishutuma nayeni, acokoni ni kumina."<sup>20</sup>Ama Ishaya na kumina kushiri inigu, "Kayami agbenanimi azugimi. Nka fanthakayami agbena nimi. <sup>21</sup>Ama kisraila inigu, "Nnesken abara na yena yi aya dagdanzhi.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Migi nribshi magu, kashiri ka kubarandi aya kani kacinishi?, mudama wana munimi. Abara magu migi a piyu israilami, u kirong kibrahim, a kibiga Kibilyaminu. <sup>2</sup>Kashiri kakupan kani aya kani anna kapurku yo yeni, ba iyo kenna abera kashiri aku Kiliya, kenna inima jaga matya ma ayisraila ka kashiri?. <sup>3</sup>Igu, "Kashiri yena wunzan anabawaamu, ayikiri kudhaghha kumu, migi utami ntakan, angha ana gbene mawunami". <sup>4</sup>Kashiri ka ma shere aguddini agyanno?, kagu, "Nde ayhar idubu kushere nan guganam abara nici ninang, ami adotu ma taba matutunzura Baal i". <sup>5</sup> Banna kenema, akapakami ade kudezhe ku masama, mudugan. <sup>6</sup>Ama ayiabara naliheri, azan agu ausahd, unna azan kene, aliheri aama wana ani alheri mi kenan. <sup>7</sup>Sai iyan? ukusu na Israila ubgene, yena zugiani, ama ayan na asami yen zugi, kudezhe kumi ku dagdurgan. <sup>8</sup>Ne kenna unuyiama nyakara, " Kashiri kadugi yeni uruhu umaza yokotya, ade ayizhi ama adama yitani, ade ato ama adama potyani, har maka tumu nmyigh mumi." <sup>9</sup>Dauda yi magu, "Saga utebur uyeni uwan karhagrhhag, na kumeng, awna katari kama ciri na ukusu kayak uyeni. <sup>10</sup>Saga ayizhi ayeni a rimi abara maguyenazu yita, nacini na yeni khanyi uren."<sup>11</sup>Nkugu, "yena cirin agu yena jigi? idug ukusungwu unuzu wanzagana mi. Abara kene, ma kumburga kacini mani ma deni, magaska mama wana kayaza yokashiri, abara na madeni yeni iputkunu. <sup>12</sup>Nna mina makuburga mayeni kacini na yena ma dene mawani kikarma auya ungwu, mazamani mayeni ma wani kikarma kaya za yo kashiri,nni na madukani ma magbaki mayi madama wana nna yena wani a kamangarin. <sup>13</sup>Mina nberbenuyin yin izyokashiri. Kenna nyi pikunzun wa ya za yo kashiri, nthakharhanha autumumi. <sup>14</sup>Mudama deneakwani ayishi putkunu, abara ma gaska adong ayeni. <sup>15</sup>Nna magaba mani ma yeni ma yenden manapsana muyangwu, mashere mayeni madama wanannio?, madama wana nivataru awor amake. <sup>16</sup>Nono na zoni na nizagi ayagra nani, nna kinyagha kikaci kiyimi, kenna npagamumi mu dama wana. <sup>17</sup>Ama nna tuzi madong unyong npaga mumi, nna iyi npaga muzaitun, nazugi unyong umuni, kuma nna ide ugado na yeni, unyong kinyagha ki kaci ku Zaitun. <sup>18</sup>Azu thakharhanin ampaga mumi,na ithakharhanan ampaga mumi to azan yin aya mi shirani kinyagha kim, ama akinyagha kimi kisharanzhini. <sup>19</sup>Pidama suskanya magu, "Itusurun npaga mumi abarama zuga mimi unyong."<sup>20</sup> Mummu aini bin! Abara ama za dumun mayeni madeni atuzu yeninpaga mumi, ama nyazanan nushiru unyong madumi mayin. Azu zhinin aci ayin apiri kenniyi, ama potin usahd. <sup>21</sup>Abara na nna kashiri kabiskan kani kacing ka npaga mumi, to kadama biskya kanini.<sup>22</sup>Yitin kenna idugi usar ugon ukashiri. Aka manzu kacara kami, magono mana wana ka Yahuda ami ajigshin. Har ukyaru mamuki ma kashiri matumini, nnaikananni unyong alheri akani adama cezhanini. Amanna igabini adama cezhini.<sup>23</sup>Kne , nna yena denani kazono na maza dumun mamma yeniba, adama guddu yeni unyong kacikkam. Abara magu kashiri kadama suskanya magurumia guddu yeni. <sup>24</sup>Nna aceskenbu a kaci ku Zaitun kankayi karmi,har mudama wana magu apharkhanbu unyong kaci ku zaitun kankayi a kacing, nni kuma na ayu yahudawangha ayikacing ka npaga mumi, na adama guddu yeni unyong kaci ku zaitun kankayi akacing?.<sup>25</sup>Akwani imani magu izomo unyong majin aukusungwu unisan, Abara maguizu demayo akuminakuyin. Ukusunwu ukanisa unuyi agu madagdurga mamma mawana kayi israela, har aya za yo kashiri arinya unyong.<sup>26</sup>Abara kene na ayisraila naduk adama garga,na kenna muiy amanyaakara: "Awor unyong usihiyona na piyi dama gaska idama ciri, idama zyakuyitu mi unyongu Yakubu. <sup>27</sup>Ukusunwu udama wana likawali ninang nayeni, kennanzyan ibangiyeni mi. "<sup>28</sup>Apimanu pituga ama bashi mabera kashiri, yena aya magaba mani abaruyin,audongukusu abara masama makashiri yeni ayama mani abara kacu. <sup>29</sup>Kenna madukshi na mayhasa makashiri mana bakturga mani.<sup>30</sup>Abara nayin ina gabini mazoboro ukusunna kashiri kaku, amamina izugi mamuki abara maza zoboro ukusunna kashiri kaku yena den. <sup>31</sup>Aujinuwunu dai, Ayu yahudawa yena wani aya zapokabere. Abara keneangha saganan ni mamuki, yeni ma azuga mamuki mina-mina.<sup>32</sup>Kenna kashiri kagusan kowani na mazapok mabere, abara magu kasaganimamuki u kowan.<sup>33</sup>Nni na dama dukanya mazullunma made na kuminaa mayo ma kashiri!, macezhe mabere mapii kene na dama dukara, kijina kiwuni kipiri kene na dama yokotya! <sup>34</sup>Wan iyo kumina ku kashiri?,waniwani piyu kudo kuyyi yo?<sup>35</sup>Bawan ima zonzo ado kashiri kadamana, abara magu a guddu yi yo?. <sup>36</sup>Awor uyi, abaruyi kuma, uyi kuma makusu naduk maciri uyi. Uyi mazhakhari mayi har uren.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ngishi ni akwani, abara ma gbakima mamukima kashiri, dugin apum ayin u hadaya ugara, vur kuma ukusu mashere kakashiri. Uniu yi utuma unna a dugi ni. <sup>2</sup>Azu wanin ne ayher uyangwu aman a zuga ma wana ayapas abara ma guddu kumina kuyin ku wana kupsa, dishin kene adoini ma yogotya ukusu dungan, mashere, umimyi makurgani ma kumina ku kashiri.<sup>3</sup>Na agu abara ma muki mamna adugi mi, pidong izu zabkha nici niyyi ajaga katina kashiri kajagi kami piyamimi, a madene kene iwana aya de idumtu, akanna kashiri kadugi ni naduk madumun nakani.<sup>4</sup>Abara na kide napa ana pum angha dha, amang azan nadug na yisha utumanwu dha. <sup>5</sup>Kene na muyi kayhar, nane kenna kigbaki unyong nipum ni Almasihu, nadug uwur a napa na yhar nadug.<sup>6</sup>Kowan ide ukusu na adugi yi agu iyishi abara na liherian na dugi yher nna ukus na dugi pidong a u anabci, iyisha kene kenna ushiru madumun mayi kakashiri mayi. <sup>7</sup>Nna pidong ide made ma na mukshi madong, iyishi uni, piyam na dugi yi ma bashi, i basha. <sup>8</sup>Payamna adugi yi mana muya dong na aberya dungan ama shigruga, iyisha, piyam na a dugi yi usahr uma mukshi adong na nadamana, igbana kacara ayisha i ba piyam na dugi yi mayo ma kigomo, iyisha ade kumina, piyam na dugi ma pog ma kidere, iyishin kasugu kadha.<sup>9</sup>Saganzyin aci ayi mamani agu azu yishin na kiciparu. Gabinni ma yisha ukusu makari ayisha ukusu dungan. <sup>10</sup>Ama mani ma kwan, ana zyinin aciayin nayenginama zyingzyini ma kicubru kya ciayin, duksha aciayin kicubru.<sup>11</sup>Ama mani mutuma kuma, azu zugini, au huru kuma, denin kumina mi, ka kashiri kuma, iyisha kani utuma. <sup>12</sup>Uzo ubagadi kuma, iyisha na nasugu na bogi ama wanta ma nasugu kuma, izugu; unyong kagisa kuma, idene kumina mi,. <sup>13</sup>Iwana aya ma muskshi aya zob kashiri nateng, wanin ayama sheshe majshan ana rari nayin.<sup>14</sup>Ana dishin ayadukshini kidere libarka, azu shirin pidong. <sup>15</sup>Ana yishin rizhaga na ayami a zhaghanha, a shibana na ayami a shibana. <sup>16</sup>Kumina kuyin ku wana kudha. kumina kuyin kuzu wana kwa ta mathakha rhanha, aman a yisha nijami na ya caza. Pidong unyong iyin izu yita ne ipiri pidong.<sup>17</sup>Azu manashin ukusu makari na umakari. A yishin ukusu dungan kazono ka kowan. <sup>18</sup>Yishin ukusun na idama suskanya mayishi adoini ma zomzono natenga.<sup>19</sup>Akwani, azu na manashin, ana biskin kashiri kamana kini. A nyakaran agu, "Mananshi ma ma nangi indama manakyani kowani, kenna kashiri kaku. <sup>20</sup>Aman inna piyi manipi ipog igbom, do yi maninaru iryen. Inna i pog kusheg, idoyi manimashiriso. Inna ideni kene, a achani nayi yisha yeni anaci". <sup>21</sup>Ukusu makari uzu zhini kumina, aman daskin ukusu makari ama yishi ma ukusu dungan.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Kowan iyishi ukusu na agomo aku, abara na ba amanzu agomo sai angha worka kashiri, agomo mi ayimi a awor ka kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Abara kene duk piyi dazi a gomo idazi kashiri; aya gabiani agomo adama ceske yeni abere.<sup>3</sup>Abara magu agomo azan ayanma dama potya usahd uyen'i ka yami a yisha ukusu dugan. Aman kayami ayisu kusu makari, mani ma wana aya zo pog usahd wa gomo? yishin ukus dugan, adama yabini inna iyisan kene. <sup>4</sup>Abara magu yi a pideu kashiri mi uyin abara a ukusu dugan. Aman inna iyisan ukusu makari. ki potyau sahd, abara na inazyi yi kitan mikene ba. Abara na iyi pideru kashiri umi ina manakya piyu kuchoc na kishiga. <sup>5</sup>Abara kene miuwani dole iyishu kusu na aku, azan magu akishiga, aman abara kumina. <sup>6</sup>Abara kene na ina bisa kagandu. Abara na agomo ayi adere kashiri, ami ana yisha kene ko kashe katug. <sup>7</sup>Dugin kowani ukusu yi uyyi, kagandu kaya kagandu, ikorgi kuwoga kapiyu ku wago; usahd kapiyi yi magu apoti usahd uyyi, kigomo kapiyi yimagu a dugyi kigomo.<sup>8</sup>Azu detin kubashi ku pidong, sai itakana mani aciayin. Abara magu piyi mani kabini ideneyi ukusu na aku. <sup>9</sup>To, "azu mushin na ayarumiadang, azu wunzin adong, azu dakarin, azu putkunun adong, inna ade umanzu doka kuma, a kanokan a ukusunwu "Mani kwanauni nenici nimu".<sup>10</sup>Mamani mana khata rha mani jangi ukazami. Abara kene, mamani mayi ma kurgani ma matya.<sup>11</sup>Abara kene, iyogu kapa ka man wana, zhintin awor aummura. Abara na magaska ma wur mana pati apiri kenna ki mingza.<sup>12</sup>Katungka na dangan, nikata nina dama vurka. Abara kene, ki biski usahr umajin. Asagarya makusu mani guma ni matus.<sup>13</sup>Ijara, wru dugan, ne anmyigha, azan unyong usahr umakari ko unipina ba. kizu jara ujaru ni mura na najinni na ushaawu makari, azan unyong maribana ko iputkunu ba.<sup>14</sup>Aman saganin apumayi picu gbaki Yesu Almasihu, Azu gbenin usahr u nipum, abara magu izu zoboro ushaawa u nini.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Sheri piyi de madumi macun, mazasu khanzha yi ba. <sup>2</sup>Pidong ina de madumi ma marye ko iyan, pidong umi ade madumi macun ina rye ava nazik. <sup>3</sup>Piyi reyi rye yi ko iyan izu yaksa piyi zasu rye ko iyan. Kuma piyi rye yi ko iyan izu tyamana piyi rye ko iyan abara magu kashiri ka sheri yi. <sup>4</sup>A puwano, apu wan pi zhinaghini irapui pideru pidong wo? kanyezu kaiyi na majigi maiyi a utumu piyugiru yi, aman kashiri kade u shiru iko u cokanyayi. <sup>5</sup>Pidong ina zapkha kadong katug aworo kudezhe kumi. Pidong kuma isu zhiza atug mamma dhe, Duk piyi zomon unyong ma dumun na kasugu kaiyi. <sup>6</sup>Piyi kukan na kadong katug ikulan na kani abara ka kashiri. kuma piyi rini, irini abara ka kashiri, abara na ikuma agu shambarka ka kashiri. Piyi rini yi, igabiyi marhe abara ka kashiri, yi innayi i kuma kashiri agu shambarka. <sup>7</sup>Abara na ba piyi jara aushi-ru niciniyyi unyong a yher, kuma ba piyi dama ke amamami ma nici niyyi. <sup>8</sup>Inna kigara, kigara abara ka kashiri. Kuma inna ki kizin, kikini abara ka kashiri. Ashe, ko ki gara, ko ki kizhin a abara ka kashiri. <sup>9</sup>Abara mummu Almasihu ima ke agura coko, adoyi mawama kashiri ka mayaza na aya gara. <sup>10</sup>Aman yin abara iyan na ityamana a kwanau iyo? kaikuma abara iyan na iyaksa akwanauyi? na dug uwur kidama gura nyhazhanha kozono kaka zomi kamatyia ma kashiri. <sup>11</sup>Abara magu anyakaran, "in rantsen, kashiri kene", ko nishe niru nidama tuturga mi ko nishe nirem ni dama yaba kashiri". <sup>12</sup>Abara na kowani idama gura basha ukusu na idisan akano kayyi kazono ka kashiri. <sup>13</sup>Abara kene ki zu yisha aci awur matya, namadene kene kizhi a na sugusa pidog izu wana kabini katari kamaciri ko majigi ma kobina. <sup>14</sup>Inyo kuma in yona piring ka cai kawur na picu wur ighbaki Yesu ba ikusunwu uvur uni akacingka wun! sai ka piyi zyan uni unuwano ukusu makari idama wana ukusu makari. <sup>15</sup>Inna maninaru mamu ma duguran mani kwanauwi, pi-jarabu unyong mamani. Azu nagaza piyam na Yesu kini abaru yi amaninaru mamu. <sup>16</sup>Abara kene, makusu mamna azyan aguamavur mazu wana ukusu abere ka-dong. <sup>17</sup>Abara magu u mulki u kashiri azan abarya kari na kasuba aman abara usahr udugan, na ma gmashi ma nasugu, ma nasugu na bok unyong u Ruhu Mai Tsarki. <sup>18</sup>Abara magu piyi derene Almasihu a ujinun wu, apiyam na kashiri kadumun nayi, kuma aya shillaci a dumun nayi. <sup>19</sup>Abara kene, ayhar a gben makusu ma nasugu na gmashi na ukusu dama suga ayhar. <sup>20</sup>Azu nagazhi utumu kashiri abara maninaru ko iyan ivur, aman kidere kipiyi rye maninaru manma dama dene yi jigi. <sup>21</sup>Muvur muni magu ari inama ko masuku, ko usunwa dama dene kwanau ijigi. <sup>22</sup>Madumun mamna ide, tarin na teng a kacaci kayin na kashiri piyi libark yi na kasugu kayya kazakani marhapha a ukusu na kumina kuyyi kukugu uniu dugan. Duk piyi dumunyi arye kuma, iyoagu irhapan kenna, abara magu idumuni. <sup>23</sup>Duk ukusuwu yiazan uma dumun a ibang.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Mina wur kidoto shizziyi mudugan magu kiziyi uzyibu wa ayamya shzyani, kuma mudugan muni magu ki saganzyi mamani maci ba. <sup>2</sup>Kowan unyong uwur i bokoni piyanna yenza patazyi kasugu, abara magu usahr umi udugan, ado ma suga yi.<sup>3</sup> Abara na Almasihu ima bokonya yi kasugu kayi ba kuma a nyakaran, "kozogoru kinna adong ama yisha yi kin ki tirim, anici ninang." <sup>4</sup>Abara na kusunna a nyakaran kacini auyakaran ma nyangidi, abara kasugu kazug na manyani ma tagada nakizugi ushiru.<sup>5</sup>Mina kashiri ka de kasugu kazug ade ma nyanyanga kadugi ni nasugu nadha nama zomi a pharkhan azob kumina ku Yesu Almasihu. <sup>6</sup>Abara magu ideni kene akasugu kadha adoini ma gudazana kari a kano kadh. <sup>7</sup>Abara magu isher aci ayin kenena Yesu ima sherini sa adaukaka kashiri.<sup>8</sup>Abara nan ku aguddun Almasihu iwana pidere wu kaciya na ma dene ma madumi ma kashiri. Ina dene kene a doyi ma saganya likwari nin na madene a cu awur azoni. <sup>9</sup>Asa ayaza yo kashiri a zhakharan kashiri abara mamuki makani, ne kenna mu nyakaran, "abara kene nana dama yababu unyong aya za yobu a shibsa kushiba ku yabo kunizagi numu."<sup>10</sup>Kuma akugu. "bokoni nasugu nayin, yin iyoini kashiri nadug na ayakani". <sup>11</sup>Agurumi "Ayaba kashiri, yin naduguyin izayo" kashiri, bagin a yashillaci a yaba kani"<sup>12</sup>Ishaya i kugu "adama zuga nicini u Yessi, nimi nidama coko ayisha kigomo unyong wa ya za yo kashiri, ayaza ya kashiri adama zuga ushiru unyong uyyi".<sup>13</sup>Kashiri kama muki, kadama kurgani ni nasugu na bog a nomokya nani, abara madumun mayin, adoinin ma zuga mashigruga makuri, abara ubgaku u ruhu mai tsarki.<sup>14</sup>Mina anicininang ndumun nayin, akwani kuma, indumun agu nayini ikuri na utuma wa liberi, a kuri na komashe mayo. In dumun agu idama zuga kadhar kanna idama bergura a mukya aci ayin.<sup>15</sup>Aman ni nyakani na maza musahd abara madong makusu, adomi ma mingini, abara mado mamma a dugi mi awor ka kashiri. <sup>16</sup>Agu baiwa mado madeni mi ni wana pidere u Almasih Yesu na ama kunu ka ya za yo kashiri piyi mabashi ma berya kashiri, adama yisha kene abarau baiko waya za yo kashiri uwan uma shere, kuma u shamgan ka kashiri a ruhu wur washiri.<sup>17</sup>Abara kene npog urenyu unyong u Yesu Almasihu na makusu ma kashiri. <sup>18</sup>Magu nzami ukusuna ndamagu, sai ukusu na Yesu ideni umi, magu ayazayo kashiri adumi na abere nautuma. <sup>19</sup>Abara mamen, ma ukusu kasas, na ubgaku u ruhu vur wa shiri uwor u urushabima, na nati napatimi har na makana a ilirikum, ama jaga abere Almasihu koinki.<sup>20</sup>Unyong ujinumi uma mani manang agu, in bashi abere kashiri aman ana tinanna ayoani Yesu ani zagi niyyi, adomagu inzu dene kicira ki kusuga uzo uki pidong. <sup>21</sup>Kenna mummu nyakaran," ayami na dpta ma barya yeni abere kashiri ayogotya. Ayami adoto ma potya aberya yi a yogotya".<sup>22</sup>Abara na anyezyi mi ama wanu yin a napana dun. <sup>23</sup>Aman mina inzami kudezye ku kadong kati unyong u lardi unwu, unyong kiwa kigarki anapog ne nwan uyin.<sup>24</sup>Duk aka dhar kenna ndama kana u Asbaniya nna mani ma yitini nnan dama woro, aso iyhanghanyami nnan dur ma poti urentu ukazon nayin ka nudhar nucun.<sup>25</sup>Njara mina ma woromi u urushalima ma ka yisha utsarkaka u tuma.<sup>26</sup>Abara na muyi ukusu entu kaya makidoniya na aya, Akaya, adukshi kadmaana sa ayami adoto shizyiani ami adumun, ami urushalima. <sup>27</sup>Yenza pog urentu abara mapog ne kuta kuyi a naci ayeni. Abara na ayaza yo kashiri a yin na yeni unyong usahr uruhaniya, mu wani yene ne utuma azo ci ayeni magu yenza mukshi yeni na nadangmana.<sup>28</sup>Aka dhar kanna imna duru mado yeni i korgimi, indama gata uyin innan dam kana u Asbaniya. <sup>29</sup>Nyo agu kadhar kanna ina wanwyin, adama tumu na libarka nikuri ni Almasihu.

<sup>30</sup>Ngishini, akwani, abara ka ubangiji Yesu Almasihu na ma mani ma uruhu nvur washiri, kaninni utuma nami unyong kagisa kakayin. <sup>31</sup>Kayami ayisha ukusu na Yahudawa aku, abara magu utumun nang abara ka ayu urushalima mazuga masherene. <sup>32</sup>Gishin kashiri agu intum uyin kasugu kabogo mi abara madumi ma kashiri agu nami na yin, kizug mavanzana.<sup>33</sup>Kashiri ka ma gmashi ma nasugu ka jatanzhini nadug. Amin.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>In yenden ni kifibi kobinuwur, umi iyisu tuma unyong aya kashiri ami agu nyong mayinzhi ma ukankiriya.  
<sup>2</sup>Abara magu sherin kini unyong mamani ma picuwur igbaki. A ujini unwu yine waya dumun na kashiri. Yishin utuma nakini unyong u ko iyan na idama kayagbaki, har na migin nami.<sup>3</sup>Sumazhin Bilkishi yenna Akila acayyu tuma unyong u Yesu Almasihu.<sup>4</sup>Ayami a dugi avataru a yeni abaru mi in kuyenya gu ahambarka, azamigi utami ba aman na dugna ya zob kashiri.<sup>5</sup>Sumazya a yami a zob kashiri ami agu giru yeni, sumazhin Abainitas kono kamamani ma kasugu kanang. Kami kama cingha dumya na Almasihu u Asiya.<sup>6</sup>Sumazhin maryami, umi ima yishi ni utuma na cap.<sup>7</sup>Sumazhin an daranikas yenna yuniyas, akwani na ajami a kidagha kuma kasshi. Yeni aya na ayo yeni unyong agu tuma u kashiri, ami ama zonzo mi ayi unyong u Yesu Almasihu.<sup>8</sup>Symazhin Amfiliyas Piyumamani nanang unyong utumu picugbaki.<sup>9</sup>Sumazhin urbanaszhi pijamu tumuwur unyong Almasihu, na Istakis payu mamani manang.<sup>10</sup>Sumazhin Abaliszhi piyi de ribin unyong u Almasihu, sumazhin ayamyayi ugiru Aristabulus.<sup>11</sup>Sumazhin hirudiyi, kobinu nang, nayami ayu giru Narkissa, ami ayunyong picuwur ubangiji igbaki.  
<sup>12</sup>Sumazhin Tarafini yanna Tarafusa ayu tum picuwur igbaki.<sup>13</sup>Sumazhin barsisai piyu mamani makasugu kanang, umi ima yisu tumu picuwur igbaki na khan. Sumazhin Rufaszi piyanna samgan unyong picugbaki na pina nami.<sup>14</sup>Sumazhin ASinkiritas yenna Filiguna na Hاتurobas na Hamisu na akwani amiayi na yeni.<sup>15</sup>Sumazhin Filobugus yenna Yuliya na Niriyas na kobini na Ulumfas naduk aya matus ami ayi na yeni.<sup>16</sup>Sumazhin aciayin na makperki ma matus. in sumazhya aya zob kashiri ami aya madhaghya makani na dugu yeni.<sup>17</sup>Ingishi ni, akwani, denin kumina kuyin kaya na yendezhe masotozono na maciri abaktanya ma bashi manna a basanni. Dangurgi yeni.<sup>18</sup>Abara na idug a yanghana ana yisha ni picu gbaki yesu utma, sai nadura nayeni. Anano na rentu na yeni na yena na cipanzhya aya za ibang.<sup>19</sup>Sa usahr uma yishi kenna akuiniagu yishin makazaga anato akowan, kasugu kabokanmi uyin, aman immani magu ideti duntu nakusu dungan, wanin aya za de irapu na ukusu yi ukuchor.<sup>20</sup>Kashiri kama gmashi manasugu kadama deni ni inyabraba ka piystumangha nawau amaraka maibiniyin. Liheri ni picu wur igbaki Yesu Almasihu nizomo nayin.<sup>21</sup>Timoti pijamu tumunang, i sumazhin, lukiyas na yason na susibatanas na a kwani asumazhi in nayeni.<sup>22</sup>Mi tartiyas unwu ma nyakarya tagadanghana, insumazhi ni unyong ubangiji igbaki.<sup>23</sup>Gayus picu giru kazagsanan kanang nadug na ya kudhaghya kukashiri, a sumazhini, na kwartus kobini wur.<sup>24</sup>Liheri ni picugbakuwur Yesu Almasihu nizomo nayin nadug. Amin.<sup>25</sup>Pidong wu umi ide ugbaku iko ma bari ni abere ma shigruga azob ma bashi ma bere Yesu Almasihu, unna abaru yina chandharhan ukusu kanisa unwu nisan a waddo kadangi.<sup>26</sup>Aman mina aman yogotya abara na tagada annabawa a bara ka kashiri kan kadama dara kani. Abara mayishi na madumun na ukusu na ku mamma yi unyong aya shillaci.<sup>27</sup>Ka kashiri kankade iduntu utakani, Abara Yesu Almasihu mazhakhari madamayi har maka daramauya Amin.

## 1 Corinthians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, piyer umi na Yesu Almmasihi ima yerkyu na agu iwan piyukun kenna Kashiri kama dene. yenna kobinuwur sastanisu,<sup>2</sup> Makana ka ikilisiya ikashiri uni iyi ukorinti, makana ka yanna a samgan yeni unyong utumu Yesu Almasihu, anna ama yhasah yeni agu yena wan ayashillaci avur. ki nyakara ayami ayhasah nizagi ni kashiri uwur Yesu Almasihu ko inki, magu kashiri na kashiri uwur.<sup>3</sup>Alheri na magmashi ma kasugu ma wanuyin awor kkashiri picuwur yenna Ubangiji Yesu Almasihu.<sup>4</sup>Kouyanku ina guda kashiri abaruyin, abara na liheri ni kashiri na Almasihu yesu ideni.<sup>5</sup>Idugi ni cara ako ushe ujina, na abere na mayoh.<sup>6</sup> Kenne deni ushaida u almasihu uwana ribin uyin.<sup>7</sup>Abara kene ibizi ni udong ubaiwa u ruhaniya kene ipok kutau kuma wana ma kashiri uwur yesu almasihu.<sup>8</sup> Idama mukini ishigruga, sa azu zugi ni na idong ibang katug ka kashiri uwur yesu almasihu.<sup>9</sup> Kashiri kayi piyu du aminci yi ima yeshini agu wanin ama yisha u zumunta na kono kakani.<sup>10</sup>ngishini akwani unyong nizagi ni kashiri kawur yesu almasihu dumun na aciayin, azuna wamtazanin ngishini detin nasugu nadha yenna manufa madha.<sup>11</sup>Ayugiru kulowi ayenden matya agu izomzhi ni nateng.<sup>12</sup>nmingza agu: kowan unyong uyin ikuma gu, "nyi kacini ka Bulus." nyi kacini ka Afollus, "ba nyi kacini ka Kefas, "ba nyi kacini ka Almasihu."<sup>13</sup> Almasihu ibaktazhi? ama giciye Buluszi abaru yini? ba ama zurini anizagi ni Bulus?<sup>14</sup>Ngudan kashiri abara magu nyisan mipidong mazura, sai a Kirisfus na Gayus.<sup>15</sup>Nma dene kene pidong izugu ayisani mazura ani zagi ninan.<sup>16</sup>(nma yisha ayugiru sitifanas mazura. banna yi nyomi ba nma yisha pidong mazura.)<sup>17</sup>Almasihu ima kunuyi mi agu inma yishi pidong mazura, ama gu inma bashi abere akashiri. ima kunuyimi agu inma bashi abere akashiri ama yo ma piyerba. ugiciye u Almasihu uzubiza u iko.<sup>18</sup>Umabashi

mabere akashiri a kidhangrha kayami kizi. kayami kuma nakashiri ka gaskan, a'iko ukashiri.<sup>19</sup> Anyakaran agu, "ndama sotonya mayo mayayo. ndama gusaza mayade iduntu."<sup>20</sup>piyide duntu sho? piyi yo isho? piyu pikagra uya uya unwu isho? kashiri ka yibirin kani iduntu uya unwu aguduni un'wana kidhangrha? <sup>21</sup>Tunna uyaunwu na iduntu i uni uyo uni kashiri, muma dugurga kashiri magu abara kidhangrha kima bashi ma bere kashiri ima gaska aya dumun.<sup>22</sup>Ayahudawa ana mani ukusu kasasa. Alhelinawa kuma asu gbene iduntu. <sup>23</sup>Amma kina basha bere Almasihu umi na ama sagarya kaci, katari kama ciri ma ayahudawa ayi kidhangrha ka Helinawa.<sup>24</sup>Ayami na kashiri kayharkan, a yahudawa na ahelinawa, kibasha abere kashiri amatsayi ma u iko na iduntuikashiri.<sup>25</sup> Idhangrhi kashiri ipiri iduntuipiyer, maza shiri makashiri mapiri ipiyer a ushiru.<sup>26</sup>Yitin mayhasah mayin, akwani. Azan yin na duguyin ide iduntu akukuran kwa yashillaci. azan na dug uyin ide u iko ba. Azanyin na dug na waban ni akgomo ba.<sup>27</sup> Kashiri kanka samgan makusu mauwam ma uyya unwu ado kani ma do iyiduntu ugbor. kashiri ka samga ukusu zashiri auya unwu adokani mado kani ukusu ushiru ugbor.<sup>28</sup>Kashiri ka samgan ukusu zauni udaraja na unna ayaksan a uyah unwu. kanka samgan makusu mamma zyan mani ne azn kadangmana, adokani ma guddu makusu mamna amen made udaraja makusu mauwan.<sup>29</sup> Ima dene kene abara magu pidong izu zya ne iyi kadamana mi kashiri.<sup>30</sup>Ukus na kashiri kadeni, mina iyi nnyong u Almasihu Yesu, umi iwanidi iduntu iwor uzo ashiri. I wani u adalcin uwur, na uvurauwur na pigaskan uwur. <sup>31</sup>Ausakamakon wu, kenna abere kani aku, "piyi de mazahbama nici, iyishi mazaba manici niyyi unyong ujinu kashiri."

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Akadhar kannan ma wanu yin , akwani, imma tumu mi ade mayo ma bere ko iduntu nan ma basha manang manisan ma kashiri [kenna in masu yisu shaida ka kashiri].<sup>2</sup> Abara magu inman zya akasugu kanag agu inzu yogotya kadamma aka dhar kanna kimayi na yini, sai yi Yesu Almasihu umina ama giciye.<sup>3</sup>Imma yinayini unyong kati kapizya pimakusu, apogusahd manyo masu cigshimi nawas.<sup>4</sup> Ukun unang na mabashi manang ma parkhan mani na iwara na iduntu imi dama zya piyer kumina. Aumaimako kene, ininyi ma tumu na uruhu na u'iko.<sup>5</sup> Madumun ma kashiri mayin mazu wana unyong iduntu yaya shillaci, amma unyong u'iko ukashiri.<sup>6</sup>Minanaki berbene kayami a iduntu amangshirn, azan magu a iduntu i uya unwu, azanwaya yisha kigomo kiuya unwu, unwu jara maworuni.<sup>7</sup>Abara kene, ki berbenya ana beri dunti kashiri a ribin ninisan. iduntu inisan na kashiri kama kadara uzamani udaukaka udoto.<sup>8</sup>Ba piyi de kigomo ki uya unwu iyo iduntuiyi, yenza na mada yogotya akadhar kari, ana mada giciya ni kashiri kuzo.<sup>9</sup> Amma kanna ini nyakaran,"ukusunna pidon ina yita yi, kuto kuna potya kuni ba kasugu kan kama dene kumina mi, makusu manna kashiri ka napsan aya mani kani.

<sup>10</sup>A'makusumamma na kashiri kana baryidi unyong uruhu. abara na uruhu una bindiri ko iyan, na makusu mamma zullun ma kashiri.<sup>11</sup> Wan iyo kumina kupi yero, sai uruhu piyer umi uyi unyong uyi? kene ma, ba piyi yo ukusu zullun ukashiri sai uruhu kani<sup>12</sup>Kisheri di u ruhu ya unwu, a u ruhumi uciri ka kashiri, abara magu ki yogoti makusu mamnadugidi maworkakashiri.<sup>13</sup> Ki berbena amakusu manna iwara na iduntu napiyer idama suskana yi ma basha ba, amma unna uruhu u bashidi. uruhu ufassari di iwara na iduntu iruhaniya.<sup>14</sup>Piyer umi izagi uruhaniya ina shereyi makusu maciri ka uruhu kashiri, abara magu imen ne idhamrha. idama suskanya yi ma yogotya, abara na ayi uruhu una barya.<sup>15</sup>Piyi yi piyu ruhaniya ina yisha matyamako iyan, azayi unyong u matya ma dong.<sup>16</sup> "Wan idama suskanya ma yogoti kasugu ka kashiri, na idama do kani mashiro? "wur kide iduntu ne i Almasihu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Migi, akwani, nda suskanyami maberi uyin nya aya de uruhu,na aya nipum, nono nacin-cin unyong kashiri.

<sup>2</sup>Madara nan duksanni sheze azan inama, magu khima wana kariki nama, komina idoto mawana kari kayini.

<sup>3</sup>Idoto unyong apum, nde idoto de nasugu na caza, na ujayaya unyong uyin, azan kazom kapum nayin iyimi? Ashi jhara maduntari makaduniya? <sup>4</sup>Magu npidong iguran agu, "migin zob kacini ka Bulus" piyu manzu igu, "nzob Afolos," azan kazom kapum nayin iyimi? <sup>5</sup>Wan na yasa agu Afolos? wan kuma iyi Bulus? Aaderenna yin ina dumya abara yeni, naduk Uyeni kashiri kadugi yeni utuma.<sup>6</sup>Mi nma bizza, Afolos ayisha manimashirmi, kashiri kadene ini kumza. <sup>7</sup>Muni muiyi, na piyi bizzan, napiyi disan manimashir, azani kadamanami, akashiri kana dene ini kumza.<sup>8</sup>Napiyi biri na piyi yisan manimashir ayanshade, Yena dama zuga ilada kenna yisan utumuyeni.<sup>9</sup>Wuri a jamikashiri autuma, yin kakab kakashiri, kusuga kukani,<sup>10</sup>Alheri akashiri adeni nwana pisugi udugan, akusuga kunang, adong atarkan kuyenimi, piyi dama suga, iyo igmis ikusuga kuyi. <sup>11</sup>Bapiyi dama suga kusuga kupas bama tarkya uzo kunna amang cingya, watu Yesu Almasihu.<sup>12</sup>Minafa, piyi tarkan kusuga uzo uchang u zinariya, azurfa, ba natari nadeudaraja, ba naci magi ko masugha. <sup>13</sup>Adama yita utumu piyami, katikkami kadama saganyayi, adama saganuni ungyong urha, uraumi udama sagaya mavura mu tumunna kowan iyisan.<sup>14</sup>Piya nutumu yi uvurkan, idama shiri lada; <sup>15</sup>Piya nutumuyi urini ura idama dene asara, amma yidama sira amma nya kacaci kurha.<sup>16</sup>Iyoini agu yin auhaikali kashiri, uruhu kashiri uzomi ungyong uyin?<sup>17</sup>Npidong i nagazan uhaikali kashiri, kashiri kadama nagazayi. amma uhaikali u kashiri ude usarki kenna yin iyi<sup>18</sup>Kada pidong irude niciniiyi piyi meng ungyong uyin agu, ide iduntu a uya unghu iguddu nici niyi kadangrha magu iwan piyu iduntu. <sup>19</sup>Iduntu i uya unghu a idangrha ka kashiri mu gyakaran agu ina puru ayu duntu ungyong umakirci uyeni." <sup>20</sup>Har ukyaru kashiri kayo kumina kwayiduntu azan kadamana"<sup>21</sup>Baufahariya ka ayashillaci, agu ko iyanni a iyin, <sup>22</sup>ko Bulus, ko Afolos ko kefas, ko uya ko nivataru, ko make, ko nkusu mu mina, ko nkusu mudawana, naduk a muyin,<sup>23</sup> Yin aya Almasihu, Almasihu kuma iyi ukashiri.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nna na dama zyidi nane ayu bauta Almasihu na adeten ukusu shiri uka nisa. <sup>2</sup>Nna a manakan na duk, ana mani magu akunzunun awan aya de matini.<sup>3</sup>Umi, madishin matya au kusu cin, ko naanayi unyong kadagha ku matya iyinkwaya shillaci. Bakenna ndama disha rici rinang matya.<sup>4</sup> Nyomi ba ade ndong mucaza nan deni, muramu mu baran muni agun zami idong ibang a rici rinang, A Ubangiji udama disham matya.<sup>5</sup> Abara kene, pidong zu ceske matya kadhar kadotu mawana. Ubangiji udotu ma guru. idama Bangu ukusu nisazan umajin, idama ciddaza ukusu nisazananasugu naya shillaci umajin. Ashi dakanya ko pisheuyar uyabo uwor kashiri abara matuni manna piyar idasan.<sup>6</sup>"Akwani, intashsha manang mamma arici rinang na Afolos abaruyin. Kenna abaruwur idama magasa ma beren amiara agu,"zu piranin ukusu na nyakaran. "Abara kene pidong uyin izu cokonzya rici niyi, a saganzya agu pidong ipiri pidong. <sup>7</sup>Wan iyitan upiru akacaci kayin nadong? iyan nayin ide nazan kadakananni uwammi? ba uwan nadugini iyan deni inazabha aci nane a zan kene?<sup>8</sup>Iman zuga naduk ko iyanini ni man! imaru wana ayi caram. imaru cigha kigomo-kinna kizaidimi unyong ba wurmi unyong, ntawana maguragu idishi kigomo, saga kidisha kigomo kimi nayini.<sup>9</sup> Akumina kunan, wur,attumzanan ashiri, Kashiri kadenidi akuteru kukamangarin nane aya shillaci ami na cesken matya asu dama wunza yene. kiwani ukusu kuzying zying uyangwu, na acigishiri, na ayashillaci.<sup>10</sup>Kiwani ayaza idutu abaru Yesu Almasihu. yin iyi ayi duntumi. unyong ualmasihu. wur aya za shizziyi, yin iyi aya nirganzyi mi. Amendia ya zau daraja, yin kuwa ide udaraja. <sup>11</sup>Maka zaga akadhar kanka na kiyimi, kiyi aya kushek ni gbom, aya za makusu mamadishi madugzan, kishezyin makpaba ma makari, awanza aya zashiani na rari.<sup>12</sup>Kidisan utuma na zab, asu tumzana aicari wur. kadhar kanna ama dizyi di amuaza, kina dene libarkam,<sup>13</sup>kadhar kanna adama denide a kidere, kina shikurga. Kadhar kanna a zogonondi, kina berbene ade matini. kida, A man zyidi kiwana ne mama mu yangwu navezyi, made kokishe kirik.<sup>14</sup>Nyakaranmi ukusumuru agu ndeni au gbor, nyakaran abara magu nnabn, unyong mamani nang manini.<sup>15</sup>Kona inade aya kudeh kuyin, idubu pituru ayi na Yesu, Izai ni acugbaki. min wani pituyin abara nan yi na yesu audalili ubishara.<sup>16</sup> Mi mani magu zoborin ujaro nang.<sup>17</sup>Ukusu deni mikuni bu Timoti, kono kanang nammani kade aminci naubangiji Yi dama bashini mazob ma Yesu, kene nam basha yeni koiki a madaghe makagisa Kashiri, ko kushe kudo nan kanan.<sup>18</sup>Adong amaru wanaza aya matuganzyi machi ayeni, yeni adisha nane ndama wanamuyin.<sup>19</sup>Ndama putu wanuyin inna kashiri kadumun. Ndama shiyo abere nakama apiri aya matuganzyi maciyeni.<sup>20</sup>Kigomo kya shiri azan abere nazyik na kinkide uiko.<sup>21</sup> Iyan ni mani? nwan uyin ade kidogo ba wan na mamani nau ruhu nasiha?

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Kipoton agu unyong uyin ide kagbyen kayini kadizyin nawas, iduk izyirimi nadumun ani nai ni akudo kwa ya zayo kashiri. Npoton agu pidong unyong uyin ina musa na piyenu piwabanuyi. <sup>2</sup>Ideshe matakaranha nakham Azan nshishi ma chi ayin ni dama potya? piye deni kena acidddaa yimi unyong uyin.<sup>3</sup>Nyo kizaidi akaci kadha na yeni aripum, kiyi nayini auruhuaushiri, mmaruu disha piyi desankene uhoro, name mmayin. <sup>4</sup>kapanayima konusura arizagi ri Yesu Ubangiji, Uruhu nan umayi nayini auiko Ubangiji wur, mma man disha piyami uhukunci, <sup>5</sup>Mma deni kene adam madakanya piyami ushaitan, saga a wuna ripum niya, asa uruhuyi ugura zugu ceto katuk katukubangiji.<sup>6</sup>Matha kharhanha mayin ma dugurgan mani, bai yoyyi agu uyist uyinacun una nagaza ka kpatara kawunishi?<sup>7</sup>Napsanin aciyin acirinimi a kumina kuma kori awan kakpatara ku yist kapas. Awanuburodim Nzau yist. Ama disu hadayu Almasihu, rugam ruwur nu idi.<sup>8</sup> Kusu deni naki dama kidisu idi wur ba uyist ugus, idugiu yist uzokumina kumakari azauni kucok.kuta kumummu, kidama disu bukiu idi na uburodi uzau yist, umadumi ade aminchi na ribin.<sup>9</sup>Nyakaran ni unyong uwasika agu zu kpabkin aci naya rituga. <sup>10</sup>Azan mi masu kuma gu aya rituga ni niu yangwu, na aya desu kusu upiri ushiru uyeni, na aya na ayella ana shere kuta ba ma bisa, na aya zup magumaka, idama iyini mabiskya yeni, sai ibiski uyangwu.<sup>11</sup>Min nyakari ni a ka ahrka, zu kpabshin aci na akwanai ami zomzyi unyong rituga, magasa man kusu, kagisa ku gumaka na mathakharhanha maza rici, na pi mizanan, na pisheshen ukuto kuzana bya, manurai ma azu ne na idugi yene. <sup>12</sup>Mummu wanikene, nni nan dama disha matya acidda ayang azani uyong Eklisiya? Azan yin idama disha matya ma yami ayi unyong Eklisiya?<sup>13</sup>Akashiri kana disha matya ma yella ayin ya. "ciddin ku mugu kupi yashillecimi unyong uyin"

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ba pidong unyong uyin idisha pikagara na pidong, iwori akudangku matya kapi tyamanan izairibin, bama kana kaya zob kashiri? <sup>2</sup>Bai yoinishi, agu ayubi adama disha ayashillaci matya? in ba yin idama disha ayashillaci matya, inata suskanini manaba abere zade matini?<sup>3</sup> Iyoini, awur kidama disha Acigishiri matya? Ashi gu abere awataru ayu yangwu?<sup>4</sup>Bai napsa abere amatya aukyaru na kokashekatuk, iyan na dene ijagsha abere amanag mamma kayaza dumun na matus, maza kana kayu bi?<sup>5</sup>Mberen ba idama potugbor. Ba pidong ide kumina kunni dama naba abere amatya ma pikagara kone piyu dah unyong uyin arikobina? <sup>6</sup>Nane kenna muyi, piyubi ina jaga matya mapiyubi akudagha ku matya, ka pityamanna unnazan piyubi<sup>7</sup>Mawangazana mu zankugi unyong uyubi musagyanzya agu idutu suskannanni kumina kuma yomashiri. iyan deni na pidama wurunubu nai ibang? iyan deni na pidama dumyibu arenapu?<sup>8</sup> Idisan idong ibang, a cipanza yeni, aputuyi a kwanai mi!<sup>9</sup>Iyoini agu ayaza matini adama gadani kigomo kikashiri? kazu dumin na kabere. Na rituga na kagisa ka kudodo, na rituga niya man runya, Na akaruwa murumi, na ayu Ludu,<sup>10</sup>Na dakara, ayama gillana, na mizanan, nayi zogoru, na aya kiciparuba pidong uyenidama zuga marinyi kigomo kyashiri.<sup>11</sup> "Kene na adong unyong uyin ayi, ama guzuni ibang imi, adakanya yeni ka Kashiri, agundu ka nyezu kayin na rung-rung unyong rizagi ri Yesu Almasihu kazono ka Kashiri, uyong uruhu kashiri kawur."<sup>12</sup>"Ko iyanikusu idugan umi, azan koian na azu suskanya madeni kadamanami," Ko iyaniku kusu idugan umi," ndama dumyami agu kadamana kapir ushiru kasugu kanang.

<sup>13</sup>"Manunaruyi abara akadura kadura ma abara manunaru" Kashiri kadama zyayemi naduk. A napsan ani ripum abara rituga rusambi na najinni kuta kumummi, ripum abara kubangiji, Ubangiji mi udama gbene ado ripum.

<sup>14</sup>Kashiri kama cokonu Ubangiji kadama cokonidi au iko ukani.<sup>15</sup> Iyoini apunayin ana gbaka na Almasihu? Ndama zya na gbaka na Almasihu a parkya na kikaruwa? kashiri kazudon kumina kum!<sup>16</sup>Iyoini, piyar iparkhan na kigadang yene awani ripum nin nideh nakini?<sup>17</sup>Nane kenna ubaibul uku, "Yenu ba adama wana inami dah" piyar yi na Ubajiji adama wana Uruhu dah nayi .<sup>18</sup>Sumin rituga, ko usheu zunubi nna ciddan ritugami uzauni unyong ripum ba piyar idisha rituga idisha ibang ima sazzana ripum riyi.<sup>19</sup>Iyoini apum ayin a kudagha ku ruhu maisarki, uzomi unyong uyin, uru ni mazuga ka Kashiri? Iyoini, agu yin azan kazom ka ciyin niyim?<sup>20</sup>Asheshen ni na ikorgi dun, dugin Kashiri kicubru na pum ayin adisha kanu ubauta.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>"Mudugura, piyushillaci izu ribe piyini." nene abere amina azob kene ne yin inyakaran. <sup>2</sup>Abarai ibang iri rituza, muduguran ko pishe u yer izuga piyinuyi, ko pisheu yini zuga piyarumiyi.<sup>3</sup>picugira idama piyeni icarabu yi piyini ido pirumi urabuyi uni wana nipiyni na piyarumi .<sup>4</sup>piyinumi izai uiko na ripun niyi a piyarumi ide piyarumi nnayi izai vito na ripum niyi apiyini ide.<sup>5</sup>Azu nyazyin aciyin a rimana, nna mudama wanza kene, mu wanzagana amadumi ma yin ubanba mu kapa kaza dangan. denin adakanya aciyin kashiri abara na adu'a. akumengh kuyi abara maza puru aci. <sup>6</sup>Mabashini mummu abara mabashi, azan umurni nan dugshini. <sup>7</sup>Mma mani magu kopishe yar inayine mi. muzamuni kene, kashiri kadugi ko pisheuyar mabigi mayi. pidong ide mabigi manna, pidong ide mani.<sup>8</sup>Ka kanya na aya na ayanna ayini acizzan yeni, nnagu muduguran, yani azudishi runga nane migi.<sup>9</sup> Ba yeni adama suskanayani mapusu aciayhin, yeni arunya mupuru yeni madishi runga, namapusu ada mani a rituga.

<sup>10</sup>Ka runan, nduksha umurni umuru, azan muyi ayi Ubangiji." piyini izu biskya purumuyi.<sup>11</sup> Mun muzu wani magi biski purumi, izoma ba irunga, nnazom kene, yeni aduntunzura nayi piyarumi ma kene," izu zopto piyenu yi.<sup>12</sup>Ka kudezyi kumi nnagu-mi, azan ubangiji nba-pidong ide piyini izai aubi izu zopti mba piyinu idumun madishi kazom kirunga na pirumi.<sup>13</sup> Ba piyini de piyarumi izai aubi nni dumun madisha kazom kirunga na piyinuyi,<sup>14</sup> piyinuyi izu wuni irungimi. Piyinumi izai aubiliwani kukebebe abara kapiyeni, piyima nna izai aubi iwani kukebabuya abaru purumi iyi piyu bi. Mba kene ba nonnayin nadama wana nono nazau sauksi, nanima ama kebabu.<sup>15</sup>Ba piyami irunga izai aubi ibiskan irunga, ajikyayimi awori unyong idugi kumina kunku, kwani uyeni nau rumi, yeni a shishizyin ana ani kawali niyeni. kashiri ka yarkhandi agu kizomzonzo kazom ka kiyi kuza pijiku.<sup>16</sup> Pidenini ayo, pu piyini, ba pidam garka rungi? ba pu piyarumi, pidenini ayo ba pidama gaska yanabi?

<sup>17</sup>Kopishe yar idishi uyaru mina kashiri kamaru tari, name kene na ka yarkhari nadug ukilisiyai manang mani manang mma uren.<sup>18</sup> Piyushillaci idigan aka pa na ayar khani agi isher kashiri, atuba, izupuru cidda riciriyi nane piyi zaigam, piyar izai igam aka pana yarkhani, ayi izug ubangaskiya? yo, izugbeni igam. <sup>19</sup>Mavurga na maza vurga azan iniyi makusa ma matini uyi mado marici na mazob mabere akashiri adugi kasugum.<sup>20</sup>Kopishe uyar inyazhama a mayhasah manna ima yimi kapa na kashiri kama yashi ma sheru ubangaskiya.<sup>21</sup> A pidere mi kapa na kashiri kama yarkya bu? kazu damu nakani, bapide kadhar kama zuga magaska maribi, pidene kene.<sup>22</sup> Piyong na ubangiji uyarkhan akapa nai mayi pidene acidda yi mi unyong adere, ubangiji, kene ma, piyar na ciddan yani unyong adere aka pa na ama yarkyayi sagi zuga ubangaskiya a pideru yesu.<sup>23</sup> Asheshenni ai korgi igballi; zuwanin adere ka yashillaci.<sup>24</sup> Akwani, kokushe kumina naude, nna ayarkhan piyar inyazhanha arizagi ni kashiri azoboro kani.<sup>25</sup> Amuramu, nzami udong umurni, uciri kubangiji yeni adotu ma dishi runga. <sup>26</sup>Nduksha kuning kunang piyar izugi ujinkai washini adudiya nayi, muduguran magi akaci niyi, adama goroni kaci kadama rindurga.<sup>27</sup>Pimaru shishini kapiyini? zu gbene unyanci uyi. nna pidotu mashishini ka piyini , zu gbene irunga.<sup>28</sup> Nna pidisan irunga pidenibu ibang, nna piyini izai runga idisan irunga idenyi ibang. ayangha disan irunga adama shezhe kidere ki bangtazyi, a kazom kayangwu. mim manimi kuji kuyin nayeni.<sup>29</sup>Muramu, akwani nbashi nikaci kamaru cipkura, aya di runga adishi urayuwa yeni nane aya zani irunga.<sup>30</sup> Ayashibana awana ne aya zasu shibana, aya disha kiming awana ne aya za su disha kiming. asheshezyen an kusu awana ne aya zasu disha kadamma.<sup>31</sup> Aya disha rizhaghya unyong wu awane aya za su disha nizhaghya, abarane kamangarin ku yangwu ka jara kakana matara.<sup>32</sup>Mmani magu subtanin aciyin, au kusu dama nagazyini nasugu, piyi zai irunga, kumina kuyi kuguru ana bere sheri, kenni dama bukonya kashiri kasugu.<sup>33</sup> piyi durunga kumina kuyi, aku yangwu keneni dama denu ukusu na piyeni umani.<sup>34</sup> Kumina kuyi, kuwani kiba,piyini izai runga ko kajinni kumina kuyeni kuyi kamanang mashiri, kenna idama do riciriyi ga kashiri, aripum na uruhu. ba piyini irunga, kuma kuyi kuyangwu kenni dama nomokya purumi kasugu.<sup>35</sup>Nbasha mummu ababrau anfani uyin azan magu ngollini, nbaran mummu abara an kusu yina rugrug, kenni dama zoboro kashiri ba ma managuzura nasugu-nade kumina kuba.<sup>36</sup>Ba pidong imen agu idishi kusu uza dungan ka kajinni kiyi-ba kaman woro kiwa ki runga, mummuyi magu aden kene, idenu ukusu ni mani. azan ibang irituga naiyimi, yeni adishi runga.<sup>37</sup> Bai nyazhanan ushiru aka sugu kayi, bamasu shezye kidere, aiyen ma puru rici riyi, iman dene kasugu kama guragu iden kene, a biskya kajini kayi kari nughya muramu duguran.<sup>38</sup> Abara kene, piyi rungan kajinni kayi muduguran, piyi samgan uzau piyini upiri a ma dene mudugan.<sup>39</sup>Piyini ishishin upurumi unyong nivataru niyi, ba purumikini, ide uyenci uma runga piyamina imani ma runga. unyong uyesu.<sup>40</sup> A na men ma nang idama piri ama nomokon kasugu, nnai zomon ba irunga, mmen aku mina kunang ndu ruhu kashiri.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Abere amanunaru mu hadaya igunki: Kiyo agu, "Naduguwur kidi ilimi" ikimi ina yendezye mazhabha marici, na kayak, mamani mana yende makana kazono.<sup>2</sup> Ba pidong imenne iyo kadamana, abari idotu ma yogotya kadamana kanna amani magi yogoti.<sup>3</sup>Mba pidong imani Kashiri, iyo na piyangwu.<sup>4</sup>Na manunaru manna adisha ugunki khadaya: kiyogu, "ugunki uyangwu, azan kadamana, "Agu" Ba kadong kashiri, aka yi kadaah.<sup>5</sup> A sune man na anagu alloli mayim uzo ba uyangwu, nane (kenna nadе madong na ana yasah mani agu, "alloli ma baktazyi, uyangwu ko uzo" kenna ade "maalloli na iyayengiji" nakham"),<sup>6</sup>"Bai uwur, kashiri akadah picu uyangwu nadug, daga ukani na ama cidda koiyan, uyangwu wur ma abaru kani na kiyi aurayuwa, Ubangiji Yesu almasihu uyi udah, unna koiyan iwanzaganan abara madumi mayi uyi, na wur kiciri.<sup>7</sup>A zan kon pisheu yashillaci ide iliminnyiba, ukusu deni tun kazono adong anazob magumaka, ana duksha mani kicubru, asu rizyi manunaru manna ana jagsha ana cinu gunki. ulamiru yeni ude kirik abara amajigi na yeni jikshinin, abara mazayo mashiri.<sup>8</sup>Azan manunaru madama dene kizuga makana kashiri, nakiri ko kina rinidi, muyi mumnadah.<sup>9</sup>Kulla, kaza dene pidong iciri abaru pu abara Ubangaskiya.<sup>10</sup>Pidong ide kumina kuza shiri, inna iyitan bu pide ilimi pisure manunaru manna a dakanan ugunki, pidugi bu yi kumina agi iri manunaru mami?<sup>11</sup>Abara ma yogoti ma mu kenna igunki yishi kwani iza shiri unna Yeshi kini abaru yi ika ki.<sup>12</sup>Abara mummu indai na pideni kwani ukpyeu irapu, pideni Almasihu ibang.<sup>13</sup> Ba manunaru ma dama dene kwani ijigi ndama vanzana kari ki nama, nzu daska a kwani majikshi.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Mi nzamu yanci? mi azan pikunzunun washiri? nyitan mi Yesi Ubangiji uwur? azan yin iyi utumui cari nang unyong Ubangiji wuru?<sup>2</sup> Ban zami pikunzunun washiri mi kadong, nbashi min yi pikunzunun washiri mi uyin. A ne yin ushaida makununzunu manang Kashiri<sup>3</sup>Au kariya ukama kayi jogoti nang: <sup>4</sup>Kizaidi uyanci umare ashezye?<sup>5</sup>Kizaidi uyanci umazya piyini idugi ugaskiya nare kudezye kwa kunzunun ashiri, na kefas na akwani azob Ubangiji. <sup>6</sup>Bawur na Barnabas nazyik ki duguran ma disu tumashi?<sup>7</sup>Wani na disutumu kisoja arijupu riyishi? wani na bizza kakab ki inaba ba une re isumuru mishi? ba wan ina zana magam maza shezye mawazyi mamani?<sup>8</sup>Nbasha abere amiara au iko upiyushillaci? udokau ku, uni kene?<sup>9</sup>Ai mummu nyakaran ana taura amusa, "agu utakarkari una nyabrana ai nunaru." ana manani madeni utakarkari mi kuri kwa no. ai nagana Kashiri kasherimi?<sup>10</sup> Azan magu iberbene abaru wur, abara ka pikabi sagi disha ade kumina kubaba piyi nyabrana ai nunaru kuma idisha ade kumina kuzuga. <sup>11</sup>Kya zu disan kibira kyu Ruhaniya au ganiyin, mudama wanzagana muni mi, kibaba makusu maripum riyin?<sup>12</sup>Adong agu zuga kakusu kamatini uyin abara au'yanci muru, ki piridi yeni au cancanta? na abere amira, ki zugi di kadamana ka matini au'yanci umi, karabu kamummu wur kishigrugan na koiyan idama nyazaidi ama dishi ma bishara pi Yesu Almasihu. <sup>13</sup>Iyoini aya disha kagisa aku dagha kwashiri ana zugsa maninaru mayeni aku dasha? Iyoini aya n agisa Kashiri aubagadi adama zuga unyong makusu manna ana yende zye aubagadi? <sup>14</sup>Kene, na Ubangiji udagi umurni agu, agu tumashiri adama re maninaru mayeni au tumashiri.<sup>15</sup>Ndenimi mummu a kasugu agu adenmi kadamana abarau'yanci, ndumun make na maguragu anyaz mi amatuganzyi rici rinaus azan magu nyakaran agu deninmi kadamana. <sup>16</sup>Banna basha abere ama zob ma Shiri, nzami udalili uma tuganzi rici rinang, abara magu muwani udoile in dishi ukaitu nang bandisanmi mabashi ma bereshiri!<sup>17</sup>Nnan disan utumumuru amadumi makasugu kanang ndeu cuta mba azanna ma dumi masugu kanang nde uzyibu a rici rinang.<sup>18</sup> Aiyan iyi kuta kunang? kuta kunang mabashi mabereshiri. <sup>19</sup>Min du yanci ko uwan, abara nang mani agu ayashillaci agbaki azoboro Kashiri, mi guddun rici rinang pidere mi kaya shillaci. <sup>20</sup>Ku Yahudawa, nwani bayahude ado mazuga uriba uyeni, ka yella azob abera a matya, nwani nane yeni ado mi macidda aya zobabere amatyayoh nzama unyong aya zob abere amatyayoh.<sup>21</sup>Kaya zani kaya zani kumina kwa abere amatyayoh, nguddun rici rinang nane kiyi nayeni nyodai inbiskan matya mashiri, ayi unyong udoka Ualmasihu. ndeni kene abarami ama gaska aya zani unyong manang mamatyayoh.<sup>22</sup>Kaya za shizzyi, nguddu rici rinang nane piyi zashiri adomi ma gaska aya du rauni mma guddu rici rinang koiganini mi ka yashillaci abra nang mani magaska aya shillaci. saga azuga marinyigh karari kashiri. <sup>23</sup>Ndisha ko kashe ka kusa abarabishara, don nzug libarka rin niyi unyong bishara.<sup>24</sup>Iyoini ayashillaci adun ana rinya magangzanzana, piyu dah ina shere kuta rinyin magangzanzana adoini mashere kuta. <sup>25</sup>Pighanghanan ina dene ripum riyiguturi, ayende kumina kuma babruga. ina disha kene abara ni mani mashere kuta kupighangha ki kuma naguzura, wur ki ganzanzana mashere kuta kuzana naguzura.<sup>26</sup> Nna disha mi magangzanzana ko nberi mu wanu ren nane ma kpapka mu wunu.<sup>27</sup> Nna gollya ripum rinang a guddu rini piderem, nzu basha adong abereshiri agura cidda mimi aka mangarin.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Mmani magu yokotin, akwani, naduk acuwur amazob mawuri, maka rinyu unyong kumana.<sup>2</sup> Amadisha yeni ubastisma naduguyeni amawuri na kumana.<sup>3</sup> na duguyeni amare maninaru mu ruhanira mammadha.<sup>4</sup> Nadug uyenama shezhe makusu masu muruhaniya mammadah. ama shezye a kadong katari ku ruhaniya kama zoboro yeni, katari kanka, a almasihu.<sup>5</sup> Ubangiji uma poteni urentu wa dong unyong uyenai, abara kene maya mayenima mama vigran unyong magara.<sup>6</sup> Ukusungwu uma wanzagana, ama nyakara di saga ki magasa kadamana kizugu kimani auyuk amakanzi cama nane kene na yeni amadisha.<sup>7</sup> Zu wanin ayu bauti gunki nane kenna aya gbaki unyong uyenai ama disha. a kenna ama nyakarya: "A yanni amang zomo are ashezye a coksono adoro."<sup>8</sup> Kizu rinya rituga na ritiga nina sambi na najinni nane kenna aya gbaki amadisha unyong uyenai, katuk kadha, aya shillaci idubu ashirin akatar amake.<sup>9</sup> Kizu na maka Almasihu ne kenna aya gbaki unyong uyenai amadisha, iyogi ma nunza yeni.<sup>10</sup> Azu wanin ayakishiga, nane kenna yeni amadisha akizyi aicari picigi washiri umake.<sup>11</sup> Ukusungwu uma wanzagana uyenai, saga wur ki yita a magasa kadamana ka matini. a nyakaran ukusungwu, ugargadimi uwur. wur na kamangarin ku yangwu ka wani akapa kawur.<sup>12</sup> Piyi men inyezi ibabri rici riyi, izu jigi.<sup>13</sup> Ba ma maka mamma zugini nadotuma mina na mani unyong aya shillaci. kutana kashiri kana biskkan kani, a makini muka pira mayo mayin tunna kan kayi piyu amincimi, na dug nugwajii, mu dama dakanya ujinu ma cira, asagi iya mashigruga.<sup>14</sup> Abara nan manini, mmanim magi ibauta igunki.<sup>15</sup> Nberbenen yin nane aya de kumina ku zullum, sagi yita abere nang matinimi.<sup>16</sup> Azan kice kilibarka na kina dene libarkami, azan kuji Unyong manyo ma yesu Almasihu? uburodi na tusuru azan kuji unyong ripunm ri Almasihu?<sup>17</sup> Abara ne kide uburodi udha, wur kiyi, agbaki ripum ridha; kirini uburodi umu dha.<sup>18</sup> Yitin ayashillaci uisrailing; azan aya na re uhadaya udeu rabo aubagadi? Nkuma gyano? aka damana kagu gunki?<sup>19</sup> ba maninaru manna dakanan ugunki, uhadaya aka damana?<sup>20</sup> Nberbene abara maninaru manna aya zazob kashiri a na disu uhadayam, yeni ana disha nijannu uhadaya, azan kashiri. mmanim magu idishi kuyi na nijannu!<sup>21</sup> Idanna soini a kice kiubangiji ipoukasu, kinijannu ba. idama shezyi ni ujibi autaburi ubangiji, a aka shezye au nijannuba.<sup>22</sup> Ba ki mani madenu ubangiji iputkunushi? kipiri uni aushiru?<sup>23</sup> ko iyanini ijara nateng, "shedai azan koiyani iyi imatini mi, koiyani ijara nateng azan koiyani ina cokonzya aya shillaci ba.<sup>24</sup> Pidong izu gbene kaskusu ku anfani aka gbene ka kusu kanka dama dene pijamuyi ukazomi uanfani.<sup>25</sup> Pidama iya mare koiyanni nazyizyi aukasuwa bama ribi.<sup>26</sup> Abara na unyongwu na makusu mamma yeni unyong amu Ubangiji.<sup>27</sup> Nna piyi za zob kashiri iyasanbu kari kamaninaru, pide kumina ku kana kare duk ukusu na ciddan agu re, zuka ripshi kadamana aukau maninaru mami.<sup>28</sup> Ba pidong idama gubagu "maninaru ma amanna adisan ugunki uhadaya mi," zure pidama dene kene abara kapiyi shaidan bu, na kumina kumu. Ai uyangwu ma makusu mamma yi unyong uwuni naduk amubangiji.<sup>29</sup> Zan magu nshere akumin kwasugu kamu Ba, babu, kumina kupiyibaranbu. abarai yan nadama matya, abara kumina kwasugu kapidong?<sup>30</sup> Ban rini maninaru mami a ducu agudazana, adama zogonya mi agyan, ukusu nan deni ugodiymi?<sup>31</sup> Abara na muyikene nmapire ba kasu napi shezye, disha koiyanini abara ama do Kashiri kicubru,<sup>32</sup> Zu wana katari kama ciri ma pidong, kuyahudawa, na uhelenawa. na ikilisiya ya shiri,<sup>33</sup> Nde kumina ku bokonya ayashillaci na sugu aukai umu kusukusu naduk. A zan uriba nangbene rici rinang, ayashillaci naduk ndeni kene ba adama zugu ceto.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Magashin umi ne kenna magasan uAlmasihu. ngudazanini abara na ina mingya nami unyong kokashe kakusu.  
<sup>2</sup>Nsu gudazanini, abara na ina mingya nami amazab mama manang na rungrung kenna ndugini. <sup>3</sup>Mbashi ni agu, kugbaku ku ko pisheu piyar a Almasihu, kugbaku ku piyini apiyami, kugbaku Almasihu akashir. <sup>4</sup>Piyar iyi kagisa ko anabci nici niyi nigusen iyezye kugbaku.<sup>5</sup>Piyini igisami ba anabci nayi yimi, nici ni wargariyi iyezye kugbaku muwani ne piyini ipuri rici.<sup>6</sup> Piyini izamani magusa rici, icezye kicikim kiwana kikub. Ba ukusu ugbor, piyini ipura kici, igusa rici.<sup>7</sup>Mudugan munimagu piyarumi igusa rici, yi de udaukaka ukashiri piyini ide udaukaka upiyarumi.<sup>8</sup> Piyarumi azan iciri aripum ripiyini, karabu kamuni, a piyini iciri anipum ni piyarumi.<sup>9</sup>Aciddan ani piyarumi abara piyini. karabu kamuni aciddan piyini abara kapiyarumi. <sup>10</sup>Ukus deni na piyini idamade ushiru, arici riyi abara ka maleku<sup>11</sup>Ukusdeni, ana bere akashiri, piyini na piyarumi, ayi manyo mammadha, kene piyarumi na piyini ayi mammadha. <sup>12</sup>Ne kenna piyini iciri kapiyarumi, kene na piyarumi iyi uwab upiyini. kokashe ka kasu akawor kashiri.<sup>13</sup>Yishin matya utayini muduguran magu piyini iyishi abere na kashiri rici nigbantiyi? <sup>14</sup>Mudugan magu, piyarumi ibiski kici kicokurgayi kenna manang manyazyimi? <sup>15</sup>Manang mashiri ma magasan ni agu, piyini ide kici kicokso a matugani mayi? Akashiri kadiyi abara mana gusuna kashiri kadeniyi ubewa ukici. <sup>16</sup>Piyidama dene pikagara na ukusumuru, wur kijaidi madong manang ikilisiyoyi Ikashiri ma kene.  
<sup>17</sup>Kumurni umi uzommi, ngudan mini makonusura mayin azan ma matini, amaza ribin. <sup>18</sup>Kapana iyishan kazonki kilisiya mma potya agu iddumunni na aciayin ide kumina kuma sokoti maci, mma mancigha madumi mayin,<sup>19</sup> Izai ni makubki maci saga ayogotya aya de kumina kudugan unyong uyin.<sup>20</sup>Ina konusura akati kadah, bama re ujibi ukashiri.<sup>21</sup> Kapakam na iyakari, kowan ina re maninaru mayi, a zonzo kudezye kumi, pidong ipok ighbom, pidong ire mapiri ushiruyi akapina.<sup>22</sup>Izaini narari nan idamare ashezye, asu yagsa ikilisiya yashiri asu yezye aya zani kadanghma? ngurini agya ngudini? ndama gudamini a mummu!<sup>23</sup>Ukusum na isheri Kashiri, uni na ndugshini agu Kashiri, Yesu, katuk na ama dakanyayi imazyu uburodi.<sup>24</sup> Imaduru maguda, atusuru agu, "ukusungwu a ripum ninang abaru yin, ina na yisha kene ana mingya nami."<sup>25</sup>Aujinungwu, imazyu kicekimi, agu, "kiceke kinki a nikawali nipas, na ama domi amagyo manang Yishin kene, asushezye ado ma na mingza nami."  
<sup>26</sup>Kapakam na iyia kariku burodi asu shezye akiceke kimi, isaganzya make ma kono kashiri, she maguru makani."<sup>27</sup>Akenefa, piyami irini uburodi umuru, bai shezyen akice kinki, kyashiriadicari makari idenibang ima yezye maripum ni kono kashiri na magyo makani.<sup>28</sup>Kowan iduntari rici kuyi ashire uburodi, ashezye unyong kice kimi.<sup>29</sup>Ayarini, ashezye bamasu duntazya aciayeni na kono kashiri, adeni aciayeni au hukunci, abara akari na mashezye na ayisan.<sup>30</sup>Ukus deni adong ayin azuga mako, asu gononzono, adong make masugu na mapusamanmura<sup>31</sup>Nnaki dunturun aciawur, kidama ba uhukunci na kidama zuga.<sup>32</sup>Ba kashiri ka yishidi uhukunci ibang i wur idenidi akidere, saazu peki di naduk na uyangwu.<sup>33</sup>Yin akwani, abara kene, nni konusuran mare maninaru,<sup>34</sup> Bapidong ipogigbom, ire ugira, kazom kayin kazu daski ni uhukunci. Abere a kudezye ku mukusukusu na yini nyakaran, ndama do abere a shiri ajaga a kapa nan dama tumu.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Amadakanzyi mu ruhu uwur akwani, mmaninmagu iwan aya zai duntu. <sup>2</sup>Iyogotya agu kapana imazomi amijin ama cipanzini izoboro igumaka izana berbene, a kijina madah madahmaza rici. <sup>3</sup>mmani magu yogotin, ba piyi na berya au ruhu washiri idama gu, "Yeshi yi kunagazyi," bapiyi magu, "Yeshi yi kashiri,"shedai aujina uruhu wur. <sup>4</sup>Madakanzyi mayi madah madah, uruhu, uyi udah. <sup>5</sup>Ade ihidima iutuma iyishi madah madah, adu kashiri udah, <sup>6</sup>Ade utuma uyishi madah madah, kashiri kadah kana saganya ko pisheuyer kenna idamayisha utumumi. <sup>7</sup>Adugi kowani, ushiru uma saganza manag mu ruhu a mapandharha abara ka yashillaci. <sup>8</sup>Kapidong usuku ruhu, a dugi ubaiwa ukumina kudugan pidong ukalma umayo au jina uruhu udah. <sup>9</sup>Pidong, adoyi ubaiwa uma do ribin au jinu ruhungwu,ka pidong, dai magarganzzyi au jinu ruhungwu. <sup>10</sup>Kapidog madishi manang mu iko, kapidong anabci, kapidong mayo, mabaktanzzyi mi ruhoiki, kapidong, arem abaktazyi, kapidong kuma upasara warem. <sup>11</sup>Naduk au ruhu udah ujatanzya muni,uni udama tusa a baktanzzyi ibaiwi mi, ga kowan kennau ruhu mi umani. <sup>12</sup>Nane kenna ripum riyiridah, ade na gbaka, nagbaki, na ripum ridah. kene na Almasihu ayi. <sup>13</sup>Au ruhu dah, ama disha kowan maguzumibang. unyong ripum ridah, na Ayahudawa, na ayazade ribin. na mabayi na nono, na dusuwur kowan ama sugazyi di uruhungwu dah. <sup>14</sup>Ai ripum azan nidah na kunduku, rinniyi napa napa nagbaki. <sup>15</sup>Kabina kazugu, "mi azan kacara, min zami a ripum," matuzyi munimi ubbakumi aripum. <sup>16</sup>Kutokuna damagu, tunna migi azan riyizyi, aimi, azan kagbaka ka cipum," maguru kene mudama nyaza muniyi amayi kagbaka karipum. <sup>17</sup>Ba ripum naduk nyazuyi riyizyim anapok aiyan? ripum nimi ninayi kuto naduk, iyan na adama na mukunum? <sup>18</sup>Kashiri kacyamsanan nagbaka na ripum kenna kamen mudugan kani. <sup>19</sup>Ripum ninayi kagbaka kadah, ripum nimi nina dama yin ki? <sup>20</sup>Angha denagbaka na gbaki, ripum ridah. <sup>21</sup>Riyizyi nidama suskanyanini mabarya kacara agu, "mmanimi pi" ba rici rinagi ibina agu mmanimi ni." <sup>22</sup>Adukara nagbaka namen ne na gassa nani, a nani nadu shiru ripum, nagbaka na ripum na menne natumi nani kudezye ama dukan, kipiri ama dukshi nani umartaba, <sup>23</sup>Iyiri mu, nagbaka naur nazavura mayita, ana yita agurumi ayita. Nagbaka navur bashe adishi nani mazyigaba. <sup>24</sup>Akashiri utakani kama manakya ripum, kanado kagbaka kanna ayaksa, kumina kupiri ku kudezye kunagbaka. <sup>25</sup>Kadeni kene agu, azu zuga maza mansana a ripum, saga nagbaka nayona rikobina, rikobina nishiri. <sup>26</sup>Nna kagbaka kadah kaya kidere, nagbaka nami naya kide na naduk. nnadugi kagbaka kadah kicubru, nagbaka nami nadama zhaghanha naduk. <sup>27</sup>Naduguyin iyi ripum ni Almasihu mi, akene, naduguyin iyi nagbaka na Almasihu <sup>28</sup>Unyong ikilisiya kashiri kadeni adong awana aya zoni, mamanzananni, aya niba a'annabawa, ayanitar adoasan adisan anakusu muiko, mutuma uma garganzyi, na adisan a mamukshi,na aya majatanzyi utuma. naya abere abagtazyi ayishi madahmadah. <sup>29</sup>Ayar ayi akumzununmi? ba kowaniyi pikunzunun washiri? ba kowan iyisha utuma u iko ushiri shi? <sup>30</sup>Naduguyeni ade uiko uma garganzyi shi na duguyeni ana berbene ana rem shi? ba na dugu yeni ana iya ma guddu ko kishe kibigashi. <sup>31</sup>Tarin kukam akagben ka kumina kupiri augbaku, ndama barini udong ujina upiri amadugan.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Mu'azu wana agui abere ayashillaci nanyisha nadug na abere acigi. Nnanzami mamani, minwami ne kigelleng king kina runtya nakham, ko kuduma iyiri kung kuna runu. <sup>2</sup>Tunna muwani agu nde ubaiwu annabci na mayogoti mabashi maribin, na ilimi, kona ane nki na mado maribin har ndama suskanya ma yikarya natari ba rigami ma mani, migi azan kadanghma mi. <sup>3</sup>Muwani agu ndug maninaru mannande azana aya caza mi. adakanya ripum rinag atyikya ba izami mamai, nzugi mi mapiri kadanghma. ndugi ripum ninang matuganya rici rinang. <sup>4</sup>Ma mani made kasugu karentu na matini. ma mani mazamani iputunu na mazaba marici. ma mani mazamani kuyes. <sup>5</sup>Ko udagdaru unna bautuni rici riwuri. unashingsuni nawow, mazana konoshia mucaza akasugu. <sup>6</sup>Mazana yisha rizhagha amu za dugan. karabu kami, una yisha rizhagha nna ayisha ribin. <sup>7</sup>Mamani mana babruga unyog kokashe kakusu, mana dumya kokashe akusu, mana madumiya akasugu, mamani mana do kasugm akakusu. <sup>8</sup>Ma mani mana daramani. mabashi mukusu manworo naudama wana, muna woro, abere akibiga nadug anana wuru. i'ilimi nnade inina woro. <sup>9</sup>Ukus deni, kide mayo uzo-zo na mabashi mukusu wori na udama wana kazono uzo-zo. <sup>10</sup>Kapa na piyi yi na rung rung idama tumu, piyi zaikene idama woro. <sup>11</sup>Mmayi kono, mmana berya abari nono, ana yi ma mingza mi nono, ana duksha ihujja inono. mma wana piyar abiskya kumina ki nono. <sup>12</sup>Akapaka kimen katege uzo-zo ne kudukaran kwanyan, katuk kami adamayi nyan na nyan, min yo uzo-zo, akapakami ndama zuga mayogotya kenna ayomi nateng. <sup>13</sup>Muwani agu ikusunyi iyi itar iwani kene: ribin, na made masugum na ma-mani ukusu piri augbaku nadug, ma'mani.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Abenin mamani atara kukam mayisha ubaye bayer ruhaniya anabasu kusu wacini na udama wanakazono <sup>2</sup>piyi  
berbene anirem, azan ayishillaci niberbene uyen akashiri nayi berben nakani. Ba piyi pugi, abaranag iyanabere  
aka kusu kansam unyong ruhu. <sup>3</sup>Piyi disha anbci akaya sillaci nisherima, asu siya yeni aurulu asu shiranzya yeni  
aka disha yeni kusumzyi kugongono. <sup>4</sup>Piyina berbene anidong nirem, isuga riiciriyi, piyina yisha annabci, ikilisya  
na isuga.<sup>5</sup>Kumina, kunag agu naduguyin ina berbene na nirem. Mupiri kene, kumina kunag iyisha annabci.  
Piyina yisha annabci ipiri piyi nayisha abere anirem (ana dama zuga piyina gudduzu sa ikilisiya ikumza). <sup>6</sup>Akwai,  
akene, na iwani uyin asuberbene nirem, idama mapirgura nami shi? nni nayin mudama wana munimi, she  
mberi uyin auwahya ba mayo, ba annabci, ba mabashi.<sup>7</sup>Nna makusu makaganga maza vataru mana suciddazaz  
rimigh ne kasheruma ah kutatum-maza cinda rimigh nibagtzayi, mi napidong idama yagatya agu rimigh  
nikuduma na ni kutatum a bagtzayi shi?.<sup>8</sup>Azu pebryani nituma natengwandama cira makana rigumashi? <sup>9</sup>Kenna  
muyi uyin ina berbene a nirem nibagti, nimi na ayogotan ani, pidong ina yogotya ukusuna akumashi? bapiyina  
yogotya muwani uwani.<sup>10</sup>Ribin ade arem nakham mina uyongwu, karishe nirem nide matini marini. <sup>11</sup>Myazu  
yomi matini ma nidong nirem ndama wana piyi bagtmi ka piyi berbene, yima iwana piyi bagtmi umi<sup>12</sup>Kenna  
muyiuyin. ide kumina kumawana mu ruhu, torin kukam na kusuga kikilisiya. <sup>13</sup>Piyi berbene a nirem igisa kashiri  
kadoyi maguduzu. <sup>14</sup>Kapa nang ya kagisa a nirem, uruhu udene kagisa, kunang kuna pирgura kuni. <sup>15</sup>Iyannan  
dama deneshi? ndamayisha kagisa na uruhunang, na kagisa ade mayo marang. Ndama shibsa kushiba na  
uruhuna, ashibsa kushiba na mayo manang. <sup>16</sup>Nnzn kene nnapiyisan kagisa kashiri na uruhu nazyig, nni napiyi  
idamagu, Amin" a gudazana nna iyoyi ukusumi na pikuma?<sup>17</sup>Akene yisha magudazana nakam, pidong ina zugayi  
mapirgura. <sup>18</sup>Ngudan kashiri, na'abere a nirem nang yisha apirini nadug. aya de nibin adama gu aya, zani ribin  
agu ayi rargri. <sup>19</sup>Ukusu deni amakonusura mayi ikilisiya maduganmi mayisha abere ashiri ayi kishi a matini,  
matuganya adong apiri idubu pitura arem.<sup>20</sup>Akwani, zu wanin aya zani kuminane nono she,akaci kaku cok  
kishem, akunina kuyin, ikumza. <sup>21</sup>Aman nyakarya amatya agu, "Nna beryaka yasillai amira makana kaya shillaci  
ashishshi arem, nang kpekeno ko adeni, adama potyanimi, ubangiji kene.<sup>22</sup>Abere arem aujina, azam ukana  
kayasheru nibin, aukana kaya zama shere ribin. annabci aujina ukana kayade ribin ajob kashiri nateng. azam  
kayaza job kashiri nateg.<sup>23</sup>Abara kene, ikilisiya yazu kanusura, dong asuberbene anidong nirem, adong ayi uya  
aya zaribin arinya, adamagu kurangra na yin iyishahe?<sup>24</sup>Ba ayashillaci ayisa annabci, pidong ina dugiyi ribin ba  
pidong irigham awor yua abere ami a rinyayi, adama ceski matya ana berami. <sup>25</sup>Ukusu nisam ukusugu kayi kana  
verkurga idama ijigi kasha ado kashiri kicubru, idamagu aribin kashiri kayinayin.<sup>26</sup>Akwani iyantakan shi? nni  
kuusuran, pidong ide uzabura, na mabasha uwayayi, nirem, na mayibirin yishin naduk, maduga ikilisiya.  
<sup>27</sup>Pidong yazu berya anirem, azuga ayabah makanatar, augbakuyeni pishe uyar ayisha kudandoro. azuga piya na  
yiberya ukusu na abarani. <sup>28</sup>Nna abizyi piyina yibarya akizani natig aikilisiya, kowan iyasha aberyami ugira  
utayi, na kashiri.<sup>29</sup>Sagin annabawa abah makana atar aberya, abiskyta kudezye kumi kurakurga apotya na  
mabagtanzyi mukusun na abaran.<sup>30</sup>Nna adugi pidong ufahimta izami ayiaka gisa kudagha nayi, zonzon asu  
berbene ikizayi.<sup>31</sup>Naduguyin yazu dene annabci mazob mazob kowanizuga mayogoti ashiruga.<sup>32</sup>Kenefa namuyi,  
iruhohi ya annabawa kiri ka annnabawa., <sup>33</sup>Kashiri azan kashiri ka kicifaru, a ka kakude kumatus anasugu,  
kenna muyi nadug ikilisiya ya de ribin.<sup>34</sup>Ayini akisyeni amadagaha abara na Ajimagu yeni aberi karabu ka muni,  
adakanya aciayeni kenna manang maku.<sup>35</sup>Ukusu na yene amani ma magasa, aribi ayarumi ayeni ugira. muyi  
ukusugbor piyini iberya a kudagha.<sup>36</sup>Uyin na abere kashiri atumi shi? ba uyin utayini na ana dobi?<sup>37</sup>Nna pidong  
imnne yi iyi annabi, haide uruhaniya, iyogotya, ukusuni nan na nyakarini au'murni uwor kashiri.<sup>38</sup>Ba pidong  
igabi mapotya, adama gabani mapotyayi.<sup>39</sup>Abera kenfa akwani, yishin kutan kums yishi annaba nakham izu  
nyaza dong abere anirem.<sup>40</sup>Yishin kokashe kakusu awujina udgana takanan.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Akwani mbashini, na abere ami akashiri nang bashini, ami nimashere ashiram. <sup>2</sup>Aberemi amadene agaskini nna ipuri abere akani ashirim, baima gabini madumya muwana uwam. <sup>3</sup>Ndugini ukun udugan ne ukazono agu Almasihu ikini abara aibangiwur, kenna abere akani aku. <sup>4</sup>Agu ama niksha yi, icoko awor kamayaza katuk kenitar. <sup>5</sup>Agu kama cira ukefas ashi cira ka pituru akaba pimi. <sup>6</sup>Ashi cinddagyo ka kwani idari kishi akapa kada unyong uyen adong ayimi ukyara agassa, purummura. <sup>7</sup>Ishi cira u Yakuba, nama manzanni naduk.

<sup>8</sup>Akamangenin, migi na ima cirami nane kono kipyi kushere. <sup>9</sup>Amiginyi piyu cun kama manzani. Ndotu mawana mayashimi agu manzo, abara nang akwani akidere, aye ikilisiya ikashiri. <sup>10</sup>Abara ni alheri ubangiji inyi aka nyazu kam na min yimi ukyaru, alheri ni kani niniyi akadura kanang azang uwam na aniyimi alheria akashiri ayi umi.

<sup>11</sup>Abara kene, mugi? ba yani kene na kima disha uwazi, umi yin ma, idumya. <sup>12</sup>Amabasha agu yeshi cokon awor kamayaza, niyandeni adong asu kunagu aya man kizyi ana cokoni. <sup>13</sup>Anemagu, ayamaru kizyi adama cokoni, Almasihu ana mada cokoni. <sup>14</sup>Ana made cokonya ni kono kashiri, mabashi maribin niwur nina wani uwam kenang? mashere maribin niwor niwanu uwam. <sup>15</sup>Kiwanu aya mabashi abereshiri akabere kene nang, kikumagu kiyo, kashiri kaokonon kano ka kani, ashe kana cokonkani. <sup>16</sup>Ana zani macoko maya kizuyin, pu ko almasihu ma ana cokonon ani yi <sup>17</sup>kono kashiri kana cokonkani, mazob makashiri mayin mamayi uwam, mamatumukyam ina dotu dibang. <sup>18</sup>Aya man kizyi agyi na Almasihu anaka revra. <sup>19</sup>B magassa mawur madeni kideh kumina kuyita yishi, awur na a'apiri amapok nishishi muwur unyong ayasillaci naduk. <sup>20</sup>Akene, kono kashiri kama coko awur kamayaza, ukusi deni iwana kibaba kizoni, a macoko a wor kamayaza. <sup>21</sup>Kenna make mawani yuangwu, ka piyar udah, kenna macoko awor kanayaza muyi. Ne kenna adama na ayawani amakizi. <sup>22</sup>Ne kenna adama na ayawani amakizi, kenna adamagarganya Almasihu na ayai nadug. <sup>23</sup>Kowan ide ujinuyi almasih, kibaba kizoni, aya almasihu, ana garganyateni amatumu mayi. <sup>24</sup>Kamanggarin patana, kapana almasihu adama dakanya kashiri picu kigomo idama zya ka kishe kigomo mi nadug au martalaba nan iko. <sup>25</sup>Kigomo kikani kina pirgura, idama dene ayaza maniyi aguna kacini, ana konozoni. <sup>26</sup>Make, mani mayi ukusu kamanggarin na amanimi, a dama wuna mani. <sup>27</sup>A'sa" idene kokashe kakusu a kigomo kiyi" A-magu" idene kakashe kakusu a kigomo kiyi" muyi, acandharham, mu parkham muni na deni kokashe kakusu au iko ukigomo kiyi ba. <sup>28</sup>Nna makusu nadug maya kogomo kikani, kono kam kadama yi kani a kigomo kikani, kadeni koiyen nadug a kigomo ki kani. Muramu mu dama wanzagaba abarana kashiri picu, kayi koiyammi unyong ka kashe ka kusu. <sup>29</sup>Ba iyan dama wana ka yani na disazya yeni ubaptisma abara kamayaza? <sup>30</sup>Ba aya mayaza madama cokono mani kuwazyi, madishi mu baptismal uzauni matini abaru yeni. Iyan deni na kiyi unyong kidere kokashe kapa? <sup>31</sup>make masheshi ko uyanicu muni nam na berya fariya, akwani unnau de unyong yesu almasihu ubangiji uwur. <sup>32</sup>Kuta kunang iyan amamen mayasillaci, nnaki rasananna ibisahe a fisa, nna aku macoko ma mayaza akabere? "sagin kire a sheshe ayogu kidama ca kizyi". <sup>33</sup>Agu cipanzyi ni, abaru "nayakucob una kagaza aya matini". <sup>34</sup>Nuskurin! ayisha kazom kamatini! izudishi bang. adong ayin ayani kashiri, mbashini madoini ugbor. <sup>35</sup>Pidong idamagu, "Nbima na mayaza madama coksono shi? rishe ripum na adama na coko adeshi? <sup>36</sup>Iyishi nadangrham makusu na pibiri kana ke ashi cira. <sup>37</sup>Ukusun na pibiri agan ripum nidama yimi, apigbanggaran nazyik. pidama wana alkama ko kadamana kabarkti. <sup>38</sup>Kenna kashiri kadama denini ripim kene na kamani, ko ishe idug na ripum niyini. <sup>39</sup>Apum azani adah, ade ripum ni ayashillaci, ade ridong idugi ni manara, ade ridong ripum idugi ni nanin, na ni sani. <sup>40</sup>Ado ripum nikuji na yesu uzo, ade niuya udaukaka uripum nuzo nibagtyi na ripum ni ayanganu. <sup>41</sup>Ade udaraja wan migh na udaraja upi, idajarajai mi ibagtazyi adu manzu udaraja wan thahtum, kithahtum ki baskti na kittahum, ana daraja. <sup>42</sup>Kene na macoko amacok ma mayaza kokusu na abiri akana naguzura, mamayaza manayi kakusu kono naguzura aka nanna abiri, ka ram acokonon aka zana nagura. <sup>43</sup>Ama bira ama za mu deraji, amabizzyi ni, aibang acokonya unyong, uiok. <sup>44</sup>Amabiri ni tipum ni ribin, acokonya ayi ripum ni uruhaniya badde ripumniribin, ade ripum nuruhaniya. <sup>45</sup>Kenna ama nyakarya, "adama ayi kutaliki ibugara kuzoni" adama piyu, kamanganin uruhu mado nivataru. <sup>46</sup>Azan uruhaniya uma zonzo awana, uribin, uruhaniya uzobmi. <sup>47</sup>Piyar izani imadiri aniruku mayargwu, piyu niba iciri uzo. <sup>48</sup>Kenna piyar uzoni kiri a niruku kene na kama cidda ayot ani raku kene na piyami iciri uzo, kene ma ayami ayi ayuzu. <sup>49</sup>Kene na kide ripum nisune niruku kene na kidamada ripum nisune piyam uzo. <sup>50</sup>Akwani mabanrinni, agu inama na manyo adama zugani makana uzo ka shiri kenna piyi dama maguzura idama sheri ugado upiyi dama naguzuni. <sup>51</sup>Yitin, mbashi ni anibin ni nisam, ayar adama kici na dug, adama sakanyaridi udung. <sup>52</sup>Adama sakanya yar nawau'ne makpki ma'ayizyi akutatum kukamangarin. adama pebiya kutatum, adama cokonya aya maru kizyi ara adama naguzurani, asakaniya ayar. <sup>53</sup>Ripm nini nima naguzura ridama satamya ripum rimi ridema neguzura nini ripum ninni nide make, ridama dene ripum nini dama ke nini. <sup>54</sup>Ba ripum ninni nima manguzura, rideni ninni dama naguzra nini ripum nidama ke ridene ninni dama ke nini, ukusu na anyakaram, udama kura," Adeni nasara na mammi kake." <sup>55</sup>Unasara ukaka usheshi?

kikwana kimu kisheshi make?<sup>56</sup> Ai ibang iyi kiwana kima ke, uiko ibang iyi matya.<sup>57</sup> Agudam kahiri, na kadugiyar unusara wor ubangiji uwur yesu almasihu!<sup>58</sup> Abara kene akwani nang manazyi tano kukang izu diguturin. Anna pirgurin ko kashe kapa untumu ubangiji, abara ne iyogu utumuyin unyong ubangiji unuzarni uwammi.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Aukai uma konoshi ukusu mukya ayubi ndugi umurni aikilisiyoyi ugalatiya, ga kenna idama disha.<sup>2</sup> An migh muzoni a kusati, kowan itar kadamana ucikuyin, pidamasu kossa kene na pidama suskanya, dishin kene nnan tumi ba makonoshi makadamana.<sup>3</sup>Ndama kunu ayami na yin idumun na yene nnan tumi, na atagada a nyakaran, ukun uyin, makana urshalima.<sup>4</sup>Nna muduguran magu, nwormi nname, yeni adama zoboro au keworidi.<sup>5</sup>Ndama wanuyin, akapa nan dama gata umakidoniya. nde kumina ku gata umakidoniya.<sup>6</sup>Asune ndama goruyin, har are rigus uyin sagi mukyami aujaru ko nki nan dama kana imukyam.<sup>7</sup>Mudugan muni magu nyitini akapa kaza cogo abara nan mani goro ayu yin nna kashiri udugi udumun.<sup>8</sup>Ndama nyazyanya Afisus maka tumu nmigh mu fentakus,<sup>9</sup> Agbanan mi karong kabandari, ga ayi gabagbaki.<sup>10</sup>Katuk na Timoti itumi iyogotya agu izugi usakewa unyong uyin ai an tumushiri naiyimi kanna min disha.<sup>11</sup>Kara pidong iyagshi fa, yotin dai igi dama soto ayizyi na pilang, a doi magurumi, ndukara maguru mayi na kudezye kwa kwani.<sup>12</sup>Abere akwani Afolos, nbaran ani agu ana yendi ni kusumazyi na kudezye kwa kwani ukusu dah, ana maniani mawana akapaka Ana dama wana akapa kanna ariugitan.<sup>13</sup>Idama zomzyi atoyin agbantazyi, izomzyi a shisshi unyong ubangaskiya, ade nasugu na yarumi, nakumina kwa yarumi.<sup>14</sup> Koiyan idisha unyong ukauna.<sup>15</sup>Aya karari ka sitefanas yeni ama zonzo shere abereshiri aubigumi na anagu Akaya, ama do aciyeni ama dishi ayu bi uhidima ingishini, akwani,<sup>16</sup>Dishin ubiyayya, na idugi ya shillaci amiara naduk na aya muksha autumuru asu disha kidere nawuri.<sup>17</sup>Ndeni kiming na matum sitefanas a fartunatas na Akaikas, azyanmi ma mingza mayinmi akasugu.<sup>18</sup>Yeni a shiran mi uruhu nan yin, to detin ujiri ayella nateng.<sup>19</sup>Ikilisiyoyi ima yingzyi ma Asiya a sumazyini a rizagiri Yesu. Akila yenna Bilkisu, Yenna Iklisiya imina konusura ugiruyeni, asumazyini.<sup>20</sup>Duk akwani angha yi ayubi nsumazya yeni sumazyin aciyin nausumba wur.<sup>21</sup>Mi Bulus nyakaran atagardan angha aicari nang.<sup>22</sup>Duk piyi zai ukaunu Yesu iwana kunagazyin kashiri wur wana!<sup>23</sup>Alheri akashiri wur Yesu unuzomuyin.<sup>24</sup>Mamani manang ma rinyini naduguyin arizagi ri Yesu. Amin.

## 2 Corinthians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, pikuni u almasihu Yesu nakumina ku kashiri makanu Timoti kubinu wur makana a ikilisiya ikashiri iukorontus, naka kudeze kwa aya matini ma kashiri a mayinzyi mu akaya.<sup>2</sup> Magu kakusu kadugan kawan uyin na usalamu uciri ka kashiri picuwur na Yesu almasihu.<sup>3</sup>Magu rizhaghya nigbaki makana ka kashiri na picuwur yesu almasihu ayi yi picu waya kossen na makizani mayeni.<sup>4</sup>kashiri kana kizanzhidi unyong kidere kiwur, magu ayar a kizhanzhi aya yi unyong kidere.kina kizhanzya kenna kashiri kana kizhanzyidi.<sup>5</sup>Magu kenna kidere kinna kashiri ka shezhen uwur kenna makizhaizi mawur mana gbakana yeni.<sup>6</sup> Kenna wuri kishezhen kidere, a magu ki mashigruga na magaskan mawur, nde kishigrugan.<sup>7</sup>Nasugu, nawur aburuyin a nadugan wuri kiya magu isheghen kidere a mayo mayin anikobina niyin naduk.<sup>8</sup>Wuri kimanidi magu ibis mayoma nikobina a bara, a mayo mami mazugidi u asiya. atuzindi naduk a pira ushiru. uwur, naduk har wuri kicidda nashugumi a guki nagarsha.<sup>9</sup> Wuri kipoton kenna akugu adama ceske uhukumci; uwur uma wunzhidi muwani kenna magu kada urinazaneh ana cahwuru nazik sai kashiri. kami kana cokonzha ayakani.<sup>10</sup> kaciddan idi akaci. kazadugan kamakey kadampa cidda" di wuri kideni nasugu magu kadama paciddi, di<sup>11</sup>Kadama dene munmumu akapa kan naimukandi magisa kashiri kenna aya gbaki a damayisha ugodiya amadadi mawur. na umani ukusu dugan wayakiheri anna, ayifandi amagisa kashiri kaya gbaki.<sup>12</sup>Wurikide rizahgoh kene magu ushaida ulamiri uwur. na kumina kudugan na aminci. ami awanza, uwor ka kashiri kijatanzah urayuwa au uya. wuri kideni kene unyong uhikima uya ungwu ba, ama unyong a lihari u kashiri.<sup>13</sup>Wuri ki nyakarandi kakusu kami madama mayita, koma yokati wuri kideni nasugu ida yokata kumina kuwur naduk.<sup>14</sup> Kenna iyokatandi nacun yenzu, nama tumu makashiri kawur kayi Yesu wuri kidama wana udalili,uyin umayisha rizahgoh. Kenna idama wana ni uwur.<sup>15</sup>Kenna in dakasugu magu inwan uyin amacigha magu iyishi utuma auziyara unna i wani kibar.<sup>16</sup>Migi in yisha, ushiru magu in wannu uziyara, akapanan naiyi aujina umakana makiduniya daya kene in pawar uziyara umi nama tumu manna awor makiduniya. magu ikunni makanu yahudiya.<sup>17</sup>Kapakanna inmasu mingza ami masuyisha ushakka? migi innarbsa makusu manan mama dutarai mapiyar kenna migi indagu i.i namagu. Babu babu. akapa kade?<sup>18</sup>Kenna kashiri kayi piyudugar kidemaguidi ayu i na Babu. akapakade.<sup>19</sup>Kono ka kashiri Yesu almasihu unna silbanus na sila, na migi inbaran ni agu ba i na Babu umai makori unu kani kayi magu i. kokashe dabt.<sup>20</sup> Naduk, a bere akashiri ayi ungong uwani kenna kikuma agu amin makana mu daukaka u kashiri.<sup>21</sup>Yenzu akashiri kayarkandi unyong u almasihu a kuma wakidi.<sup>22</sup>Idani nagbaka aciaruur a doidi, uruhu ana sugu nawur

## Chapter 1

amagu kakusu kan na idema doidi kacinni.<sup>23</sup> Abaran kene ingisa kashiri kawan ushaida unna magu ukusu deni migi in wanimi ukorintis magu imukini.<sup>24</sup> Azan magu kinabsa kena ubangaskiya uyi udemawaba umaimakon kene uri kiyisha utumu naduk uwur magu rizahgoh niyi ken na inyahzahnan ubangaskiya uyi.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Abara kene, azan a kasugu kana agu indama pawanmi uyin akopa kaza dungan.<sup>2</sup> Nna nnagazanni nasugo wani dama shiranyami mba piyan na nnagazan yi kasuguba?<sup>3</sup>Kenna nnyakaranni agu innadam wana uyin nzuzuga managaza makasugu uyin, a yami ayimagu abokkonimi kasugu. Kumina kunang ku nyazyi agu kiming kibnande kini nayin ide naduguyin.<sup>4</sup>Kenna in nyakaranni unyong ukunci, na kasugu kanagazhi na maizhi mabayki migi inmanimi mapa nayazaini nasugu umai mako. mum munu inmani magu iya udan gan uma mani uni na nde.

<sup>5</sup>Inna pidhog iyenden managuzura, makasugu azan migi utami niyen denmi ukusumi ama a kadon katege magu ya asanantini naduk a yisha abere kuri.<sup>6</sup> Uhukunci unna ayabagki ayin ayisan piyungu uwani.<sup>7</sup> Umai mako uhukunci umi, iyafartayi a yishayi uta'aziya iyisha kene magu kada ubakinciki ubagki unusyi.<sup>8</sup>Inbasini saganin ukauna unmaide abaruyi iyita aufili.<sup>9</sup>Ukusu udeni in yaykarini magu ingwadibi, briyisha ubiyaya ungyong uka iyan.<sup>10</sup>Piyan na inagafartayi migima ingafanyi, ukusu nangafartan in garfatan mudon abaruyin kazono ka kashiri.<sup>11</sup>munmumu muwani kene magu shaidan icipanzindi abara, magu wuri kizaidi na badahyrahmi, uyi.

<sup>12</sup>migi inzugu karon kagbanti ka kashiri a kapa nan wani ubiya umi insaskey a yisha abere akashiri kuri.<sup>13</sup>mina kasugu kanomon kanimi. magu inyitanmi kabinunan iyi titup, mikuri in yikan yenimi kuri, aguru makidimiya.

<sup>14</sup>Amma ugodiya uwan zaman ka kushiri unna iyoaya ualmasihu. unajagidi mazu unasara, kokshe kapa a baruwur nai soskon katege a kuyayy, kurentu kuma yor. mayi koinki.<sup>15</sup>Wuri kiyi kuyayy, kuremrku ku almasihu kashiri kazono kayan na adere yeni nakozono kayan na ayi, auhallaka.<sup>16</sup>Kayami ayi auhallaka, a kuyayy, kuwor ama kay, makana manzu, makey a yami azugi magaska akuyy kuni vataru nani manzu nivataru a wan iyi magu izuk makusu manmano?<sup>17</sup>Wuri kiyidi nakudeze, kuka duniya kami kana zizih abere akashiri magu yeni a zuk utiba, umai mako umun munu, nakumina, kuvur kiyisha a bere unyong ualmasihu kenna kashiri kakunidi, kazono ka kashiri

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Wuri kipa takan zay acaiwur kuma? kimamidi iwasiku ushaida uyin kokuma makana uyin, kaman adong bazan kene?<sup>2</sup> Yin utainci iyi iwasiku u shaida uwur inna nyakara ana sugu nawur nami ayasillaci ayo ana kararita.<sup>3</sup> Kuma isaganan magu a iwasiku ciyi u almasihu unna wuri kijassan aya gbaki na a uyakaranmi a ruhu ukashiri kami kade nifataru. azan na suri na natari nyakaran mi nasuri nana sugu na wur ayasillaci.<sup>4</sup> munna wuri kide kumina unyong kashiri na almasihu.<sup>5</sup> Wuri kide mayo macahwut mannakina yisha utakuma mi magu kadamma kawan uwur uri kiyo utakama uwur uyi kashiri kasai.<sup>6</sup> Akashiri kaguddundi adere ausabon kawuri mun munu ayi alkawari azan nyakaran ama auruhu nyakara muna ceske, uruhu anivataru na idusha.<sup>7</sup> Uhidima umi uyen den make, umi na a nyakaran ana tari mun muna muwani uyan udaukaka umi na israiba suskanan ani mayita inyan mu musa nawou ba, mun munu abara audaukaka anyan muyyi,.<sup>8</sup> in yisha misabi muzbaki udaukaka uhidima umi, na uruhu uyisha?<sup>9</sup> Inna uhidima uma pekey ude udaukaka, uhidima umi udema mukedi ubgaku udaukaka vadalcı udema yisha.<sup>10</sup> Ba ushakka ukusu aguddun uni u udaukaka, ukazono uni udeni kudeze ku daukaka aka cikami magu, uni dugu daukaka umi upiri.<sup>11</sup> amma inna ukusu piri udey udaukaka in ki na ukusu uvur udindindi udemazuksana!<sup>12</sup>Tun na wuri kidey utabbaci kide kumi na mi sasai.<sup>13</sup> Azan namusu, umi idemi kubazaran magusan inyan muyi kenna ayami ayi isarka a na yitani, udaukaka umi uma sede nawau.<sup>14</sup>Kumina kuyeni kususan har uktaru kubazaran kun kunu akapa nakaranta usoho alkawari agbannan ani magu unyong u almasihu utauni na adama zhami.<sup>15</sup> Amma har ukyaru akapa kanna litafi rimusa kubazaran kumahsu ana sugu nayeri.<sup>16</sup>Kapa kar napiyami iguri ka kashiri azan kubazaran kummi.<sup>17</sup>To akashiri kayi uruhu inna uruhu ukashiri uyi wuri kidey uyenci.<sup>18</sup>Wuri naduk uwur mina kidesh ininyan muzamuni kubazaran uri kizin zanoh inyan mukashiri kikuma agu wuri ide mapa kuna udugu daukaka umi makana madon matakia mudau kaka umi, kaman ka kashiri kami kayi uruhu.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Magu aborana kide udong uhidima, na kenna wuri kashiri, ujinkai apotidi usuri watege.<sup>2</sup> Ukusu deni wur kibiskya jina umi umapotii ubgor, umi unisan, wur kina yishidi ukusu kucoki wur kina dishidi abere akashiri, kudu ku caza, magu abari abere adu gan wur kidugi aci awur kakumina ukuwa kazono ka kashiri.<sup>3</sup>Inamayo ma kashiri kawur magusan mani magusan kayayi uhailaka. <sup>4</sup>Au tuma uyeni kashiri kuya ungu kagusan nasugu nayeni ayami azu deugaskiya, ayu kene yeni adama yitani matus, madaukaka u almasihuomi uyi abere a kashiri<sup>5</sup>Wuri yabidi acianur ayi almasihu Yesu picu wur,wur kiyi adere a yin abaru Yesu. <sup>6</sup>A kashiri kakugu, "matus madama bhallay amajin yibanllay ana sugu na wuri magu mayende matus ma mayoh, mudaukaka ukashiri kazono ka yesu almasihu.<sup>7</sup>Wur kide udukiya anjunu anshibi mu mayingzi uiko ukashiri, azan uwur. <sup>8</sup>Wur kishezye kidere kaushe ujina ariri anidi kuwazyi ki rindirgan ama nasugu nakini nanidi; adisandi kidere, ama abiska anidi. <sup>9</sup>Ayishidi a kidere, amma arikan anidi ana kapabidi wur kinaguzuran di. <sup>10</sup>Wur ko kashe katuk, wur kide make ma Yesu ma bum a wuri magu kisagani mayor ma Yesu uwur.<sup>11</sup>Wur kigara kuwa ko kashe apa,adi shidi kikizi abaru Yesu magu asagani mayo ma Yesu anapum a wur ayashillaci. <sup>12</sup>Kenna make, mayisha utuma uwur, amma nivatane niyisha utuma uwur.<sup>13</sup>Wur kide uruhu uban gaskiya kenna a nyaliaram ndumun, abari kane mbaran" wur ma kidumun mi kenna kikuma. <sup>14</sup>Wur kiyo piyi cokono na yesu wur kisaskuran idama jagidi ka zono kayi. <sup>15</sup>Naduk masusu, abera uyinamayi akapa kanna adama barya uku sudu gan yashillaci agbaki, ugbakkannan.<sup>16</sup> Amma wur kitazyi di nasugu, komagu inna uya wuri kinagazi kuri uyoy anabsidi kokashe katuk.<sup>17</sup> Kidere kin kini akikapakacun kinabsidi makanu daukaka umi upiri makuri. <sup>18</sup>Magu a zandi; umen makusu manna amen makusu manna kimenidi yenna manna kina iya mayita, a zan made madawama. amannu ki men idi mani mayi madugan.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Wuri kiyo magu uhiran nakizomzi usuyikti. kide kudon kusuga ka kashiri ugra umi azan icare imutaniishugi augira udugan uzo kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Magu anipum nindi na wuri kitakaroh nah, aidemasu suksa magu anab sidi kazami ka kashiri. <sup>3</sup>Wuri kisuksa, mun munu magu ma nabshidi, madema denemanidi, kifurka. <sup>4</sup>Wuri kizaidi, ushakka akapakan nakiyi, akicikimi kisu kazana, amanidi magu kiyishi kazon kama fanzana. umai mako umun munu, kimani magu anabshidi, magu nifataru dimiran ukusu umakey. <sup>5</sup>Mun munu, amanabshidi magu, ukusun na kashiri kami kadugidi uhuru adenidi. alkawari ukusu mi udema wana. <sup>6</sup>Abara kenne wuri kizan zono ayoh magu, kapa kanna, kibaktidi uyoya abum awur akapakan na kipok urentu, uka kashiri kawur. <sup>7</sup>Uyoya uban gaskiya, nukijara azan ma men mayizi. <sup>8</sup>Kene nawuri kimani mabiskey a pum wur azakidi, mazom zono na kashiri. <sup>9</sup>Wuri ide kumina kumagu kokiyi, uyoyh apum, wuri kizomo na kashiri. <sup>10</sup>Magu wuri kidemankana, akiti kamatira, ma kashiri magu kowan iser u kusu nai yisan uyah komufur ko mucahza. <sup>11</sup>Abarar kene wuri kiyo usum u kashiri a sudaza koduniya ka kashiri kamen ken nakiyi aufili, ken nakimani magu muyi aufili, uyoyn kumi na kuwur. <sup>12</sup>Azan di ude, ma biskini magu yitindi wuri kiyi ayadugan, umaimako kene wuri kimani magu yishin utakama uwur azakini mazuga uamfa unna idema do ayami ayisha, ufahariya amayi mayenimi azan magu ukusu umi, uyi kasugu. <sup>13</sup>Inna wuri kiciridi akubankali kuwur abara ka kashiri, inna wuri kiyi a kuhanabi kuwur, kiyimi abaru yin. <sup>14</sup>Abaru kauna ukashiri ubagki uwur magu wuri kiyokaton agu piyudey ikini abru kowan kuma abara kene yeni akizin naduk. <sup>15</sup>Kuma kono ka kashiri makini abaru kowan magu ayami agarabara aiayeni uman mako umi yeni a yishi ura yiu wa abara uyi ayi, i kini apacako. <sup>16</sup>Abaran kene wuri kide mapa yishi bidon matira mina uyah, kon magu wuri kima yita kacini kene kashiri wuri kibiskin mayishi matiramami. <sup>17</sup>Abaran kene duk piyar iyi uyoyn kashiri apiyupas ukusu uwur magus udari ubagki uwana upas. <sup>18</sup>Duk makusu mamma a mayika kashiri iguzidi ibagki iwur utayi magu kashiri kado idi uhidima uma guzah ipak. <sup>19</sup>Wato kenna kashiri kayisan utuma umaguzah mibak, uyanaduk. ayita ibak yayami kadu gidi ukun, umaguzah ibak. <sup>20</sup>Abaran kene azandi a magu wur kiwan a kunzun. almasihu kenena kashiri ka yeshidi magu wur naki gisini abaru almasihu nab farinka kashiri. <sup>21</sup>Kene naka guddun yesu iwana uhadaya abara ibak iwur ayi iyi piyu zayi ibak. ideni kene magu wuri kiwan uadalai ukashiri uyoyn, ukani.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Kenna wuri kiyisha utuma naduk in gishini, yishin iwasiku, ya liheri a kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Kani kakugu akapa ka liheri, intakurganni, kuma akapa ka magas kini in yitini amina iyи kapa, kalieri akapa kamagaska. <sup>3</sup>Wuri kidima yendid majigh kazona kapidon uyinba abara naki manidi magu uhidima wur unaguzuta. <sup>4</sup>Akene na wuri kiyokaton acui wur uyon, utuma uwur magu wurey kiyi adere akashiri mi na wuri kishik rugan kidere, na ukunci uwahal. <sup>5</sup>naduk ukurkuku nabicitu uyon utuma nakomi namazani ukusunna kide marey, kokashi katuk. <sup>6</sup>Uyon usarki a ilimi uhankuri ukirki, uyon uruhu ukashiri na ubagku u kauna. <sup>7</sup>Urikiyi adere a kani uyo apere anibin uyon ukashiri wur kide maka mai ma u adalci akacharakarey na kagiri. <sup>8</sup>Wuri kitumzana uyon udaraja namaza mudaraja ayusidi uyabo abishidi agu wuri kiyi, mayaudara mi amma duk nakene, kiyi ayugas kiyami. <sup>9</sup>Wuri kiyishi utuma kuman ayonidi kuma wuri a yoidi kiyisha utuma a yana kitazih a kuma gassa ayisha na ayami na ahukumtan yeni azan uhukumci umakey.<sup>10</sup> Wuri kitumzana na kiyisha ubakin ciki kokashe katuk kiyi anizahyon kiyisha utuma na kidaidi kadam, ma amma kisu muksha kaduniya na kam kitum zana nakidaidi, kadamma ade uskusu.<sup>11</sup>Wuri kibaranni ugaskiya ukorontiawa kuma na sugu na wur na bantazih. <sup>12</sup>Wuri kimendi nasugu nayin, ayin ideni nasugu uwur. <sup>13</sup>Kenna kiyisha abereuyin na iyi no"no"mi bannindi nasugu.<sup>14</sup>Kada ijar na, ayazayo kashiri a kuyan, kuyi kude mawana a yayo kashiri na aya zayo kashiri? baku yan kuyi kude mahada matus namajin.? <sup>15</sup>Mayan matazana mayi usukani u kashiri na biwuga? bai iyana iradan ayaza"zoh kashiri na ayazazob kashiri? <sup>16</sup>Bama"yan mazana mayi usukani uhaikali ukashiri na ugumaka? magu wuri a uhaikali ukashiri ka kade nifararu, kenna kashiri kakugu indemazomo uyor uyen inkuma jarana yeni inde mawan kashiri kayeni<sup>17</sup>Abaran kene cirinimi uyen kuma iwana, ayadugan inji kashiri kada item ka,"kusu kacaza inde masher ni. <sup>18</sup>In de mawana piciumi uyin yin kuma iwana nonomi na rumi na" nayeni" in ji kashiri kade uiko naduk.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ayana in mani kenna wuri kide a likawari jikyam kinabsa a ci awur nama kusu mami mana makaridi apum na uruhaniya, jikyami kibyane u magusku mu shad wa shiri.<sup>2</sup>digin di udama, kidomo nagogidi pidog kasugu, kidam cucidi pidhog; ko ki zambaci pidhog ba. <sup>3</sup>Ngan mugu unyhakini ba, magu unmaru barini agu iyi unyho nasugu na wur, magu kikigi nadu, acako ayi naduk agara. <sup>4</sup>Mi undeni kasugu kabgaki unyho uyin, un yisha ufahariya na yin, unkuri a utaazagha ninag nikuri atintari naduk na iwohalu iwur.<sup>5</sup>Kapakanna kiwani makiduniya apum a magu kene, kirighan imasaldi ako ushe ujina amacokongi nasugu nachaya, uya ushad kuma unyho.<sup>6</sup> Kashiri kami kanayisha urau nanu uta aziya kayi sundi abara nama wana matitus. <sup>7</sup>Azan magu mawan mayinanazik na kashiri kayisan di uta aziyaba, a magu uta, azayan na titus izugi uyi ibarond umis umamani ni nasugu nayin nasir na madongan mokumina kuyin, anici ninag, un yisan nigagha nibgaki notek.<sup>8</sup>Ko na muyi kene uwasaki unag, unagazanni nasugu, unnisanmi, agu unno yho kene, aman kapa konna unyiton uwasaki um uninagazanni nasugu, unyisa kimanaye, sai magu managogura magu sugu nayin, ana kadog kapa kacun.<sup>9</sup> Mina kuwa, anizagha, ayon magu managogura manasugu nayi mayendini ga mashare makashiri, idoma dukara nodura nasir nibada, muyi kene idoma bigini amagu wuri. <sup>10</sup>magu nadura nasir, na wor kashiri, nana jaza amashere makashiri, no maduru ma magaska, mamazayho, nadura naya nanajaga amake.<sup>11</sup>yitin imis ukusu uvur umi nideni nasugum, na nadura uwanu yin. Inyitan magu ukusumi nasir nan na wur Kashiri uwaban unyong uyin ina maduntuni mugbaku umadena nasugu nama bari agu izaini ibak. Ina maduntani mugbaki ukishiga kiyin, na usahd uyin, na madene nasugu nayin na ukukari uyin na u marmari magu idukara magu ayisan adalci unyong akomushe kiddon aci ayin izaini irabu unyong wa al'amura angha. <sup>12</sup>Ko na magu nyakaranni, nyakaran nimi magu izani ibak ba, ko kuma piyami na adeni yi ibak imi amu nyakaran magu u kukari uyin uwurunu zuksana uyin kazono Kashiri.<sup>13</sup>Udaili u magu kene, na ki gugi nashiruga kacini kutaagiya uwur, kima yisha nighagho nibgaki, magu nighagha nitatus, a magu uruhu uyi uwarsaken uyin naduk. <sup>14</sup>Inna nu wani magu unyishi u fahariya uyin kazono kayi ndama potya mi ugboh asabani kene, kaman kenna ko iyan na ki barinni a nibin. Ufahariya uwur anaci ayin na Titus uni wana u nibin.<sup>15</sup>Mamani mayi uyin magbaki kaman kenna yina mingya ubiyayya uyin naduk kenna isheri yi na usahd na kuzara kwa pum. <sup>16</sup>Mi nyisha nizagha nakam magu nde ugabagadi ugbaki unyong uyi.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>kima magu yakotin akwani, alheri ashiri kanna kadugi iklisiyayi imakiduniya. <sup>2</sup>Akapa ku gwaji uhgaki uwahala, uyelluwa uni zhagha niyin na usanani umazade i cara iyin, unu waban uyallua uma biski icara iyin amadho. <sup>3</sup>Magu mi unsaidan yani adheri mabgakangi kono kukuri uyi, apir ukusum na kidanna uyidi unyho madumi manasugu nayeni. <sup>4</sup>Na kagisakabgaki na yani anacan agu aduk yoni kapa, ayisha utumuriu na ya adugi nippin. <sup>5</sup>kenna muma wana, azan kenna kima de ugaroba, Amagu kene, yeni acigha mado ali ayani ku ubangiji. kuma ado aliyani uwur, uzo ukumina kuka shiri. <sup>6</sup>Kira shiran Titus gi, umi ima maru cingah urumu umi, magu imangangi mummu rumuru uma dushi mamayi anyhan tuyin. <sup>7</sup>Amma yin in yazhi u dumu uyin u nibin a usu uwur. Yishin kene a nasugu dah u nibin nimi. <sup>8</sup>un beren kene azan magu undukashri umurni ba, aumaimako kene, un beren kene magu na gwada usahiniya umamani mayin amagu undukani na kudege kwo yasillaci. <sup>9</sup>Magu iyo alheri uyesu almasihu, ubangiji, ka kana tuyi mi piyi, ide cara, aman iwani piyi cazami, magu mazamakadamana kayi, kadeni wona aya mademi. <sup>10</sup>Amummu ka'alamuri undoma dini ushawara umi udoma mukini; nuwanini ni wori, acighari undug ni ideni ba aman ingyi poton nibeyhe niyinshi nini mina managanzin nin; kaman kenna ide nasugumina nibgeyhe na made kene akapa kami. <sup>11</sup>Jikinmi adene ukukari ayende muni ga maduru, kanna idomaiya. <sup>12</sup>Idari nide kuminaku yisha utumu'u akiru udugan umasare kuma, tabbas mu wani kene na ukusumina na kidhe na ukusumi udugi iyi. <sup>13</sup>Magu utumuni agan magu ayinkanini, adhog kuma aguga usaukiba na tuyi kene, anana guga madutugura. <sup>14</sup>Uyawa uyin akapa kanka, uni doma wana ukusu uma bisa ubakatami uyeni. Akene kuma maga maguga mamma mayani madama iya ma biya ibukatu iyani, magu aguk maduntunzura. <sup>15</sup>tuyi kenna ayhakarani piyami ide nakam idoma zugiyi kudege kuka damana ba, piyi ide nacun idama biziya kadamanaba. <sup>16</sup>Amma ugodiya ga kashiri na kadeni kasugu ka turus umamari umakula na yin kanna made muni magu yin. <sup>17</sup>Amanayan kagisa kawur utakani nisare ba; amon ideni da gaske umuni, iwani uyin madumi mayi. <sup>18</sup>Kikuni ayi na kwani unna ayabayi akaceci naduk ikisiyoyi magu utuma uyani amo bashi abare a shiri. <sup>19</sup>Azan magu mummu utamuni ba, aya madhaghya aya kabi anurkenan yeni magu yeni asaganji mashiri asamgani ki wordi ayi ymyho mayishi utumupu wa lihari mummu magu kimanin ubangiji anci na kumina kuwur kumamuki. <sup>20</sup>Ki summa magu pidhog idukdi marhopha amagu alheri ungha nakidhe ani. <sup>21</sup>Akumina kuwur kidhen ukusu uwur azan magu akizono ka ubangiji utaiyi ba anaduk na yasikoci. <sup>22</sup>Ki kanipidhog wa kwani na yoni kishegen ma gwadi kuma ki zugyi na kumina ku tuma ubgaki nakam, mina kuma inyi pirin kumina. magu adumun puyu bgaki idhe muni mawana uyin. Magu titus yi apijami ujaru, kuma apijami utuma uyi magu yin. <sup>23</sup>magu akwani awur, aukuni yani uwur a madhogha mashiri ayenda udaraja ga almashihu. <sup>24</sup>Muyi kene bayin akuma zaganha aya madhogha mashiri. udallili ufahriya uwur na magu yani.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Magu uhidima utsarkaka, unyhakaromni magu. <sup>2</sup>unyho maramtazana mayin, manna undani ufaharya na mani, kazono kayar umakiduya, unbaran yani ukoya yani amaru camsana awoddo niwa, ukmagu nyani udeni uyawanci uyani angha righan utuma.<sup>3</sup>To mi unkuni ka kwanai, magu ufahariya uwur uyin unu won uwammi, magu igomo na macamsana. kaman kenna unku idama dane. <sup>4</sup>In ba kene ba, idan akwai pidhog umakiduniyawa igaboro mi kimai aguga i camsananni ba, kidama potya ugbro unda magumi undhog gami nayin magu unde ugabagadi uga aci ayin. <sup>5</sup>Unna yita kene mummu daceri ummanuca akwani uyani awon uyin kafin kapa kawan yani acamsangana magu ugudunmawa na iyisan nikawolim. mummu mu woni kane magu acamsana muni aka yhazi kimadukaki nibarka azan ukusu na damagaga.<sup>6</sup>Kenna tuyi, piyi ibazzan nacun idomo puba nibarka. <sup>7</sup>Jikinmi kowon idho kenna ideni kumina a kasugu kani. kada iduk amonagazi makusu kayi ko kuma audole. magu kashiri kamani iyi na dho akasugu karentu.<sup>8</sup>Kashiri kadhe uiko umadene nibarka nbgakanzana magu yin, apiazura ako ushe uvura utuma. <sup>9</sup>Kamon kenna ayhakaran, itusan mazuga mayi, ima duksha aya zani kadamana;adolci ayi azomo mazadara.<sup>10</sup>piyami ina dho iduk ga pibiggan, na ugurasa magu maninaru, idama dho akuma piszini imis magu biggin, idama dene kibuba kimi kyaadolci ayin apirguraga. <sup>11</sup>Idama guga micara, ako ushe ujira, magu uwan ayo madukshi mummu mudama dene ayisha kasiri nighagha amagu wuri.<sup>12</sup>Uiwatar na mummu mutumo, azan uhya ibukatu waya nagugi kawai na ayisha ba, unu pирgura makona ankusu mummu bgaki, muma dho maguda mashiri. <sup>13</sup>Magu agwadani, akuma tabbatarni na mummu tumunyi idama bgbakangha kashiri ama kakhanzhanha mawur mudama wono ushaida ma bere almasihu. kidama bgakangha kashiri a magu uyelwol madho mawur uyi na kewan naduk. <sup>14</sup>Yani adhe nibgayhe na mayiti ni, yani kuma asu gishiri kashiri; ayisha kene magu alheri ashiri ami abgaki ayi uzho aci ayin. <sup>15</sup>Ugodiya ga kashiri magu madho muwam mamma piyi kazano kamacandurga.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>A migi Bulus a usu anag ingisasi ni, magu uyyon utawali'u na unasiha ukono kashiri. Inde nichiniyenti akapha kanna inyi kazono kayin magu indo madumi uyun apah kanna inyimi uyun. <sup>2</sup>In gisaini, akapha kanna inyi kazono kayin, in sunimimagu inwa piyar ide kumina kuchaza na whaw., mami innmen magu in damamani nawana piyer ide kazanch akapha kanna inbasha aya anana amigzah agu ayar a zomi kani pum.<sup>3</sup> mami na ayar ajara uzoh a pum, pidong ida yishayi niguma anipum. <sup>4</sup>Magu makusu mani gumanimi na ayar asha nigumomi, azan makusu manipummi. mumunu, makusu mammana amakusu ma kashiri made ushuru uma yitiri ushiru ushitan. Yeni an gupkansha pikagara pimi pina yendeshe maguptashi. <sup>5</sup>Wuri kiyitiri ukusu umi ude mayende ugaba, amayo ma kashiri wuri kiyisha kumina kumatini kunonoh kashiri. <sup>6</sup>Wuri kuchiga kudaskya, atoh atuma uza uni matini akapha kan na matinimayin mawanzaganan. <sup>7</sup>Yitin ukusu ana adeni akazonoh kayin. innapidogishan kasugu kayi agu iyi piyu konoh kashiri mi, piyami imingani ni chi niyi magu iyi piyu konoh kashiri mi, kenna ayar ayi. <sup>8</sup>Mami na inde mayisha matakaranah a uyiku umi na, ayar ade, umi na kashiri kadugidi agu kipirini ushurumi, azan mugu ki rutarini, indama potiami ubgor. <sup>9</sup>Inmanimi magu muwan zagana magu induk shiri usa'at ama yhakara manna in yhakarini. <sup>10</sup>Mami na adog abasha, agu, "mayhakara mammayi made uyiku yanna usa'at, mami na pide mayitayina kangkrah. Amyi ayi ani ayani magu arakurga ani". <sup>11</sup>Yikinmi aya an ana ayokotia, agu ukusumina wuri kubasha uyyon amyhi amayhakara ma wur akapha kanna kizaidimi, ninna wur kide mayisha innakide mayimi. <sup>12</sup>Wuri ki kupka nide achi a wur na ayalla ayi a mayakanshi ma, achi ayani. akapha kan na yeni ayi a ma dunturu machi ayeni, akumayi amadunturu machi ayenianiyeni, yeni adeyini mayo.<sup>14<sup>13</sup></sup> mi magu, wuri kide mayishaidi makazanah maka pirania mayo ma wuri. amummunu, wuri kide madene kene uyyon mayo manna kashiri kadeni dini, au, utegum utumi uyun. <sup>14</sup>Wuri kidenidi kuminah akapha kanna wuri kitumi uyun. a wuri kiyi ayazoni uyi na mayendini abere akono ka kashiri. <sup>15</sup>wuri kidenidi makazanah mi uyyon maka pirania utuma waya manzu. amummunu wuri kide magu ribin niyi ni pirgura magu, usuku utuma uwur upirgur ubandani nakam, mi aka gingin ka utegu umi uyi. <sup>16</sup>Wuri minagzah magu, kijak abere akashiri akipampana kim kiyi kazoh nakiyin. wuri kida mayishidi makazanah uzoh utuma umi na, amaru yishia usuku ubidogn. <sup>17</sup>Magu, piyer ide mayisha makzonah, iyisha mani uyyon kashiri". <sup>18</sup>Magu ba piyer idema bariya anichiniyia agu idumon anichi nigiba. amummunu, muyi a magu kashiri kayi usaida upighi.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ida shigurga nahujaru inna kiyimi kenna mamaru deni! <sup>2</sup>Mmigzoh kuji kuwur na yini. kumina kunna inde nayin ayi kwashiri kenna im barini manag mirunga kapiyarumi udey in pazan kimina kujagini ukonna kashiri nana kajinni kapas.<sup>3</sup>nko pok ushet, kenna piyogo pima cipaza hauwa'u kama wuna mayi kumina kuyin kudugan kyezebe aujina ukashiri. <sup>4</sup>Inna pidon iyenden abere abakti na ama kibashini akono kashiri. izu shere udon uruhu ubakti na unna kimah shereh izu pasher adon abere abakti na ana kiman shere madam mukusu unwu niman shere mawani!<sup>5</sup>In baktimi na nakudezeh kwa yanna inagu aya gbakizi. <sup>6</sup>Duk na mazamaka sami abere, in bizimi ukusu uma bari ama nag manma. ko ushe ujina ki bashiri kenna ujarumi uyi.<sup>7</sup>ai ibang na ndeni in nomokon kuminna kunan magu azabkini? mbaranni abere akashiri kawaimi. <sup>8</sup>mshere kadagma arcara yadon mama tumzana inimi. <sup>9</sup>katarag, kanna ima yi na yini ima gisami kadagma, inno gumi agu pidon idumi kadagma ayu makidoniya aduksanmi inkusu. in zanmi ni cininaga ucirami uyin, kenna ayer ada zomo na yini.<sup>10</sup>Kenna inde abere akashiri aka dura kanan nda kiza mimi mayira dizshi abere angah, nyong mayinzhi ma a koya. <sup>11</sup>Magu mmani mini? banni? kashiri ma kayo.<sup>12</sup>Ukusunna inyisha, ndakararmi noma yishi ndayisha kenne adommanagaza ujina wa yamazabah machi. <sup>13</sup>duk akunzun akabere angah cipazha ayacillaci, nanayi akunzun arabin.<sup>14</sup> azan ukusu uka batah, magu ayita nana aya ribin aberbene. <sup>15</sup>Azan kudon kubgaki nna aya shitan ujina wa ya matini, saga ayita nanayi aya matini yenyi ada mangara amu chazah.<sup>16</sup>pidon izu degu inyi kadagreh. nba kenna idey ka sugu kayin in yi kadagre kam nzaganoh kene. <sup>17</sup>Ukusunna mbasha a ubagadi azan madumi mashiri nberbene amagu ragu nyi kadegre. <sup>18</sup>Aya shillaci a bgaki azganah azaganah anapum, migimanda zaganah.<sup>19</sup>Iya ni zagah na dagreh. iya aya bagtazhi!<sup>20</sup>Inomakon nasugu nayin ida dereni nikateh ranni kenna ida zuga kadgamai nna izan niciniyi magu ipirini inna ibgabini a yan.<sup>21</sup> Kiboton ubgor namaza denini kene, nna podon ida yisha kibaji-in yisa na nakadagreh mima in dayisa kibajji.<sup>22</sup>Yani ayi ayiu yahudawami? mima a kene? yenyi ayi ayu isra'llami? mima a kene yani annano ibrahim? muma akene.<sup>23</sup> Yeni anono na shiri? (inberbene na inzami nyong kumima kunnan) in piri yene ma in yisan utuma upiri uyeni, akarkanmi piye na kawan, anna bgaba ba biyu nibay nami gamadukara mujina umakey.<sup>24</sup>Nyong ichara ya yahudawa sau kishi na ama bgabamani ituru itar aku tari.<sup>25</sup>ama bgami, sau kitar an dogo aruzami antari sau ridey ajgi a uteku sau kitar. mma yira agura, mura ake chachi kamani.<sup>26</sup> Ga ujaru nyong na aub, nama fudurunu muteku, na adakara, na a yanan, na aya shillaci, na kumere kayu nyong ubigah, na uset nyong akarimi, no uset uteku, ga ayakabere.<sup>27</sup>In yisha utumi, nyong ujina ugon, ga mazama murakey tukgatuk, ga ibgom na kushek, nyyon azumi ga kiwor, namaza maki sogenon. <sup>28</sup>Nyong abere anygah ga manag maya shillaci. <sup>29</sup>Kashe kadared no nwani mi kadegra uzo ukani-oh?<sup>30</sup>Wanna aka ijgi ina nwanimi-oh? nna idayisa kibgaju akusu da sagana mazcitan manang.<sup>31</sup>Kashiri picu uyesu, uma atakazayayi ketuk iyo ayi ribin nabasha.<sup>32</sup>Kugomnaku damaski kuma gu anaram aturum. <sup>33</sup>ama chiddami akabende ari batah ujuma, in subta.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Indama yisha matakatana, matakaranan mami mademan kada mana. Inde made nekazono uyong uwahayoyi ah uruyoyi uwur ka kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Migi inyo bifon uyyon ukonoka kashiri, umina kiwa Bituru aka nas kiman woro komaya nipumnnimi ko azan uyyon nipum, migi inyo mi, kashiri kayo magu azhan yi matuga uzah manitar.<sup>3</sup>Iyo piyun unu-ko uuuon nipum ko azan nipum, inyomi,kashiri kami kayoh. <sup>4</sup>Ama zsha yi makana ufirdausi in ima potia abere a kposhi amina pidongide machitayi mabariah. <sup>5</sup>Umemoko udugu piyin unu indemayish matakorana. anichininagu indemayisha mi matakaranan, sai magu ubanja unna.<sup>6</sup>Inna in mani mayi shia kibajji, muma wanamunu idangkra mi, magu ribin na inde mabasha. magi inde masuma matakaranan, bidong isu shami muka pirang ukuna iyitan na uku na ipoton umigi. <sup>7</sup>Migi inde sumah matakaranan magu abere anana abokashi auruyoyi magu insuwana piyuzah pok abere, adugimi uchira uyyong nipum ninang, pikukuni ushitian idemi akidere magu insuwana piyar izah pok abere na kam.<sup>8</sup>Migi ingisan kashiri maka kitar magu ka zhimi ukusu ununmi,. <sup>9</sup>Inyi baraenmi, agu ukusu unag uduganna kam uyi piyi, magu uyyon idangreh ushuru una koroh." magu indemamani kibajji uyyon mazayo ma nagi magu uyiku ukonoh ka kashiri uzono umigh. <sup>10</sup>Migi inyokoton bara ukono ka kashiri uyyon idagreh, ba kuyes, ba umasalobi, ba ujarraba, ba magu ushaiba. magu kana injigi, inde ushuru, unagh.<sup>11</sup>Migi in wani kadangrah! ayin idenimi kene, Ayin iyi magu itakanazhimi, magu migi intumimi, kayangrari na ayasa, agu akunzun abpakashi, magu migi inyimi kadamanami. <sup>12</sup>Madon makusu makusshi, ma wanzaganan uyyon uyin, na ubankuri ubpaki, ualama umakusu madugi mamaki na makusu magpkaki. <sup>13</sup>Inni na iwani aya zade iduntu uyyon kudesh kuma dashi, guskinmi ibang inyini.<sup>14</sup>Yitin inyomagu indemena wana uyin maritarr. Inmanimi magu in wani uchirami, magu azan makusu mayin na inmani. ayin na inmani; magu azan nono na dama yisha, apichika upgen magu apichi ada mayisha nono ka kpge. <sup>15</sup>Indama yishia nizagah nima, denecini ukusum na imani, ko magu in duk navatoru ninagh. migi in manini, nakam, a migi na adama mani na chir? <sup>16</sup>Magu kenna muyi, inshipkanamini, magu, migi inyipiyi ugagi mi, a migi inpurini a chiparu. <sup>17</sup>Indeni ukusu uzan dugan na, ayan,ana na innuri ini?. <sup>18</sup>Kagisakamina ingisan Titus magu ka wan uyin, mami na innuriyi na pidon ukobina. Inna nuri Titus she, idama deni ukusu uza dugan azan ujina umi udah na wuri kujarimi? azanjaru udah na wurikijarimi?<sup>19</sup>Imigzah magu akapha kanka uwuni kigusanshia achi awur aka zonoh kayini? akazonoh ka kashiri uyyon ukonoh kashiri na wur kibashi makusu magu izug ushiru.<sup>20</sup>Migi inpok usaat magu miasu wana indamazugamini nin na inmani. migi inpok usaat mugu ida mazugini migi kenna imani magi inpok usaat magu adamazugah manakara, ukishi, manigi madun, umani achiudun, makuzmzanah nichinidun na sotanshi. <sup>21</sup>Migi inpok usaat magu maguru mamag kashiri kanag kadema susskania ma tuzah mikichibpru kazonoh kayin. inyi ausaat magu kasugu kadama naguzurah mi magu aya chillachi a kpgaki aden ibagh mina, mina ayanghana azah seri kashiri aki gomo kikani atiskyan nitapsaru na maritiri makatege, na mabudari mayishi.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Mawana maritar na in wanzah uyin, anayokotiya komashe mabishi ana no na ya ba, ko ator". <sup>2</sup>Imma berah kachini kayami adeni ibagh na kudesh kuka pah bana imma yinayin, magu inpah barini inna impah guri idama potini urentu.<sup>3</sup>Imbashini mummunu magu ibgene ushaida ukashiri aka no ka nagh. yi azan biyu pkeu mawana uyin. magu kade uyuku, uyoyyn uyin. <sup>4</sup>magu agiciyen yi uyoyyn ukasawa, inyide nivataru uyoyyn uyin ukashiri magu ayar ayi aya beteres miuyi, wuri kina gargah nayi uyoyyn uyiko ukashiri umi uyi uyoyyn uwur.<sup>5</sup>duntarin achi ayin ba iyi uyoyyn aya matini. makinachi ayin iyoini agu yesu iyi uyoyyn uyini? iyi uyoyyn uyin sai mahu adunna ani uyin. <sup>6</sup>Migi inde maguini agu inakatumu, adumia uwur.<sup>7</sup> In gisa kashiri magu adamazugani ini inde ibang. azan magu ingishini magu ayar achir na ayar ayokatan ukusu umi amuni kene na ingisa kashiri magu yishin ukusu udugan, magu wuri kudenai kijigi ugwdawana umi. <sup>8</sup>Magu kiyokotondi madene kadamana komanazami, magu wuri kiden ribin mi.<sup>9</sup>Wuri kide nizagah kigungan ini ishirah wuri kigisa kashiri magu kuphinin.<sup>10</sup> Migi inpyakoran makasa mamma aka pah kanna inyimi uyin. mugu kapah kanna indamayi uyin indama wanami piyuma yhani mi immanimi magu ingishi utumah amayomanna kashiri kadugimi insoskini, munag muyi magu insuk ini.<sup>11</sup>Akamangarin, Akwani, yishin rizagah, yishin utuma umi ushur upas, aygazanami, dumin ana chi ayin, zomin uyhogh rizagah. kashiri ku kauna na kumina kufhur kadamanana uyin. <sup>12</sup>Sumaszhin achi ayin kusumazhi kufhur.<sup>13</sup>Aya zob kashiri naduk asumaszhini. <sup>14</sup>Ukusu udugan kashiri kawur kayin yesu, na umani u kashiri namayimau ruhu ufhur uwana uyin naduk.

## Galatians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Azan aciri a Bulus pikuni washiri ukunu mi kaya shillaci azan uciri kapi dong a uciri Yesu almasihu kono ka kshiri kami kama coko nyayi kaya kiszhin. <sup>2</sup>Magi na akwani ami na kiyi na yeni mina, nyakara ni yin ikilisiyoyi imi izomi galatiyawa.<sup>3</sup>Alheri a manu yin na usalama uciri ka kashiri picu wur na ubangiji uwur Yesu almasuhu. <sup>4</sup>Umi ima do nici niyi sabona ibang iwur amam guragu igakidi unyong uzamani ungwu umakari, atarkya kumina ku kashiri kayi picu wur mi., <sup>5</sup>Udaukaka nmannmi har madara mu yangwu.<sup>6</sup>Kasa kenne na ikuburga ma wou makana ana manzu abere ashiri. inyasha umamaki ikuburgan abiskyia piyelli iyarkani makana ka alheri a almasuhu. <sup>7</sup>Ba adong abere a shiri ade adong ayashillaci ami amani ma yendezye ma guzzi kacini abere almasihu.<sup>8</sup>Ane wur ko malaika macini maciri uzo shiri madeni ni ushela ubishara bakti na pinna kiman yisha ushela upini piyami ide ulama ukashiri. <sup>9</sup>Kenna kima bari ni kazono, agurmi a bashini, "pidongyazu mayishini ushela upidong bishara amaro pimi na imanshere, piyami azugi mashiri.". <sup>10</sup>Mgbene ushaidu waya shillaci ba ukashiri? mgbenu madene ukusu na yashillaci amani? ba mmani madenu ukusu na aya shillaci amani, min zan pidere washiri ami.<sup>11</sup>Yogorin akwani, magura abere ashiri ami na in yisha ushela upini azan uciri ka yashillaci. <sup>12</sup>Insherimi pini kapi yushillaci, ba pidong ima gasanmi karabu kamini, nzugi audelili uwahayi uyesu ma ulamu migi.<sup>13</sup>Imman potya kazon kami na mayini unyong u yahudanci, imma de kumina kuma pusu aya ikilisiyoyi ukashiri asu nagazanini, ana pusu ayubi akashsha. <sup>14</sup>Inyisha kazono unyong kiyahudanci apiri aya yi kazono ilanang akiwa. ade kumina apiri kenna mamang macuwur mayi.<sup>15</sup>Muma dugurga kshiri, smgan mi unyong kadura kapina unang. ayarkya mi ana liheri akani. <sup>16</sup>Kama saganya mi kono kakani, amaguragu inyishi ushellar unyong mado ma yashillaci, uinama na magyo mami pum ninang. <sup>17</sup>Imma kanami uwushalima kaya maru wana ma manzani, inshi zoboro yeni. muma ulana kene msada woromi usuku arabiya daga kene mma guru u Dimaska.<sup>18</sup>Amadara makiwa kitar mma moromi urushalima abara nag mani magotya piyar na yash agu, Kefas kima zomo nayi atuk pituru akishi.<sup>19</sup> Mma yitami kudong manzo Yakuba na zyik na mayita kobinu Yesu. <sup>20</sup>Yita, kazono kakshiri, azan kabere na inyishini unyong ukusu nang nyakarani.<sup>21</sup>Mma sada makana a miyinzhi mu suriya na kilikiya.<sup>22</sup> Akapa kami ba piyar ima yomi ang nyan a ikkisiyoyi iyahudawa imiyi unyong u Almasihu. <sup>23</sup>Akutepu na yeni ama pok nazyik, "piyami amsu pushidi ayi unyong iyisha ushela ubangaskiya umi imasu nyazami, aka rutura". Yeni a duksha kashiri kicupru ki <sup>24</sup>Kani abaru migi.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Mma naka, amadara makiwa pituru akanas, mma gurmi urushalima kiyi na Barnabas imma zyi di na Titus.

<sup>2</sup>Mma gurmi kashiri kama saganyami mma cidda yeni ubishara pinna iriyisha unyong alum a pituga mma berya kaya yi magbaku. Ndeni kene ma tinkatya yeni na maguragu azan usum uwam nang yimi.<sup>3</sup>Titus uminakiyi, baheline, ba pidong idenyi ko igollon yi agi yishi macezye migam.<sup>4</sup>Abere ami ama coko kakwani akabere, ami ama tumu unyong uwur akanisa, yeni ayita u'yanci uwur unyong u Yesu Almasihu Yeni ama mani maguragu aguddu idi aderemi kene na manang mayeni mayi.<sup>5</sup>Kizandi aci awur adoyeni konana kapa kadha, nibin na bere ashiri adama sakurgani abara yin.<sup>6</sup>Yami na amen agu ayar amatini bakadamana na yeni amukan mini. ko yeni ayi amani mi ba mani manang na yeni.<sup>7</sup>kashiri kana shere kani piyami na ayashillaci amani. Amummu yani ama yita a domi utuma uma bashi ma abare akashiri kayalla aza cezyi igam, kamar kenne amado Bitrus mabashi ma'abere akashiri ka yella na acezhi ani yeni igam.<sup>8</sup>Kashiri kayisha utuma unyong kasugu ka Bitrus makana kaya yo kashiri, kene naka tumzana uyi makana kaya yo kashiri.<sup>9</sup>Yakubu, Kefas a Yahaya, yeni na amen adama duga iklisiya, yeni ama yogota alheri ami na achigimi, yeni ama doidi kacara reh ku zumunci wur na Barnabas, yeni aden kene abara magu kiwordi kaya yo kashiri yeni aworoni kayami na'adisan yeni mavurga.<sup>10</sup>Yeni amani maguragu ki minzi na aya caza, minde kumina ku dene kene.<sup>11</sup>Kefas ima katumu antakiya, kima kagara nayi abarai ibang ayi kazono kayi.<sup>12</sup>Kefas imma su re maninaru na ayaza zobo kashiri asu suksa adong ayashillaci aciri uyakubu. ayashillaci amatumu, ibiskya azya niciniyi mi kaya za zob kashiri. Apok usahd wa yashillaci ami amani macezye migam.<sup>13</sup>Kindezye ku yahudawa ami amayi nayi ama zoboro manang mayi makari.<sup>14</sup>Mma yita yeni azob manang mani mazamani unyong bishara, mma barya Kefas kazono kayeni na duk nyeni, "pizi apiyu yahudawa piyisha kazan na'ayella ayo ani kashiri kazon na a yahudawa nni na pidama dene aya za zob kashiri yeni ayisha ka yahudawa.<sup>15</sup>Wur kiyi a yahudawa auwab, azan "aya za zop kashiri adi ibang".<sup>16</sup>Yokatin, ba oidong na ndama baratar nayi aujinu matya. kate kumuni adama baratar nayeni au bangaskiya unyong u ayesu almasihu ki wari unyong almasihu Yesu amagu kizuk ubaratarwa ubangaskiya unyong u Almasihu azan a kumina kumtya, mba ilama tya, bapiyi dama zuga baratarwa.<sup>17</sup>Nnakigbeni kashiri kanapshi unyong u almasihu, kizugi aciwur unyong ibang kenang? Almasihu awani pidere ibang kenang? ko nacun!.<sup>18</sup>Nna Ngurimi asuga kumin kunang a nyazhanha a matya, mami namma tubarya mani kacini insaganan nici ninang agu ndumunmu na abere ama tya kenang.<sup>19</sup>Ko matya nkini kamaty, adomi madishi kazom ku rayuwa idugu rayuwa upiyi zob kashiri.<sup>20</sup>Ama bankarya mi wumna Yesu azan miyi nyisha urayuwa, ba'a Yesu iyisha urayuwa unyong nipum ninang inyisha kani a bangaskiya ukono kakashiri, kami kamanimi ado nici nikani abara mi.<sup>21</sup>Insotonon mi alheri ashiri inna mudugan ba madishi mu kusu dugan ugbakanan, abara na bere a matya, mu wani maguragu Almasihu ikini au wam.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ayin ayu galatiyawa ayazani ituntu! ashe ayizyi akuchok acipanzanyo? azan Yesu Almasihu umi na ana dankharya asaganini ana yizyi ayin?<sup>2</sup> Mma ma yogotya mummuanaciayin ishere uruhu amanang mu doka ba aujinu bangaskiya a kusu na yin iyokoton?<sup>3</sup> Mazo gbanti mayin magbakanan azan kene? iciyigh auruhu imangaran unyong apum ayi?<sup>4</sup> Imenne ukusu gbaki uwammi har mudama yi uwammi?.<sup>5</sup> Piyellu udugini ruhu, na manang mu iko unyong uyin ideni kene amanang matya, ba mapotya na ubangaskiya?<sup>6</sup> Ibrahim imado ugaskiya kakashiri, amabargi ni akanyezu ka matini.<sup>7</sup> Aujina ungwu yokotin ayami adeni ubangaskiya anono ni Ibrahim.<sup>8</sup> Unassi uman kayita kazo a kaci ku bangaskiya kashiri kadama yisha ayashillaci kanab. amayisha ibrahim ushela ubishara kadangi na yashillaci adama zuga albarka aupu.<sup>9</sup> Abarakene ayami adugi ugaskiya yeni ade albarka yenna Ibrahim imi de ubangaskiya.<sup>10</sup> Ula'ana uyi anici nipi yami unyazhanhnzana bere amtya, anyakaran agu, "ula'ana uyi kapiyi za ayazhanhan aukusu a nyakaran unyong konyakaran ku matya na mayisha utumami".<sup>11</sup> Akakarka, mu basguran, bapidong na lashiri kawama gaski abaragu izob abere a matya, piyi de kumina uwan shishi idama zuga ceto abara aubangaskiya yi.<sup>12</sup> Abere udoko azan aciri unyong ubangaskiya karabu ka muni, "piyanmi iyisha utuma na udoka idama zomo uwuri".<sup>13</sup> Almasihu afansandi au la'anu matya mamma deni iwana kula'anane abara kayar, kenna ama nyakaran akula'anane, duk piyami na adaukharhan yi akac.<sup>14</sup> Ukusu deni kene, libarka ninni yi ki Ibrahim ninni tumi kayashillaci unyong Almasihu Yesu adoidi mashere alkawali u ruhu aujina u bangaskiya.<sup>15</sup> Akwani, mberbene a bara manang maya shillaci, ayashillaci azu dene abere adha, ba pidong idama sakanya, ba pidong idama piryam.<sup>16</sup> Akapaka, abaran nikawali ninni ki Ibrahim na ni can niyini akuani agu "karican" ade kumina kuya bgaki, karabu kamuni, kapiyu dhauren. "yazuriyarka", yi iyi almasihu.<sup>17</sup> Migi mbaran mummu matya mami mama tumu akiwa 430 kacini, har ukyaru ade nikawali nimi na kashiri kama dho kacini. Manangmu gado mama tumi audalili.<sup>18</sup> Umatya mana dama tumu mani audalili unikawali kashiri kama do ibrahim uwammi, audelili unikawali.<sup>19</sup> Iyan ima dene ado matya? apirimi abarai ibang iwur na adeni yeni nikawali mi. ama tazza uiko umatya ka acigi a shiri, aicara ipiyi yi akacaci.<sup>20</sup> Piyi ya kacaci, piyami iyi aka caci ipiri piyu dha kashiri kayi kadha.<sup>21</sup> Matya madazana na nikawali kshiri kenang? kona cini! anama matya mami madama doh nivataru made mamatini mana tumi aujinu matya man.<sup>22</sup> Karabu kamuni, abere a shiri ashishin ukusungwu unyong ibang kashiri kadeni mummu a nikawali unma lagi idi kaci ku bangaskiya unyong Yesu almasihu adoyi albarka yella adugi ugaskantawa.<sup>23</sup> Tung ubagaskiya unyong u, almasihu, udotu ma tumu ama karkan idi a tari idi a matya asuksa matumu mu wahayi ubangaskiya.<sup>24</sup> Amummu matya ma mani kidogo makana ama wana ma almasihu amani maguragu kizuk macira aubangskiya.<sup>25</sup> Mina ubangaskiya u tumi, kizaidi kajes kujaruunwu.<sup>26</sup> Na duk uyin na aguzhini na Almasihu.<sup>27</sup> Na duk iyunna aguzhini unyong wa almasihu, idene makusu ama ciayin na Almasihu.<sup>28</sup> Ba pidong uyahudawa a baheline, iyi pidere ko piyer na biski, ba piyarumiba piyimi, na duk uyin iyi idhe unyong wa almasihu Yesu.<sup>29</sup> Yazuyi aya Almasihu, yin acan Ibrahim aya adama gada nikawali.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nnagu, inna kono kayi magaji musaki mini na pidere, kona ayi kani kadama zya makusu komashe napicu ikini abiskywa. <sup>2</sup>Kenna muyi, kayi kajes kaya jatanzha na aya ade matini asu suksa kapakanna piwaban ukani itari. <sup>3</sup>Wuri ma kene, kapa kanna kimayi nono adetidi kude kuma bari na mamanang mu yangwu. <sup>4</sup>Kapa kama wana kenna kamani kashiri kama kunu kono ka kani, piyini imaba, mawaba ma zob kene na kashiri kama tari manang makani mavur. <sup>5</sup>Kadeni kene macidda ayayi unyong matya, mashere udiyanci aka nyezu kawur kiyi nono. <sup>6</sup>Yin anono, kashiri ka kuni uruhu kono kakani unyong na sugu na wur. uruhu umi u yash, "Abba, picu". <sup>7</sup>Abara kuning kunku, pigi azan pidere akono, pigi, pizuyi kono, pigima a kuagaji kozono kakashiri. <sup>8</sup>Duk na kene, kazomo, na ma yoini kashiri yin a derema kigumki imi na zan igunki iribin konacun. <sup>9</sup>Mina na yin iyo kashiri ba na kashiri ka yoini, iyan deni na iguzzhini a kacinyi ka manangmaza shiri na uzu anfani? imani maguri ni akazom kadere tung ama cigha. <sup>10</sup>Idama gadhrha atuk aranna anadisha manang me na ipi ipas, akapa na kiwa. <sup>11</sup>Npok ni usahd, nyissan utuma uwummi unyong uyin. <sup>12</sup>Ingishin akwani, wanin kenna inyi mina nwani kenna yin iyi ideni nimi ibang ika danghma. <sup>13</sup>Yini yo agu abara maza yara mayin mma bashini abere ashiri kazono. <sup>14</sup>Duk na ukusu nang yimi unyong nipum a ribimmi mudeni ni unyong mamaka iyagsan nimi na ma yezyemi ka rabu kamuni, isheri mi nane picigi washiri nane mi nyi ubangiji Yesu Almasihu usuyi. <sup>15</sup>Abara kene, nya kiming nayin? ndisu shaidu yin, ba mudama wanzaganami, ina dama kharba ayizyiyi ayimi adomi. <sup>16</sup>Kenna muyi awani na yini gabini, abara nang baranni nibin? <sup>17</sup>Yeni agbenini, ade kumina kuyitini, azan ndong mudugan ni dama zuga, yeni amani masotanyami nayin zoboro yeni. <sup>18</sup>Mudugan magu ko uyinku dene kukammi abara ai dalili idugzan, azan kuma akapa na kidama yi na yini. <sup>19</sup>Nono nanang nacuncun abara yin inyi unyong kaso kama waba kuma she almasihu azung ka zomon unyong uyin. <sup>20</sup>Ane maguragu kiyi nayin ndama sakanya rimeyigh rinang, abara na kasugu kaghmoshi kani mi uyin. <sup>21</sup>Barinmi yini yau marmari ma wana au karkashi umaty, ipotonni kenna matya maku?. <sup>22</sup>Anyakaran agu Ibrahim ide nono na bahnarumi kadhe a kono ku baiwa, kadah kami akono kapiyini uni na ama yantar nayi. <sup>23</sup>Ukusu ma yitan naka, kono kaknku baiwa ama waba kani aujina uki yashillaci kadah kami auwaba kani kaku yantaciya kupiyini anikawali nimi na amaman dene. <sup>24</sup>Adama iya ma barya kenna ukusungwu uyi na nna ayini amira, asune nikawali niyi riba, nikawali nidha a niciri a kupana ku sinayi awabazya nono nayi aderem. yi iyi hajaratu. <sup>25</sup>Hajaratu ami mina anayi kupana kusinayi kun kuyi kuyi arebiya yene asne urshalima ukapaka, abara unuyi unyong kidere, du na nono na wur. <sup>26</sup>Urushalima ungwuyi uzoh uni uyi yan tacciya uniyi piwaban uwur. <sup>27</sup>Nare kene na a nyakaran, "yisha rizhagh, pikuru, pigi pizasu wabazya, deni iyum ikimingh, pu pidotu ma daku wab. Abara nono na pikuru na gbaki nakham, apiri na piyini iwabazya. <sup>28</sup>Minafa akwani kene Ishaku iyi, kenna wuri kiyi nono na nikawali. <sup>29</sup>Akapa kari piyar na awabani ayin kiya shillaci yeni am disha ayella na awabazan auruhu akidere kenna muyi har ukyaru. <sup>30</sup>Unassi uku gyano? zopto piderungwu na dug na kono kayi, abarana kono ka pidere kadama reh kani ugado na kono ka piyi yi ku yan tacci. <sup>31</sup>Akwani abara kene, wuri azan nono napidere, wur anono na piyini iyi kuyantacciya.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Almasihu ama yantar na wur abarau yanci, nuskurin azu gur unyong kidere. <sup>2</sup>Migi Bulus mbashini agu nna acczyi ni igam Almasihu adaa deniani kadamma kana pирgura uyin.<sup>3</sup>Kenna migin du shedu piyanna acesken yi pigam muwani yi utilas izoboro manang ma naduk. <sup>4</sup>Ibrahim almasihu na duguyin ayami na a gaska akaci ka matya, Ijigi tunna ibiskin niheri<sup>5</sup>Au'ruhu unyong madomaribin, kisuksa adalaci na ushiru wur. <sup>6</sup>Unyong almasihu na maceszye mi gam ko ba mani mazamani kadamma ka matini ubangaskiya utauri uyi a utuma uma mani, unupiri amadugan. <sup>7</sup>Imasu gangzanzana nateng wani nyazyi ni ama dishi mu biyayya na ribin? <sup>8</sup>Matuburga mana dene kene azam maciri kapiyi yarkhanni. <sup>9</sup>Uyist uchin uni una dene akusu kashishin kabugu. <sup>10</sup>Nde ushiru agu naduk uyin unyong kashiri idama mingazini udong ujina ubakti.piyami iridirin ni nasugu mi, idama shezye uhukunci, ko piyami iyowan.<sup>11</sup>Almani ban dotu disha uwa'azi uma cezye migam iyan ideni asu bogotomi? ba kenna katari kama ciri abara augiciyi kanayi kana man buzarana. <sup>12</sup>Nyi a kagisa ayami a muzyini aguddu aci ayeni ma babani.<sup>13</sup>Almami kashiri ka yarkanni maringdini unyong uyanci, zu zyinin uriba uyancu mi agudunni kari pum, kuta kumuni, unyong ukauna dishan acianyin uuhidimami.<sup>14</sup>Abarana matya mami nadug makuri unyong udoka uyi ndah dumya na mapiyi patibu aka zoni nane rici rimu. <sup>15</sup>Nni ikazana asu mizzyza aci ayin, dukkarin izu wunza aci ayin.<sup>16</sup>Nkugu jarin unyong uruhu azu jarin aka manazyi apum. <sup>17</sup>Apum ade maza mamsana mashiri na uruhu uruhu nde mazamanzana na nipum, na duk ayani amansana ani. kuta kumi kuyi maz suskanya madene ukusu na yin imani. <sup>18</sup>Nna ayi ruhu ciddazyini izaini unyong matya.<sup>19</sup>Utumu unipum ucandharhan unuyi urituga made maki rik kya sugu ma mani ma yini. <sup>20</sup>Madumi na makana kawuga, kabon kamaciti, madazang, maza mani pidong na mazuga, kusu ka pu igasa, waktazana, maciti, ukishiya, matusanang mari kabina,. <sup>21</sup>Uhasada, ripina, uzangazanga, kudezye kivur dugi mamma maza dugan, mayanimi nane kenna ayami ade idugi kumina kunku zuga ani kigomo kya shiri.<sup>22</sup>Nono nu ruhu uma tini rizhagah kazoni kadugan makizhimani matini unagarta, Madumi na kashiri, Utawali'u na mapuru manici. <sup>23</sup>Ba matya mami mayi kazono na mummu.<sup>24</sup>Mummu muni muyi mu Almasihu Yesu yenyi agicciyen matini mapum yenna mamani kaghaninari ukusu uza dugan.<sup>25</sup>Nna kizomi unyong Uruhu, kikanidi ujaru auruhu. <sup>26</sup>Kizu wana aya mazhabha ma'acin, na kicingzaru na mamen, aciawur macaza.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Akwani, nde azugi pidong unyong ibang, yin iyi unyong Uruhu, igudduyi aujina nutawaliu, ashi mingza aci ayin izu botto nnaini.<sup>2</sup> Zhinin kidere kya kwanai, muni mudama kurganya matya makashiri.<sup>3</sup>Piyizhan nici niyi kadamanami, azan kene icipanza nici niyi.<sup>4</sup>Kowan iduntari utumuyi ayita, ashi zabkha izher amatsayi mayi utayi basai iduntari na pidong ba.<sup>5</sup>Kenefa, kowan ipok na makusu mayyi.<sup>6</sup>Piyanna amakasanyi aberami.<sup>7</sup>Azu cipanzhini, ba piyidama disha kashiri iduntu, ukusu na piyer ibizzan uni nidama baba.<sup>8</sup>Piyi bizzan amamani makasugu kayi, amamani ma-kasugu idama babka managuzura.<sup>9</sup>Kizu kozo mayishi ukusudugan, kidama baba akapa kadugan, nkikozidi.<sup>10</sup>To, amummu, nkizugi kapa, kiyisha ayashillaci naduk natini tun ba aya dugi nibin.<sup>11</sup>Yitan mangyakara manang makanuyin.<sup>12</sup>Ayamani masaganzya kipampa kiyeni, yena acipanzhyini agu yishin ukaciya, agu izu shezhe kidere aukaugiciyu kashiri.<sup>13</sup>Ai aya yisan ukaciya azob ani natya makashiri, yena mani agu ayishini ukaciya, magu yena rerenuyin magu ayishini ukaciya.<sup>14</sup>Migi ndama rerenemi konacina, saidai magu augiciye nan nikan manang mayu, uya unikya manang.<sup>15</sup>Ukaciya na mazamawuni, azan kadamana, uhalita upas uyi kadamana.<sup>16</sup>Usalama na ujinkai uwanzaganu kayazob manang mami, wato Israila ukashiri.<sup>17</sup>Dagu kyaru, pidong izu bogotomi, nde makizhi anipum ninang magu miginyi pideru Yesumi.<sup>18</sup>Alhera kashiri kawur Yesu mukura uyin, akwani. Amin.

## Ephesians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, pikuni u Yesu Almasihu unyong kumina ku Kashiri, makana ka ayamina atezi a Kashiri ayi Afisa ayami adumun na Yesu.<sup>2</sup>Ukusu udugu uyi nayin, na uSalama uwor ka Kashiri picu wur na pigaska uwur Yesu Almasihu.<sup>3</sup>U yabo u wanimi ka Kashiri picu pigaskan uwur Yesu Almasihu. Yi idenidi libarka na konishe libarka ni ruhaniya niyi ynyong uzoh unyong Almasihu. Kadoto ma nafsa uya, kama cankidi wur na kidugi ribin unyong u Yesu.<sup>4</sup>Ka cankan idi ki kishi kazomi kavur na urayuwa uzawuni kirik kazono kayi u rayuwa uzawuni kirik kazono kayi.<sup>5</sup>Unyong mamani ma Kashiri kadeni mazya idi kiwana nono nakani unyong u Yesu Almasihu. Kama dene kene mudugura kani ka dene ukusu na kami.<sup>6</sup>U sakamako umuni na Kashiri kama shere u yabo na mazoboh ma Alheri a kani. Muni muiy ukusu na kadugi idi a biskin kacara unyong kami kamaniyi.<sup>7</sup>Kene unyong kami kamaniyi ama sheridi a magyo makani, na maveske ibang a made na Alheri ayi.<sup>8</sup>Idugi alheri agbaki unyong iduntu na mayo nazik.<sup>9</sup>Kashiri ka baran ayar ni ukusu na inisan amacamsana mayi a ukusu na imani i saganan unyong Almasihu.<sup>10</sup>Na kapa kawani iduru macamsana mayi, Kashiri kadama yende ukusu uyi uzoh na kajhas unyong u Yesu.<sup>11</sup>Ka cankandi unyong Almasihu kiwana ukusu u gado u Kashiri. Muma mawana magu kiyita kene a kumina ku piyi na ina ceske ukusu kenna imani.<sup>12</sup>Wur kima cigha madene kasugu u Almasihu kiyishi kazomi kama shipsa asu zoboh kani.<sup>13</sup>Unyong u Almasohu ima potya abere a ribin, abere ama gaskini unyong u Yesu, unyong uyi imado ribin a hatimceni a uruhu ude usarki umina a nugyi.<sup>14</sup>Uruhu uyi umashere mawur adoto maka tumu mazuga yi mani mayi mashipsa asu zoboyi.<sup>15</sup>Muni kene, akapa na mma potya abere arabin niyin unyong uKashiri Yesu na mamani mayin makana ma ayami na keben abaruyi.<sup>16</sup>Indama biskyami mamingya nayi na ingisa abaru yin unyong kagisa kanan.<sup>17</sup>Ingisa magu picuwur kashiri Yesu Almasihu, oicu udaraja, idugini uruhu basira abaryini kenna idama yogotya Kashiri.<sup>18</sup>In gisa Kashiri ayizyi ansugu nayin agbanta iyita mayerki mayin na gingin. Ingisa abaruyin agu iyogoti made icara ma kigomo ki u gado uyi ayimin a keben abaruyi.<sup>19</sup>In gisa Kashiri agu iyogoti uiko u Kashiri ubgaki uza uteu uyi ynoyng uwur na kidugi ribin. Kicubru kimi kiyi utuma ushiru uiko uyi.<sup>20</sup>Uni uyi uikonna imma dene utuma unyong Almasihu kapana Kashiri kama cokoniya yi awor kaya kitazyi a deeneyi a kacara karye unyong uzoh.<sup>21</sup>Adeneyi uzo kigomo naduk, uiko, na kigomo, na ushiru, na konishe nizagi. Ideni Almasihu azan au zามانی uru nazik ba, na uzamani uma wana.<sup>22</sup>shiri kama dene naduk ukusu a kajhas kibina i Almasihu a deniyi iwana kugbaku unyong uksu ikilisiya.<sup>23</sup>Ikilisiya imi a nipun niyi, u mina uyi piya iyi koinki.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Imayi makitaru unyong ibang iyin na irapu iyin. <sup>2</sup>Unyong uyen na imajara kenna manang ma uya uru. Ima zoboro piyi kigomo kima matus muzoh, uruhu uru uya utuma unyong nono nazopok abere. <sup>3</sup>A uda naduk ayar amayi unyong aya zani ribin. Kima zoboro kucok ku apum ayar. Kima tumzana uhali unipum na kumina kuwur. Kenna ujaru unono nami nadugan mayita manigi ma Kashiri ne adon. <sup>4</sup>Kashiri kade u jinkai nakamih mi, abara mamani mani na kamani ayar. <sup>5</sup>Kenna kimayi makitaru unyongibang, iyende idi unyong nivataru nipas ayina Almasihu. Alheri akani ama gaskidi. <sup>6</sup>Kashiri kama cokonidi ayi kama dene ayar azomo nayi aci kadah unyong Almasihu yesu. <sup>7</sup>Kama dene kene abara izamani ima wanna asaginidi u yelwa nazik made alheri ayi awor u Yesu. Asu sagancyidi ukusumi uwor ka alheri ayi. <sup>8</sup>Ka alheri ayi ama gaskini awor ribin, azan muwor uyin, a ukyauta uwor ka Kashiri. <sup>9</sup>Azan utuma mi, abara ukusu udeni pidon izu. <sup>10</sup>Wur a utuma icara ikani mi, aciddan unyong almasihu Yesu agu kiyishi utuma uvur, ayimina Kashiri kamaru tara, magu kiyishi utuma unyong uyen. <sup>11</sup>Kene mingyin imayi ayazawo Kashiri mi unyong nipum. Asu yeshini agu "masara kaciya", ukusuna ana yerkyu agu kaciya unyong nipum amina icara ya ayashillaci ana yisha. <sup>12</sup>Akapa kami ima tusan na Almasihu izaini unyong ayashillaci a Israila. Iyi ajengh mi a ukusu na tari na anugyi. Ide ini kasugu amawana manikatah. Izaini Kashiri unyong uya uru. <sup>13</sup>A minna iyi unyong Almasihu Yesu yin imadangan Kashiri a yendini apatti kani awor unyong magyo ma Almasihu. <sup>14</sup>A uni uyi magmashi manasugu nawur iguddun kiba kiwana kidah. <sup>15</sup>Unyong nipum nikani naka yikin kiguba kika kazono naki tusan di na nikobina. Kanka zyan matya made u umurni na udoka, magi ka cidda piyar upas udah unyong ukani. Madene kene mayendendi magmoshi manasugu. <sup>16</sup>Kadeni magu ka napsa ayashillaci aba unyong nipum nidah a Kashiri u giciye. Awor ugiciye na ka wuni ukusuyi aka caci kayeni. <sup>17</sup>Yesu itumi mabashini abere a Kashiri yin idangan nayin ipati. <sup>18</sup>Kene awor u Yesu naduk ayar aba unyong uruhu udah kide ujina umakana kapicu. <sup>19</sup>A kene mina yin ayazawo Kashiri, ko piyu dah, azyan aniyimi. Maimako kene yin ajami mi ayina ayami na atri a Kashiri, ajami a utuma. <sup>20</sup>Ayami na asugi yeni uzoh ricini ni manzani na akuni. Almasihu Yesu u tayi iyi mafifici katari ka kusuga. <sup>21</sup>Unyong uyi masuga naduk makorkuran, asu gbakanzana ne kudhagha unyong Kashiri. <sup>22</sup>Unyong na ana sugini nazik iwana kazomi ka Kashiri unyong uruhu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>A kene migi Bulus, piyina ashishin abara Almasihu abaru yin izayo Kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Imminza magu ipoton autuma ugbaki a alheri a Kashiri a dugimi abaru yin.<sup>3</sup>In gyakarimi kene anamura ami na abaranmi muni muyi ribinni nisan na a gyakara acun unyong adong a takarda. <sup>4</sup>Kapa kami na ima karanta ukusuru, idama yogotya mayo a unyong ribin ni nisan u Almasihu. <sup>5</sup>Mumina akapa kari ama baryani ayashillaci. Amina na abaran u manzani na akuni na atari unyong uruhu.<sup>6</sup>Abere a Kashiri ami ayi ayazayo Kashiri na ajami ugado mi ayina wur, naghaka mi unyong nipum nidah. Ajami aujaru mi unyong ninugha ni Almasihu Yesu uwor ka abere a Kashiri. <sup>7</sup>Ukudenin wana pidere iwur a ubaiwa u alheri a Kashiri na kadigi mi uwor ushiru na maiya mayi.<sup>8</sup>Kashiri ka digimi u baiwuru kenne muyi amigi impiri macun unyong kebabu a Kashiri, migi imabashi abere a Kashiri kayazawo Kashiri a madeh ima Almasihu maza uteu. <sup>9</sup>Idene ayashillaci naduk ayogotya macamsana maKashiri, ribin ni gusan niyi anapa nari na wori Kashiri ka gusan yi inapsan makusu naduk.<sup>10</sup>Kene awor ka ikklisiya, ayade uiko na ayade kigomo ki matus muzoh adama yogotya u hikima u Kashiri a igyan mubaktazyi. <sup>11</sup>Muwani a kumina kuza uteu na icesken unyong Almasihu Yesu picu uwur.<sup>12</sup>A unyong u Almasihu kizayidi usahd nakham, na madumi abara ribin niwur unyong uyi. <sup>13</sup>Kene ma ingishini izu guru kacini na kaday, kimna insheshen abaru yin muni muwani mazobho mayin.<sup>14</sup>Kene na inkhaghanon anaru anan kazono kapicu. <sup>15</sup>Uyi na a yessah nono nugira naduk nuzo na naka jhas. <sup>16</sup>Igasa Kashiri ba ka du domini magbaki made mazhakpho, shigurin kene na uiko uwor ku Ruhu ukani, uyi unyong uyiin.<sup>17</sup>In gisa Almasihu izomo unyong nasugu nayin uwor ka ribin. Ingisa i kubkura a sugana a zullun kene unyong mamani mayi.<sup>18</sup>Iyimi unyong mamani mayi magu iyogoti, ayi naduk na ayazob Kashiri iyan iyi mazullun, na mabandari, na ucogo u mamami ma Almasihu.<sup>19</sup>Igisa magu iyogoti mafifici mamani ma Almasihu na uwori mayogoti denin na makurgani maKashiri.<sup>20</sup>Mina ga piyi yina uiko matumzana naduk ukusu upiri ukusu naki gisa ko kimingzya, a uiko ukani uyi unyong uwur,<sup>21</sup>mazhakpho ma wani uyi unyong ikklisiya uwor u Almasihu Yesu ma kana anapa kanap naza uteu.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kene amagyayi manan apiyi na ashishin abara ka Kashiri, ingishini iyisha ujaru udugan mayenki mami na Kashiri ka yerkandi. <sup>2</sup>Izomo na duk na utawaliu a mazob na uhakuri ishere nikona unyong mamani. <sup>3</sup>Denin kenna idama zomo akaci kadah unyong uruhu ikayina usalama.<sup>4</sup>Ade nipun nidah, na uruhu udah, kenna ayerkanni a masuksah madah. <sup>5</sup>Kashiri kadah, ribin nidah, mazura madah. <sup>6</sup>Kashiri kayi kadah a picu naduk, iyi uzo naduk, awor naduk, na unyong na duk.<sup>7</sup>Adugi naduk uwur ubaiwa kenna makurgi ubaiwa u Almasihu. <sup>8</sup>Kenna abare a kashiri akugu, "na rapkan makana unyong uzoh, ajatanzyaadere unyong kidere. A duksha ayashillaci u baiwa.<sup>9</sup>Iyan iyi itugi? anagu itoron makana unyong uzullum uma mayingzyi. <sup>10</sup>Yi na itoron piyi tugi matus muzo. Ideni kene magu ikurgami ukusu naduk.<sup>11</sup>Almasihu idugi ibaiwa ne umanzani, na akuni, na ayama bashi abere a Kashiri, na ayakuzana, na a magasan,<sup>12</sup>Ka deni kene magu ayazob Kashiri a camsana abara utuma, masuga nipum ni Almasihu. <sup>13</sup>Ka deni kene magu kika tum mayi madah ma ribin mayo kono ka Kashiri kadeni magu kikatum magbakanza, kenna aya tumi kagyayi ka kuri na falalau Almasihu.<sup>14</sup>Mu wani kene aye azu na wana ne nono azu tumzazyia idi. Kenna muyi kizu zoboro uvunu u komashe mamagaza mazadugan na iduntu ayashillaci ayade iduntu ima yishi kabere. <sup>15</sup>Maimako kene kidama barya ribin unyong mamni magu ki gbakana unyong naduk manang makani, yi iyi kugbaku, Almasihu. <sup>16</sup>Almasihu i darkan nipum ni ayadugi ribin. Nipum nimi ni darkan awor kokashe kapa, kenna nipum ni gbakanan asuga nicini nikani unyong mamani.<sup>17</sup>Kene incimmini unyong Kashiri agu, izupa yisha ajaru ne ayazayo Kashiri na yeni ayisha uwam uzada utuma.<sup>18</sup>A rigyan majin unyong kumina kuyeni. Yeni ade ani nivataru na niKashiri awor mazayo mayi unyong uyeni na maza pok abereanasugu nayeni. <sup>19</sup>Apok ani ugbor, adigi aci ayeni a ujaru u nipum asu yisha utuma u makari. <sup>20</sup>Azan kene na imagasa manang ma Almasihu. Imingza magu iman potya uyi. <sup>21</sup>Imingza amaru magashini unyong uyiyi, kenna ribin ni Yesu niyi. <sup>22</sup>Amazamani mayin dumin ujaru uyin ukapa kari, magu piyu guz. Piyashillaci iguz ina naguzura a kumina ku makari kuyi.<sup>23</sup>Dumin piyu guz iguddini iwana iya pas unyong uruhu u kumina kuyin. <sup>24</sup>Denin kene magu i bazari piyu pas, iyina Kashiri, acciddanni unyong matini na usarki na ribin.Nikkin kabere barya ribin ka piyi patti bu kiyi nagbaka kani kobina mi. <sup>26</sup>Potin manigi, izu dene ibang. <sup>27</sup>Izu biskya imami jigi. Izu doh shetani karon.<sup>28</sup>Piyi dakara, izupa dakara. Na magu iden kene iyisha utuma iyishi utuma a icara iyi magu izzuk ukusa mukya aya maru zzo.<sup>29</sup>Abere amaru bozzo azu cira unyong nano nayin. Bevin adugan adama doh kadangma kaya pok.<sup>30</sup>Izu nagaza uruhu uvur u Kashiri nivataru a unyong iyi na adenidi kamang a katuk ma ma manakyi.<sup>31</sup>I biskya kucock, na manigi na kushiga na kuyes, na kayak na kucock naduk. <sup>32</sup>Denin aci ayin matini, denin nasugu nayina kpon yafin aci ayin. kenna Kashiri unyong Almasihu iya finni.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Kene iwana ayama magasa ka Kashiri ne ayana ammani nono nayi. <sup>2</sup>Izomo unyong mamani kenna Almasihu imanidi, adoh rici niyi uhadaya ka Kashiri abaru uwur, uhadaya urentu kagya na Kashiri ka sheri. <sup>3</sup>Faskanci na ko ushe umakaru, ko nitafsu ni makari azugu iyisha a kacaci kayin, kenna mudunan kaya zob Kashiri. <sup>4</sup>Azugu ide kabiri, abere a kidangrah ko alfasha amina adugan ani, namage kene kiwana aya magusazana<sup>5</sup>Kenna iyo magu ba fasiki a piyu iza usarki, a piyu kidakatu piyi ina yisha kirebe idama zuga maringa unyong kigomo ki Almasihu na Kashiri. <sup>6</sup>Pidon izu tekere ini anabere auwam abara ukuna Kashiri kaya manigi adama wana unono naza pok abere. <sup>7</sup>Izu jara na yeni. <sup>8</sup>Magu imagi uruhu mi, mina iyi matusmi unyong Kashiri. Iyisha ujaru ne nono na matus. <sup>9</sup>Agu utuma umatus uyin alheri naduk, madugan, na ribin. <sup>10</sup>Imanu ukusu na Kashiri kaya rizhaghna uni. <sup>11</sup>Izu dene icara a utuma uwam na utuma u majin gara a verkeni uni. <sup>12</sup>Ukusuna uyi ukanisa a ukusu gbor mi acidda uni.<sup>13</sup>Ukusuna naduk, amatus ma ciddan uni. Magu ukusu na a ciddan uwani matus. <sup>14</sup>Kene na aku, "pigbanta, puna pipurin mura picoko awor kaya kizyini, Almasihu idama bhallah izo umu."<sup>15</sup>Kene, dene matini kenna iya ujaru uyin, azan kenna ayashillaci azade u hikima ba ne ayade uhikima. <sup>16</sup>Imente kenna iyisha utuma na kapa magu atuk ami adugan ani. <sup>17</sup>Izu wana nadhanrah, ama kene, iyogotya ukusu na Kashiri kamani.<sup>18</sup>Izu jinkirini a mani mi inabi, madama nagaza ujaru, ikura na uruhu uvur. <sup>19</sup>Iberbene na nikobina unyong u zabura na mashibba na mashibba murihaniya, asu shipsa a takhanzyah yi anasugu nayin a Kashiri. <sup>20</sup>Ko kashe katuk ido ribin a ukusu naduk unyong nizagi ni Kashiri Yesu a Kashiri picu. <sup>21</sup>Ido aci ayin kani kobina unyong kicubru ki Almasihu.<sup>22</sup>Ayini, zborin ukusu ayarimi ayin amani ne ka Kashirin. <sup>23</sup>A piyarimi iyi kugbaku kipiyini uyi. Kenna Almasihu iyi kugbaku ku ikklisiya, yi iyi pigakan unipum. <sup>24</sup>Kenna ikklisiya ina zoboro ukusu Almasihu imani, kene dole ayini adene ka ayarimi unyong ukusu naduk.<sup>25</sup>Ayarimi, imani ayini ayin kenna almasihu imani ikklisiya ado nici niyi abaru nini. <sup>26</sup>Ideni kene magu i sarkake nini aguskidi na mani na maguzu, mawor a ukalma. Ideni kene magu iduk niyi niyi ikklisiya ude udaraja,<sup>27</sup>maza de ku kizyi na ucikas ba kadangma kayine kannaka, unuwana ude usarki mazade kadangma.<sup>28</sup>Kenna ma, ayarimi ade mamani na ayini ayeni ne apum ayeneni. <sup>29</sup>Piyi mani piyini uyi imani nici niyi. Ba piyi igabi nipum niyi, ina do nini kari a mani nini, kenna Almasihu imani ikklisiya.<sup>30</sup>Kiyi nagwaka na nipum niyi mi.<sup>31</sup>"Kenena piyashillaci idama biskya picu a pina asiza piyini uyi, yeni uba awana piyu udah." Muni muyi ukusu ukanisa ka ribin.<sup>32</sup>Ukusuna yi uribin, umi ugbaki, iberbene, anabere u Almasihu na ikklisiya.<sup>33</sup>Duk kene, kowan unyong uwur imani piyini uyi ne nici niyi, piyinumi ido pirumi uyi kicubru.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Yin non yishin u biyayya ga aci unyong Kashiri mummu muni mudugan. <sup>2</sup>Mummu muyi umurni uzoni daga ka Kashiri agu, "Do kicubru ucu na nau. <sup>3</sup>Magu kijina kimu kivurka pidene nivataru nicok auya." Yin acu, zu nagaza nonnayin nasugu saidai iwaba nani aujina Kashiri. <sup>5</sup>Yin adere, dugin kicubru kacugiruyin auduniya, na uhaki ukicubru na kumina kudha, Almasihu ni yishayi. <sup>6</sup>Azan utumu zyinzyini ayizyi, na kenna aya na mani madene nasugu nadong na boko, ama na adera Kashiri aya yisha ukusu na Kashiri kamani na nasugu kadha. <sup>7</sup>Aduksha kicibru na kumina kudugan magu a Kashiri na iyisha kani, azan ayashillaci. <sup>8</sup>Iyo, ko mashe matini na piyar ideni, ayi kono ko pidere, Kashiri kadama saka yi. <sup>9</sup>Yin acugira dishin kene mnaini, azi dukshin yeni usahd, iyo piyi yi Kashiri kayeni nayin iyuzu, izayi kasugu kacaza. <sup>10</sup>Akamangarin, shigrugin ka Kashiri, na ushiru ikoukani.

<sup>11</sup>Cansani unyong Kashiri a nyazhana aushiru ma iya ma citini ni bilis. <sup>12</sup>Upamuwur azan nayashillaci na kiyimi ama ni ruhohi iza dugan uza shiri, ayo iko, na aya kigomo ki kapa kanka kiyuyen. <sup>13</sup>Magu kene, zyinin naduk makusu ma niguma maKashiri magu ishir katuk kanka kacaza na maduru naduk, shigrugin. <sup>14</sup>Magu kene shigrigin, ribin niwana kisogo kiyin, matini mawana usulke uyin. <sup>15</sup>Majagu bishara mawana nya araka aibiniyin.

<sup>16</sup>Banda mummu, zyinin ugarkuwu bangaskiya, unni dama wunza kicira kipirogo pimi. <sup>17</sup>Zyinin kapunk ka magaska, na kitau kiuруhu, abera Kashiri. Ko kashe kapa igisa Kashiri maza yanzana au iko uruhu kani. <sup>18</sup>A kumina kunku, ngyazanini anirgari, agisa Kashiri abara kayu tsarkaka. <sup>19</sup>gima gishin Kashiri sabona mi, magu nzug ubaiwa umaber, aberya ba usahd ukusu vusun au bishara. <sup>20</sup>Unna miginyi pikurimi, nshi-shin, gishinmi Kashiri nsaganya bausahd abera Kashiri kenna anayi. <sup>21</sup>Tikikus kobinu nang u matini, pitumzana uKashiri, ida barini ko iyanni, magu iyogoti kenna nyi. <sup>22</sup>Nkunuyi magu iyogoti kenna kiyi, anuzini nasugu. <sup>23</sup>U salama uKashiri, na Yesu Almasihu mu wanzagana ka kwani na ukauna ubangaskiya. <sup>24</sup>Alheri a tabbata kaya mani Kashiri kawur Yesu Almasihu na mamani mazadara.

## Philippians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Abulus na Timoti adere kashiri, makana ka ya matini unyong Almasihu Yesu ayufilibi na aya tumzana aikilisiya na ayuhidima. <sup>2</sup>Alheri akashiri picuwur na Yesu Almasihu, mukura uyin. <sup>3</sup>Nna guda kashiri akapana mmunganni, <sup>4</sup>Kokashi kapa nna gisa kashiri abaruyin ade kasugu kabok. <sup>5</sup>Ngudazana maparki micara nayin amajagshi abera kashiri, tun katuk kazoni mawanukyaru. <sup>6</sup>Nyo piyi cingyi utuma uvur uyin idama mangarya akatuk ka Almasihu Yesu. <sup>7</sup>Mudugan umi agu ntakana minzini kene, naduk uyin, magu iyi unyong kasugu kanang, naduk uyin aijaminang analiheri akashiri, amashi-shi manang na makare mubishara. <sup>8</sup>A kashiri kayi ushaida unang kenna ndeni kasugu uyin naduk, na idug ima mani manna Almasihu Yesu imani. <sup>9</sup>Kagisa kanang kayi, mamani mayin magbakana na mayo. <sup>10</sup>Magu icanka ukusu dugan, awana aya matini, azade irapu maka zaga akatuk ka'almasihu,

<sup>11</sup> Ide usakamako utumuyin umatini unazugsana ualmasihu Yesu, munmu amagu udaukaka na uyabo ukashiri.

<sup>12</sup>Akwani nmaningu iyokotin ukusungwu wanzaganan nami umukanabera kashiri. <sup>13</sup>Har muwana kene agu ayokoton agu mashi-shi manang a sabona Almasihu. <sup>14</sup>Akwani nakam unyong kashiri amazuga ma shigruga ama shi-shi manang apirya macira mabashi abera kashiri. bausahd. <sup>15</sup>Adong ayu waazi wabera kashiri amanigi ni kotoru, adong kuma a kumina kudugan. <sup>16</sup>Ayella yisha ungyong ukauna, yenayo agu ayenden mi na agu nmente ubishara. <sup>17</sup>Ayelli ayaushela wabera kashiri a ma mani maci azan akasugu kadha, ama mani mayeni nshezha kidere utami. <sup>18</sup>Iyan itakan? ko nni, ko nibin, ayishi ushela u almasihu, kasugu ka bokomi a mummu, I, ndama yisha rizhagh, <sup>19</sup>magu mummu muda wana ujina u magarga manang, aka gisa kayin na ma muki ma Yesu Almasihu. <sup>20</sup>Magu nsuksa, adeni kasugu, ndama potyami ugbor konacin, ndama shigruga ade kasugu kashiiri ma ka kana kamangarin, ado kashiri kicibru a nipum ninang na manang na make manang. <sup>21</sup>Magu umi, nivataru a Almasihu, make auriba. <sup>22</sup>Nmuwanu magu ngara nysha utumu kashiri udugan, nbizhi ukusunna ndama zya.

<sup>23</sup>Naduk iyini ba idaskan kuminakunang, ukusunna nmani agu ariti azomo na kashiri, mumi mu piri au vura.

<sup>24</sup>magu ngara muni mupiri abaruyin. <sup>25</sup>Ndumun ndama zomo nayin ubangaskiya uyin udenimi nzhaghanha.

<sup>26</sup>magu izugi udalili uma rerene u almasihu umi mariti manang uyin. <sup>27</sup>Zomin kazom kadugan, magu ko nwan mayitini, ban zamimi, npotya agu ishigrugan, kumina kude, aya kidere nadug uyin abara aubangaskiya umi na ubishara una dene. <sup>28</sup>Bama pok usahd waya cogono,mummu muda daska yeni makizhi, yin kuma agaskini, mummu amu ciri ka kashiri. <sup>29</sup>Adenini matini, magu azan madumi na Almasihu nazhik ni dama dene har idama shezhe kidere abaruyi. <sup>30</sup>ashezhe kidere kinna iyitan nsu shezhe mawana ukyaru.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ndai Ade ukusuma shigruga ualmasihu, nna Ade manuzu manasugu a mamani mayi, nna Ade uzumunta auruhu, nna Ade kidere kishiri.<sup>2</sup> Kurgan in rizhagha ninang magu kumina kuyin kuwankene, ukauna udha, ashi konusura auruhudha, kumina kuyi kunkudha.<sup>3</sup>Zama yisha kadamana amamani maci ko mazobo maci. Namagu kene a kasugu kamatini kowan izya kobini apiyi nici niyi.<sup>4</sup> Pidong izu yita ibukatu iyi apiri ikobina.<sup>5</sup>Kumina kuyin kuwana unyong Yesu Almasihu.<sup>6</sup> Piyi mazomi ade nyan mukashiri, bama guddu mummu muwana yi kadamana mi.<sup>7</sup> Na mummu muwan kene, inazyayi nici niyi akadamana, Iwana nya pidere, aukamani wayashillaci, azugiyi nyapiyar.<sup>8</sup>Ima toddo nici niyi kajes, adumya na make, make mugiciye!<sup>9</sup>Namuwani kene kashiri kadoyi udaukaka ubgaki. Adoyi nizagi nipi konishe nizagi.<sup>10</sup>Magu unyong nizagi ni Yesu konishe niru nidama tuturga, aru ayayi uzashiri na uya nakajes kamayingzyi.<sup>11</sup>Ko nishe nirem nidama barya agu Yesu Almasihu iyi kashirimi, maka kana cedula kaka u kashiri picu.<sup>12</sup>Amummu akwani, kanin. nukusunna iyisan nyi nayin bare na nzamini, yishin utumu magaska mayin nausahd.<sup>13</sup>Akashiri katumzana uyin, yishin ukusuda bokonya kashiri kasugu<sup>14</sup>Yishin koiyan anasugu navur.<sup>15</sup> Magu iwan ayazade ukusu kizogoru, aya matini, nonna kashiri nazade ibang, denin kene awana matus auduniya, acacaci kakusana ku nagazhi.<sup>16</sup>Detin abera kashiri nateng nzuga ukusu madaukaka kashiri akatuk kakani. Ishi yokota agu kidere kinang azan uwam.<sup>17</sup>Kona apimranmi na kenna usadaka uhadaya uyi nautuma umadomanibin uyin, nyarizagha nayin naduk.<sup>18</sup> Yinma yishin rizhagha namigi.<sup>19</sup>Nya kiming kima kunu Timoti uyin mina-mina, magu kasugu kanomomi ndai npoton kenna yin iyi.<sup>20</sup>Nzami pidong iyi nami, piyideini akasugu nateng.<sup>21</sup> Yena gbenani kadamana ka Yesu Almasihu.<sup>22</sup>Yin iyo yi na kenna kono kana yisha utumu picu, kenna yi disan mi autumnu bishara.<sup>23</sup> Yi nanmani makunu uyin na kumina nna nyitan kenna ujaro unang uyi.<sup>24</sup>Nde akasugu kanang mawanuyin utami nkashiri kadumun.<sup>25</sup>Nmingza mapakun Abafaroditus, akobinunang, pijamu nang utuma, pijami uniguma, pidere aukusu nan mani.<sup>26</sup> Iman goro amani mayitini yunkenna yin imapotya agu igononon.<sup>27</sup>Anibin imagonono anadama kye. Kashiri kama potya kidere kiyi, azanyi utayi, migin nami, kasugu kazu shirgimi.<sup>28</sup>Muni mudeni na nmani makunuyi, magu nasugu nayin naboko ndai tumi.<sup>29</sup>Sherin Abafaroditus anasugu nabok unyong kashiri. Yitin idug iyeni nudaraja.<sup>30</sup>Abarautuma kashiri nimanadama kye. Ado niciniyi mayishami utuma makurganya ukusunna anyi yin idenimi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Akamangarin, akwani, yishin rizhagha ungyong kashiri, mayakaran ukusungwu azan kadamana kazhib umi, aberami ama mukini. <sup>2</sup>Denin matini anaci ayin. yotin atumzanan acaza. yotin na acezhi ayashillaci. <sup>3</sup>Wur kiyi mavurga madugan, aya zob kashiri nateng, kishiridi ungyong utuma wapum.<sup>4</sup>Nkayo magu nde abere. nna pidong iku ide abera nipur, migi npiriyi. <sup>5</sup>Ama vurga mi katuk ka manazhiba, migi piyisaraila, kibiga ki Bilyaminu, piyahudawa, ana bera ma napsana migi a pifarisawa.<sup>6</sup>Anabera utuma umawunza aya zayo kashiri, autumudugan nzami ukusu kizogoru. <sup>7</sup>Mazuga mukusungwu nan yisan ma mana na Yesu nyitan ayi ukusu cazami.<sup>8</sup>Nguddun manang mamma na ukusu cazami a ma mana manang na yesu. mazuga ma yesu madenimi nbiza makusu mamma, nguddun makusu mamma ukusu cazami magu nzug marinyiazomona kashiri. <sup>9</sup>Azugami ungyong ukani. Izyami macira manici ninang. anabera manang nda zuga marinyi aicari kashiri mado manibin. <sup>10</sup>Nmani mayokotya yi na macoko mayi na kakusu ka kidere kinna ishezhen magunwan ne yi a makye mayi. <sup>11</sup>magu nwan neyi a katuk kanna mayazamada coksono.<sup>12</sup>Azan magu nman zuga ujinu kashiri, azan magu nman wanapiyer ukani mi. mimi yisha kene magu nzug ukusunnakashiri kada tusa ayakan. <sup>13</sup>Akwani, azan magu nman zuga ujinumi. ukusude na nyisha uda dene nwurunu ukusu man wanzagana magu nzug ukusu yi kazono. <sup>14</sup>kumina kunang kuyi kazono magu nzug ujina uma shere ukusuna ka denimi u Yesu Almasihu.<sup>15</sup>Ayang aduri mazuga kani aminzag muni ajujina udugan, inna in mizan kadamna kabakti, Kashiri kada barini idong. <sup>16</sup>Ayer ayezhineh akatina aman katumu.<sup>17</sup>Iwana aya makasa umigi, akwani yitin nariba ujaru wa yangah amakasan uwur.

<sup>18</sup>Ayashillaci abaktazhi. yeni ami na indugini kutepu kuyen, unyong mayinzhi nam bashini-ayangha ama gabani magbaksa. <sup>19</sup>Kamangarin kayeni makey. Kashiri kayeni unyong, matakerene mayeni mayi unyong ubgor uyen. kuminna kuyen kuyi amanag mu yah.<sup>20</sup>Urenyu uwur uyi izo shiri kuri ana rakurga kashiri. <sup>21</sup>Idama saskah apum ayer agudu na riyi niza ibang.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Abara mummu akwani nya kinning kimayitini, mabogo masugu na karawani kanang, nyazanin ashiri aujinu kashiri, ijaminang. <sup>2</sup> Ngisa Afodiya, ngisa sinfiki, kumina kuyin kuwana kudha kakashiri. <sup>3</sup>Kene, npagishini akwani, mukin ayinara magu ayar a shezhe kidere naduk amajakshi abera kashiri na kilizma nakudezhe kujamiu tumu nanag. Ayana azagi ayeni ayi alitafini nivataru.<sup>4</sup>Zaganin akashiri ko kashe kapa, npagurimi, yishin rizhagha. <sup>5</sup>Biskin kaduniya kayita matini mayin, kashiri kana pati. <sup>6</sup>zu mingzin kadamana, na magu kene, akoiyanni akagisa kakashiri na maguda, kagisa kayin kashiri kayokotya, <sup>7</sup>Usalamu kashiri, uwori mayogoti udamente nasugu nayin, na kumina kuyin unyong Almasihu Yesu.<sup>8</sup>Akamangarin akwani, ukusuyi nibin, ukusu kicubru, ukusumatini, ukusu vur, ukusu mashere, ukusu na yende mamani, ukusu ma yerki nateng ude uyabo, imingzuni. <sup>9</sup>Ukusunna yin imakasan, ashere, ayita umigi, Yishin utumami, kashiri kadama yi nayin.<sup>10</sup>Ngudan kashiri nakam magu yin iguddun kude kunang, idetenmi nateng anatuk arawori, bamazuga kapa kama mukyami. <sup>11</sup>Azan abarumi nan kuma kene, nman makasa mayi kene. <sup>12</sup>Nyo kenna ndama zomi amazade manang, nyo kenna ndama zugu kusunna nmani. Amummu nmakasan kenna ndama rye ashiturga na kenna ndama zo aigbom, kenna ndama zomo ade na mazade. <sup>13</sup>Nyo madene koiyanni kapiyi mukshyami.<sup>14</sup>Naduk kene, izomon nami akidere kinang, <sup>15</sup>Iyo, yin ma filibiyawa, agu akacing kubishara, kapa nam mabiskyta umakidoniya ba ikilisiya ima mukyami amado ko mashere sai yin utaini. <sup>16</sup>Kapakanna nmayi utasalonika, yin ima kunzu na mamukshi mayin azan kidha. <sup>17</sup>Azan magu nmani kadamana. Amummu, nmani ukusu mapirgura akanisa kayin. <sup>18</sup>Nsheri naduk, nda koiyanni. Nde nishiti. Abafroditus adugimi nkusu muciruyin. Murentu manukani, ukusu na kashiri ka sheri. <sup>19</sup>Kashiri kadama doini ukusuni mani nakam amagbaki mukusu na kade unyong udaukaka u Yesu Almasihu. <sup>20</sup>Mina, udaukaka uwana ka kashiri na picuwur uzauten. Amin.<sup>21</sup>Sumazhin ayzob ka kashiri, akwani nakiyi nayeni asumazhi.<sup>22</sup>Naduk aya kashiri aya kusumazu, balle ayayi ka akarari ka kaisar.<sup>23</sup>Aliheri akashiri Yesu Almasihu azomo na uruhuyin.

## Colossians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus kumanzokukashiri ka'unufi ukashiri na Timoti kobiluwur, <sup>2</sup>makanakaya matini akwani ugyong Almasihu ayi ukolosi. Alheri na usalama ukashiri ukura uyin. <sup>3</sup>Kokashe kapa kina gudazana kashiri, picu kashiri kawur Yesu Almasihu, duk kapana kigisa kashiri abaruyin.<sup>4</sup>Magu kipoton aberu bangaskiyuyin u Almasihu Yesu, na ma mani manna iyisha aya matini, <sup>5</sup>abara madene manasugu aukusu na tarini uzo. Imam potya mummu ana bera nibin, <sup>6</sup>Agu, ubishara uwanini, kenna unu wani uduniya naduk, ashi pizzura mapandurga, Kenna mu wanzagana akacaci kayin aciri a katukna yin ima potya ayokotya Alheri akashiri.<sup>7</sup>Kenna yin ma makasa kabafaras, pijami unang ukidere, piyu matini autumnu kashiri abaru wur, <sup>8</sup>ibarandi ma mani manni yimi auruhu.<sup>9</sup>Mummu mudeni tun katukna kima potya aberami, kikozhidi magisa kashiri abaruyinm, ikur na mayo ma kashiri na iduntu iuruhi,<sup>10</sup> magu idishi kazom kanna kashiri kadama shere, abokonya kani kasugu a komushe na yin iyimi, adene matini ako ushe utumuyin, ashi pizzrura a mayo ma kashiri<sup>11</sup>Kashiiri ka pirini mashigruga na mashiri mana sugu aushiru daukaku kani, magu ishir auhakuri na mabogo manasugu, <sup>12</sup>ashi gudazanakakashiri kankaguddun di aya de ugado waya matini ara yi amatus.<sup>13</sup>Ima zugidi a kigomo ki majin, aguddi di a kigomo ki kono kayi kanni mani, <sup>14</sup>kanna ukani na kizugi magaska, magusku mibang.<sup>15</sup>Knani kayingyan mu kashiri munna anayitani, magaji mayi tun azyima nabsa kadamana, <sup>16</sup>abara magu uyi na nabsan koiyanni, ukusuyi uzo na kajes, ukusunna ada yita na unna dama yitani, ko ikursiyi, ko aya kigomo, ko ayu iko, agunadukukusu na kashiri ka nabsan uyi, yi iyi maguru mamuni. <sup>17</sup>Yi iyi kazono k kiyanni, koiyanni yi ide<sup>18</sup>Yi iyi nici kanipum nimi, watu ikilisiya. Yi iyi kacing, izoni ka macoksono ma mayaza, magu uyi koiyin iwana ukusuyi kazono. <sup>19</sup>Uyi naduk makura ma kashiri mawani, magu kashiri apok urentu u mummu, <sup>20</sup>kumina kuyi magu kashiri ka nabsa ukusumi utakani, ukajes ko uzo, ashi mente nikobina a mangyo makani mugiciye<sup>21</sup>Magu wuri akodon kapa kimayi ajan kakashiri, aya za mani kani anasugu, ayutumu kucok.<sup>22</sup> kashiri kanka nabsan idi a nipum nikani, watu, amake makani, magu kadug idi isarkaka, ayaza de ukusu kizogoru kazono ka kani. <sup>23</sup>Magu kene, inuskura amadumi mayin, aya zomzhi, agingan bama biskan madena manasugu aubishara unna yin ipoton, unna adeni naduk ayashilaci auya, unna migi Bulus nwani pitumzanan uwuni.<sup>24</sup>Npoton urentu a kiderekina nshezhen abaruyin, anipum ninang nmanganza ukusu takan a kidee ki Almasihu, kinna acigananmi abara nipum niyi, watu ikilisiya, <sup>25</sup>unna nwani pitumzanan uwuni autumnun na kashiri kadugimi kude abaruyin, magu nbarini abera kashiri nateng,<sup>26</sup>Magu, ukusu nisantun kacing kadun, amaru saganya aya matiini makani. <sup>27</sup>Muni na kashiri kama mani ma bari ugbaku kai kaya zyo kashi,

## Chapter 1

ukusukanisa kami unuyi Almasihu ungyong uyin, madene manasugumu daukakunna adama saganya<sup>28</sup>Munina kibashya, ashi dishya kaduniya ugargadi, ashi makasa yeninaduk aiduntu ade kumina kumagu kidug kopisheuyar ikuri ungyong kashiri.<sup>29</sup>Mummu mudeni nshezhe kidere, atari ushiru unna kadenimi auiko ukani.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Nmani Magi yokotin kidere kinna nshezhen abaruyin, abara kayayi ulawudikiya, na aya dotu mayitami. <sup>2</sup>Nyisan utuma abara Magu nasugu nayin na shigruga ama parki yeni ungyong ma mani micara mazuga mayo manibin nikashiri, Almasihu.<sup>3</sup> yi iyi kiceke, kanisan kiduntu na mayo.<sup>4</sup>Nbaran kene abara magu pidong izu cipanziyini. <sup>5</sup>Nzami nayi a nipum, auruhunang uyi nayin. Nya nizagha, amayita manangmayin mavur, na madumi mayin ungyong u Almasihu<sup>6</sup>Kenni sheri kashiri ajara ungyong ukani. <sup>7</sup>Igingura nateng ukani, agyingura na magudazana makashiri.<sup>8</sup>Azu cipanzhini aujelu zadugan, uzauni ukashirimi. <sup>9</sup>Uyi ne ukusu kashiri uverkuran a nipum.<sup>10</sup>Akurgani ni uyi,yi iyi kazono ka ko kishe kigomo.<sup>11</sup> Uyi navurganni, mavurga makashiri azan mannaanazyu kukpami. <sup>12</sup>Apukunni nayi amakiwani ungyong mani, uyi na cokononni aubangaskiya uiko ukashiri umi cokonon yi amake.<sup>13</sup>Akapania yin imayi makitaru aibang iyin, ana vurgan anini idoini nivataru agusku ibang iyin. <sup>14</sup>I vesken kuta kuyin na manang mami magumana nawur. Aciddami naduk agingya augiciye. <sup>15</sup>Acidda ikoki na kigomo. Bama nisa, azya kigomo maka kanau giciye uyi.<sup>16</sup>Magu kene, pidong izu yisha kobini matya a kari ko kasu, aupi upas ko katuk kasabaci.<sup>17</sup> Mummu muyi ntongoron mukusu dama wana, Almasihu ayi ko iyanni.<sup>18</sup>Zu biskin ayaza matini ayishini matya ama dukshi maleku kicibru ibiza ukusunna atari agu adug ni. igmis iyenianaringzya ukusunna yena yitan muwanamazaba manici a kumina kuyeni kuayashillaci. <sup>19</sup>Bama parkhan nanici, anici nimi na nipum naduk na kikawa ana yishutumami aparkhan, ashi kumza a makumza manna kashiri kana do.<sup>20</sup>Nna yin ikizhin ungyong Almasihu a maang muduniya, yani deni nayi iyisha ne uduniya ujatinzyini. <sup>21</sup>Zu purin, ko irenge, ko ireb?<sup>22</sup>Nadug nkusu mummu kamangarin kamuni a managuzura nde atumzanan ami azob manang ma ya shillaci.<sup>23</sup>Idokokimi ide iduntu inipum inna ayendenmagu adishi nipum a kidere, iniyi uwam mi aukusu na nipum nimani.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ndai kashiri kacokonon ni na Almasihu, gbenin ukusuyi uzo, katina Yesu Almasihu izomi akacara karye ka kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Mingza ukusuyi uzo, azan aukusuyi kajes.<sup>3</sup> Magu yin ikini avataru ayin anisan na Almasihu Yesu unyong kashiri.<sup>4</sup> Kapana kashiri kaverkuran kan kayi nivataru niyin. Yin ma nnaini idama verkura na kani audaukaka ukani.<sup>5</sup>Wunin ukusu daza ayizyi ayin auya. Uzina, ufasikanci, maza matini, kumina kuza dugan, nau nukodoyi, unui mazob mu gumaka.<sup>6</sup> Mummu muna nagaza kashiri kasugukayazapok aberakani.<sup>7</sup> Amummu nayin ima zomzimi.<sup>8</sup> Muwani magu ibiski nasugu nacati, manigi, kumina kunagazhi, kizogoru, na abera nagazhi anono nayin.<sup>9</sup>Azu dishin akwanai kabere, inan cidda piyugus umi nautumuyi,<sup>10</sup> Iyipkuram a piyupas, amayo piyi nabsan yi.<sup>11</sup> Amina naba pihelinawa napiyahudawa piyana avurgan napiyiza vurgan, pijen pidere bapiyizayi pidere, Almasihu iyi naduk, iyi unyong naduk.<sup>12</sup>Amayi mayana kashiri ka cankan, aya matini yipkurin autumnu matini, ayade mapusu maci nuhakuri.<sup>13</sup> Nomokin nasugu na kwanai, adisha akwanai matini, piyide kobini akasugu, igafartayi kenna kashiri kagafartanni.<sup>14</sup>Apiri mummu, mamani anasugu nayin magbakana magu mani mayi koiyan.<sup>15</sup>Biskin usalama kashiri ukura nasugu nayin, abaru wuni na ayarkanni anipum nidhae, Gudin.<sup>16</sup> Biskin abera kashiri azomo uyin nakam, na ko ushe iduntu, makashin agargadu junna nuzabura, mashiba muyabu ruhaniya. Ashi shipsa na magudazana anasugu nayin ga kashiri. Ukusu nidama dene anabere<sup>17</sup> nutuma iyisha a nizagi ni kashiri Yesu. Ashi gudazana kashiri picu uyi.<sup>18</sup>Ayini, potin abere arungi, kenne muyi unyong kashiri.<sup>19</sup> Ayarumi, ikaunace ayinayin, azu dishin yeni ukusuza dugan.<sup>20</sup>Nono yishin aci ubiyaya akoiyanni, mummu muna bokonya kashiri kasugu.<sup>21</sup>Yin acu, zu nagazhin nonnayin nasugu magu nazu zugu.<sup>22</sup>Adere yishin acugiruyin ubiya-ya anaduk ukusuna yin iyimi, bamana yisha utumuyin magu ibokoni yeni nasug, ama anasugu na matini poyin usahd ukashiri.<sup>23</sup>Aukusu ni yimi, iyisha anasugu nayin ga kashiri azan magu ga ayashillaci.<sup>24</sup>Iyo, idama shere ugado ka kashiri magu kashiri na yin izob.<sup>25</sup> Piyi za yisan matini, udama shere urashi umatini, bama mani maci.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Yin acugira, dugin aderayin ukusuyi uyen nateng. Iyo agu yimma ide picuyin uzo.<sup>2</sup>Kaninni na magisa makashiri. Azomi acamsanan akagisa nugodiya. <sup>3</sup>Gishin kashiri abaruwur kenna kashiri kadama gbanujina abara magu abari kacing kanibin nialmasihu. Abarumuni nan shishin.<sup>4</sup> Yishin kasisa magu nbari aberami kenna anayi.<sup>5</sup>jarin ade iduntu abara kayayi uta, ayisutuma nakapa. Aberayin ko kashe kapa ayi amatini.<sup>6</sup> Anarenturga mapoti magu iyo kenna idama ko pisheuyar abere.<sup>7</sup>Tikikus ida barini ukusunna nyimi unyong, Akwani, umatini, pidere ukashiri, pijamunang unyong kashiri. <sup>8</sup>Nkuniyi uyin amummu, magu iyokoti ukusu wanzagana nawur, magu ishigrugaanasugu nayin. <sup>9</sup>Nkuniyen na kwani Onisimus piyudhas unyong uyin, adama barini ukusu wani nnaka.<sup>10</sup>Aristarkus, pijamunang akidere, isumazyini na Markus, kobinu Barnabas, uyi nayin isheri ukun, nde itumi ishereyi,<sup>11</sup>Na Yesu umi na anagu Yustus. yeni nazyik ayi kayana avurgan ajami utuma abara kigomo kikashiri. Yena nushanzymaki kasugu.<sup>12</sup>Abaafaras asumazyini Anayi piyudhae unyong uyin, pideru kashiri, kokashe kapa ana nayi akgisa kakashiri abaruyin magu izu rutta akumina ku kashiri. <sup>13</sup>Ndeni ushaidu wani amagu anatumzana akasugu kadhae abaruyin, abara kayayi Ulaudikiya, na Uhirafolis.<sup>14</sup> Alukki na Dimas a sumazyini.<sup>15</sup>Sumazyin akwani aulawudikiya Unimfa, na Ikilisiya ugiruyi. <sup>16</sup>Akapa kanna akarantanni ukun umi, apa karanta aikilisiyi Lawudikiya na ungwu cini Lawudikiya.<sup>17</sup> Barin Arkibas Dene kumina kumu autumunna pisheri ukashiri, magu pikurgani.<sup>18</sup>Kusumazu kunku a kacara kanang. Bulus, mingyin na makarki manang. Alheri akura uyin.

## 1 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, Silas a Timoti makazaga Tasalonikawa unyong Kashiri ka picu na Kasiri Yesu Alsihu. Liheri nakapes inizomo uyin.<sup>2</sup>Ki guda dazana Kashiri ko kashe katuk abaru yin naduk kene na kina dizyi ni anadu'a awur mafasazana. <sup>3</sup>Kina mingya nayin bama kazono Kashiri kawur na picu wa yar na ukusu umayishi na mademushiru, namama na uhkuri uma dene kasugum, ausuyi kazono picuwur Yesu Almasihu.<sup>4</sup>Akwani na Kashiri ka mani di, kiyo na mayasah mayin. <sup>5</sup>Kenna abereashiri awur awani uyin azan anabere nazik na shiru, na uRuhu maitsarki, namadumi. A kenna iyoiduk yayami nayar ayi yin yinna yini uyani.<sup>6</sup>Iwani amagasan awur Kashiri nane kenna ima shere u kalma a kidere kigbaki na righagha ni Ruhu upigomo. <sup>7</sup>Ukusu deni iwana ukusu mamingi kayayi kuri Makidoniya na kayashillaci ade ma zob maKashiri.<sup>8</sup>Au uyinna abereshiri a righan ko kashe kamaza, azan Makidoniya na Akaya utayani. akenna, kima zob, ushiru yin ma uKashiri, makana zaga, muyi kene, kimani di, abarini kadagmana. <sup>9</sup>Yani utayani anaduksha kutepu ku mawana mawur uyin. Ana basha kenna kiyibiran azoboro Kashiri kagara.<sup>10</sup>Ama barya agu i suksa matumu makono kayi kayi aworizo kamina kama conkonya a kushek. A Yesu, ima gaska aya shillaci kishiga ki ka shiri kizu puridi.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Iyo wuta yini, akwani, agu mawana mawur uyin maza mani ubanzami. <sup>2</sup>Iyo kenna adenidi agbor ufilibi, kenni yo. Kimi ade ushiru una sugu unyong Kashiri don mayishini bishara pi Kashiri unyong upana ugbaki<sup>3</sup>Domin kwa manyani mawur mawana uyin azan managazimi, ko maza de usarki ba ma cipanzi ba.

<sup>4</sup>Amanda yi kene na Kashiri kadumun nawur, abiskidi amana uBishara u kani, aikene na kiberbene. Kiyi anabere a zan magu kiamshi ayashillaci, amma sai magu kigamshgi Kashiri. Domin akani ka kwada na sugu na wur.

<sup>5</sup>Domin kidoto mayishini nano na rebtu ba ko na cun kaman keni yiyo, ko kitau kico udakarami, kamar kenna Kashiri kayi ushaida uwur. <sup>6</sup>Ki gbenidi udaukaka ga ayar ko nuyin ko kuma kadon. Kina mani kina muren uiko uwur amagu kiyi amanzani a Almasihu.<sup>7</sup>A maimakon kene ki cokonzondii aci awur a kacaci kani kamar kenna pina ina ta'anzartan na nono nayi. <sup>8</sup>Don kene kide mamani sobonayin, azan Bishara pi Kashiri ka manzanin Almasihu. <sup>9</sup>Awukusu deni kawur utauni na kide udadi uyin ba amma har mado ma vatawur domin yin Domin yi wani ayar na kimani uwur, Minginfa, akwani, gami na utuma uwur na upama uwur. Katuk na mgyh kiyisha utuma ushiri domin kizu zipkana ko pidon unin akapa kanna kiyishini Bisharar uKashiri. <sup>10</sup>Iyi u shaida, kene ma Kshiri , kenna kiyisan uzargi usukuyin ayami adugi ugaskiya. <sup>11</sup>Domin kene yin yi yhor kenna kima isarana na ko pishe uyar uni, kamar picu na nonnayi, na ribin namazade abere a makari uyin kenna kima yishini ugargada kuma ashiranini, kima shaida. <sup>12</sup>Domin yi jah a ujana umi udugan washiri, kankayar kani makana au mulki ukani na udaukaka ukani barini nakabkimaka sugu kayin urma. <sup>13</sup>Domin u dalilin ghor udeni kinki gudazana Kashiri ko kashe kapa. Domin akapa kami nayi mashere abere a Kashiri daga uwur anni makana kuri uzo yenna kicubru kiyin mapote, yi mashere ani ashiran ba kamar abere a piyar ba. Indai kene, yi sheri ko uyanku. Ne kakapanna imashere ani nu ugaskiya uwani kenna nayi, abere ashiri, ukalma unyu uni uyisha utuma unyonh uyin. Yin ayami ade ubangaskiya.<sup>14</sup>Domin yin akwani, kyiwa ayar amamagasa mi ikilisiyoyi yi Kashiri ami ayi uYahudiya unyong u Almasihu Yesu. Domin yishezen kidere komyis yi wur daga aya shillaci ama yinzi mayin kenna yeni ama sheze ayi icara yahudawa.<sup>15</sup> A Yahudawa ama wuna Kashiri Yesu na kudeze kwa Anabawa, kuma a Yahudawa ama zob yeni ama gamshi yeni Kashiri. <sup>16</sup>Ayar ade kumina kucaza kayar na duk. Ama yazidi ana bere ka al'ummai domin azuk magaska. Abara kene ko kashe katuk yeni ayi unyong ibang yi yeni. Kishiga kuma ki jigi uyen'i aka mangarin.<sup>17</sup>Wur kuma, a kobini ki soton na yini akapa ka cun anibin, ana ishani kasugu ba, kiyi san kanu ku kokari uwur na mamani mayita nyan tuyin. <sup>18</sup>Domin kiyisan umarmari umawana uyin. Migi Bulus, azan nideh ba na Shetan yima nyazidim. <sup>19</sup>To iyan iyi ubege uwur ko kurawani ko alfahari ka zono ka Yesu Kashiri katuk kamam wana mayi? ko ba zan yin na kuma kudeze koya shillaci? <sup>20</sup>Don kuwa ayin iyi udaukaka uwur na kuma na sugu na bok na wur.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ukusu deni, naki suskanandi, ki ma yuita maguragu kinadumun manyazhanu kuri. <sup>2</sup>Kinkima kunu u Timoti, kobina wur na pidereu Kashiri anabere Almasihu a dishi utaaziya a shira nidi aku penku bangaskiya. <sup>3</sup>Kideni kene ma guragu ubangaskiya u kowan uwan ushiri icara pidong ijik, bara au wahaloli, yin iyo ayasandi bara mummu. <sup>4</sup>Kenefa kima yi nayin, abarini kidere kina dama tumu ayashillaci, muma wanzangana kene ne kenni yo. <sup>5</sup>Mma suska nammi majimre, mi ma kunu mayogotu bangaskiya uyini, nna shetan idama rinjiyini uwahala uwur uwanu banza. <sup>6</sup>Timoti iciruyin idama yende u lanari uyin ubangaskiya urentu na mamani mayin ide kumina kudugan uwur kimani mayitini ne kenna yin imani mayitini. <sup>7</sup>A kwani ki zugi utaaziya uyin abarau bangaskiyuyin, iyi uyong udamuwa nau bakin ciki wur. <sup>8</sup>Inna ki nyazhanan ushirumi unyong u Yesu wur kiyi araye. <sup>9</sup>Uyanu godiya nake dama do Kashiri abaru yin? <sup>10</sup>Kina gisa Kashiri katuk nan mmigh, kimani mayita nyanmuyin a dene ikusu nayin ibizyi au bangaskiya yin. <sup>11</sup>Kashiri picu wur yenna ubangiji uwur Yesu idene yin ipirgurya, Kashiri kayendi di uyin. <sup>12</sup>Au kauna uyin Kashiri kadeni kenna idama pirya ma mani ma uwanai na kudezye kwa ya shillaci. <sup>13</sup>Kasiri kadama shiraniyi na sugu nayin nazade ukusu makari, kazono ka Kashiri na picuwur Yesu Kashiri aka pa kama guru mayti unyong uSarkaka.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Aka mangarin akwani, wurgishini asu karfafini nu gargadi kenna Kashiri yesu agune kenna imagasan uwur, idugi kazom kayinteku uyin, ibo kangya Kashiri kasugu, nekennayi yisha, ipira kene. <sup>2</sup>Iyo utewumi nakima narini amayoma Kashiri Yesu. <sup>3</sup>Ukusu mamani makashiri agu yishin ribin baprituga, <sup>4</sup>kowan iyogoti kenna pinarunga piyini ribimmi nakicubru. <sup>5</sup>Azurunga piyi aujina uzadugan ne yaza deribin, naya zayo Kashiri. <sup>6</sup>Pidon izukosko kobini amanagamma, Kashiri ideni kashedi uni dama maramakya nekenna kimabarinin ribin. <sup>7</sup>Kashiri kayarkan kanidi awu jina umakari, awujina uvur. <sup>8</sup>Ukusuden, piyigabiyi piyanwuri azanpiyar-nizob agababu mazob Kashiri uRuhu uiyi-uvur. <sup>9</sup>Ama mani makwani, azanmagu anagya karanni, yinutayini, Kashiri kama gaskini namamani makwani. <sup>10</sup>A ribin imani akwanai naduk mayingzhi Makidoniya. Kibashini abere agu, akwani mayishikene naribin. <sup>11</sup>Wur ki bashini a kwani tarin kukam anuskura na kazom akurganya manag mayin, yishin utuma nicariyin. Kennakima barini kacini. <sup>12</sup>Yishinkene sa'ujaruyin uwana udugan kaya jaderibin, samuwana magu imanini kadakmana. <sup>13</sup>Ki manidi magu izomonama zayo, akwani ayalla maru pura-umura, sanasugunayin nagunaguzura ne kudezye kuzade kumina ku kusuyi kazono. <sup>14</sup>Ayanashere ribin Yesu imakte a coko, kenena Yesu Kashiri kanaguddu ayamaru purammura uyi. <sup>15</sup>Wur ki bashini abere shiri, aguwur kidotugara, nibiskan she magurema Kashiri, bakabere kidama zonzyidi ayamaru puram mura a coko. <sup>16</sup>Kashiri u tayi idamatoro acirii uzo. Ina tumu ni Malaika, namapepri marituma niKashiri mayaza unyong Almasihu ma dama zonzo acoko. <sup>17</sup>Wurkitaka gara, ayana amabiskya, naduknayani adazob khayar makanu zo mawuri ayar amana na Kashiri kuri uzo. kenna yar ana zomzonzo Kashiri. <sup>18</sup>Nuzyin nasugu na kwani naduguwur nai idugya abereami.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>aberekadyar nakusana a kwani, amanii ani magu anyakarini kadammana. <sup>2</sup>Yinnutayini iyonatek maguragu mawana mashiri masu ne ma wana ma pidakara katuk. <sup>3</sup>Ama ya kutefu "kazom ka marentu", makyemata wanyani anayoani. Mudama wana ne piyini iyakaso kuwab. Amazani udoh ujina ucidda aci.<sup>4</sup>Yin akwani, azan amajyinna iyimishi nakatuk kakkana kanagurkini ne pidakara. <sup>5</sup>Naduk ayar anono na matus nonona inmgi. <sup>6</sup>Wur kizaidi nonatuk ko namijin, ayaazu purammura nekenna kudezye kumadene ukusudeni, sa yar azomana ucigawaci awur. <sup>7</sup>Ayana purammura katuk ama purammura, kennamuyi ayanashezya apina a katuk na anashezye.<sup>8</sup>Ukusudeni wurkiyi nono na matus saki zomo a nuskura. sa ayadekiye kiribin yenna mamani kitobokya a kasugu sapigaskan uwur iyi kazono. <sup>9</sup>Kashiri ka biskan kanidi kiyita kishigaki kani magaskidi na mazuga mu mugaska uwor Kashiri Yesu. <sup>10</sup>Apiyi makyemata abaru wur, ko na kinagara koma kye, sa kina zomi nayi. <sup>11</sup>a kene ina kusuru rikobina namamuki rikobina, nekenna kiyisha.<sup>12</sup>Kigishini, akwani, duginki cibru kayatumzana aka ga za kawur naya jatanzyayar makana ka picu, umina a duk shaidi kidere. <sup>13</sup>Wurki gishini, inadukaryani a maniyeni abarawutuma uyani. Ina zomzona natek na kwani. <sup>14</sup>Kibashini akwani, daskin ayapok kuto, ishiryanya yeni ayaza shiri nasugu mukin macucu na muna'na, izomona u hakuri na kowan.<sup>15</sup><sup>16</sup>a ciga pidog izuramaka mugunta na mugunta, ukusudeni kene, kaninni naukusu dugan karikobina naduguyin. <sup>16</sup>Yishin rizyagha ko'uyanku. <sup>17</sup>Ina gisa Kashiri ba ma pyeke. awu koiyan iguda. <sup>18</sup>munimuyi ukusumi na Kashiri kamani Yesu Almasihu abaru wur.<sup>19</sup>Izu nyaza uRuhu Kashiri autuma uyin. <sup>20</sup>Izuyagsa kumina kuyin. Makin koiyan. <sup>21</sup>Idete wukusumi uvur. <sup>22</sup>Koyin ka kusu kayine kucok.<sup>23</sup>Sa Kashiri kuzo ka gundini ayazob kani natek ribinniyi, na nasugu nayin naripumniyin ninabsana bakizogoru amawana Kashiri uwur Yesu Almasihu.<sup>24</sup>Piyiyarkanni piyar iyisha ukusudugan nayami ana dene ukusum.<sup>25</sup>A kwani, yishindi kagisa. <sup>26</sup>Ina sumazya akwani naduk na yalla azob Kashiri. <sup>27</sup>Ka gisa kanag uyin ama mani Kashiri ina dukara manyakara naduk na kwani. <sup>28</sup>Sagin niheri nu Kashiri Yesu Almasihu ugyazgan uyin.

## 2 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, silas na Timoti ma jaga ki Ikilisiya iyi ū Tassaloni kawa unyung Kashiri Picu wayar na Yesu almasihu. <sup>2</sup>Alheri awana ūyin na usalama ūkashiri Picu wayar na Yesu almasihu<sup>3</sup>Kidama na guda Kashiri abaru yin akwani Kenna muduguran sabona ubangaskiya ūyin ukumza kokase Katuk na mamani mannayi mani aciayin mapirgurga. <sup>4</sup>Wurima kiyisha Utakama uyin ūnyung Ikilisiyoyi Yikashiri abarana ubakuruyin yin na ubangaskiya ūnyung kidere na Ujarabawa unna Yisha. <sup>5</sup>Ukusungu a ushaida ukukara kwashiri kudugan, abara magu aznni yiwana nono nugira ukashiri unna yi sheshe kidere.<sup>6</sup>Muduguran magu Kashiri kana guddu kidere kyayar adenini akidere kiwana usauki uyin na adenini akidere nawur,<sup>7</sup>Akapa Kanna Yesu yi dama guru a wor uzo na maleiku mayu magbakazyi <sup>8</sup>unyung urirem nurah ama manakya ayer a za yo kashiri na ayar azani obiyaya na abere adugan a Yesu.<sup>9</sup>Yeni adama sese kidere kimake ba mani na udaukaka ukani.<sup>10</sup> Idama dene kene nna I tumi katuk kami azuga udaukaka kayar ayi na mapoti mu mamaki wayer adumun abara na Ushaida Umu uma dumi.<sup>11</sup>Abara kenna kina isha kagisa abara na yin don kashiri ka zini na mashiri makani kada makurgana ko ushe utum Ubangaskiya.<sup>12</sup> ki gisa arizagi ni Yesu rizuk udaukaka uyin na yin abara na alheri a kashiri kawur na Yesu almasihu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>matum ma Yesu adama konashidi akati kadhe uyi ukusu na kibashini uyi akwani. <sup>2</sup>pi dama Yishabu kumina kumare aukusu ucaza, ko uruhu ko ukun, ko uwasika udama tumidi, abaragu motumu makashiri madagi.<sup>3</sup>Pidong isu cipanzyabu ako ushe ujina agu idamatumiyi sai akurganzyi ko ushe ujena amma piyi yi utayi aciddi yi, kono kan kana gaza acidda undong mudugan mu ya azazono, ugreek ayisha kukara acidda peyer ide ibang,<sup>4</sup> peyer izan nici niyi agu yi kashiri mi ma ina bauta kani a zoma akazomi kashiri agu iyisa kidere<sup>5</sup>Immingan kapa kami nammazomo uyi ima barami ndong minyo ukusu na amma bashayi, <sup>6</sup>agu ndama cidda yi akapa kadugan.<sup>7</sup>Amma Yisha utuma ba mazoboron udoka, amma peyer na amma bashayi utuma ama ciddayi uya.<sup>8</sup>Ama cidda ayami azob yeni uduka unna Yesu da make ade uburodi akano, uni udoma baryayi kadamana kuruhu ukashiri.<sup>9</sup> Mutumu maya a zob ani udoka mada mawanna utuma ushiri ukashiri nau kusu mi uza dugan.<sup>10</sup> Iduk ya yami na acipanzan yani adama zugani karari kashiri don yani asherini ama mani na ugaskiya ukashiri abara ma gaska yeni "akuni aukusu"<sup>11</sup>kashiri akuni aukusu murentu agu ka gaska yeni <sup>12</sup>aya agabani kashiri adama sheshe kidere saba na yani ayisha utuma unagazyi<sup>13</sup>Yin, akwani sherin kashiri ana sugu nade ko kashe kapa ana nagaza kashiri kasugu sabo na yin don kashiri kasamganni aguskini, aguskini au ruhu na madumi mayin augaskiya.<sup>14</sup>Kashiri ka yarkhanni anabere arentu magu kizug urentu ukani na uyesu pegaskan wayer.<sup>15</sup>Akuni agu ayar acoko apuru kashiri ashirami , akpherkyu abere akani aicariba asirami ko apoti anato akana au rubutu.<sup>16</sup>Kashiri picuwur Yanna Yesu almasihu asheridi i cara iba na uta aziya ukusu uwur na umadene kasugumi na alheri akani.  
<sup>17</sup>Kashiri kadenini uta a ziya asherini autuma ukani anabere akani.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>To, akwani, gishin di Kashiri, kenna aberya akani adama coko azuga u daukaka, kenna i nayi usukuyin. <sup>2</sup>Kenna kidama zuga magaska daga kayami ayoh ani Kashiridon maza dehmama dumi na Kashiri. <sup>3</sup>Amma Kashiri kadeh kidereh kanka dama mukyini a gushini kenna a yami adama yita ni ni. <sup>4</sup>kideni kasugu ka Kashiri a baruyin,kenna yin na dug uyin idama kanini mayishi ukusunna ki ku yishin. <sup>5</sup>kagisa kawur agu kashiri kadeneh nasugu nayin na piri ama mani ma Kashiri na mashigruga a na berya okani.<sup>6</sup>Yanzu akwani, ki kuyini agu unyong ni zagi ni Yesu pigaskan uwur, azu yishin kuji na ayami a zob ani Kashiri nateng kuma ba masu jara kenna ki magasanni.<sup>7</sup> Abara na iyo agu mudugan magu Iyishi kenna kiyisha, don kima za yidi utawur. <sup>8</sup>kimareh idi pidong abara magu kadangma bama gudduyi. ki tumzanan utuma ushiri har immyi na katuk, abara keneh, kidam wanidini ucirah.<sup>9</sup> kima yisha keneh a zan magu kizaidi kigomo amma amagu iyita maduntani uwur, sabona imagasa uwur ayisha kennah kiyisha.<sup>10</sup>Domin kadher kanna kimai na yin, kima su dukshini udoka agu piyi dama tumzana yi izu rye.<sup>11</sup>kipoton agu adong unyong uyin ana yisha utuma kipoyi mi bamana dene nasugu mi sai maningrana. <sup>12</sup>mina naki dugi yeni umurni agu yenza nuskurah a tumzana Yesu kristi, arye manunaru mayeni.<sup>13</sup>Yin akwani azu kozin mayishi mu kusu dungan. <sup>14</sup>Duk piyi gabiyi ma yisha ukusu na kiku ana tagada awur, yotin nayi azu jara nayi, abara magu ipoti ubgor. <sup>15</sup>Amma zu zyininyi ne piyam na amansanani nayi, amma zyininyi ne kobinuyin.<sup>16</sup>Kagisa kawur agu kashiri kan kadeh ku mina ku dungan, ka dugni kumina kudugan ko kushe kapah.Kashiri ka mukyini na duk. <sup>17</sup>migi paul, in nyakaran ai carah inang, ini deni ana yogota komashe manyakara ma takadan na in yisan. <sup>18</sup>Rizhaghha ni Yesu pigaskan uwur ni rinyini naduk duk.amin.

## 1 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, piyu kun Almasihu Yesu anaberye a Kashiri pigaskan uwur, Alamsihu yesu na kide kisugum. <sup>2</sup>Makana u Timoti, kono kanang ka ribin: Liheri, Magaska na uSalama uwur Kashiri na Almasihu Yesu picu wur.<sup>3</sup>Ne kenna ima pira mabarini agu yishin, inama woromi ikaman kenna unguami abarabu agu dene, ayashillaci agu, pina kusa jara u Afisa sa pi berya undama woromi u Makidoniya magu sussa ayashillaci yeni azu magasa madon mabakti u Afisa, maka berya kayangha, azu basha madong mabashi mabakti. <sup>4</sup>Azu nagaza kapaka yeni nama potonzyi matyehu na kibari ki ga matara. Mana yendezye pikagara, na uteu machansana ma Shiri maciri magepu maKashiri aumaimako mama muku maShiri, mum muyi a kati kanipin nigbaki.<sup>5</sup>Matya mayi ma mani a Kasugu kazan kirig, na kumina kumata aku mamani uvura u kasugu kudugan na mazam maShiri na mazugi kumina na usa hiniya unipin nigbaki. <sup>6</sup>Adong a biskin ujina umi a kumburga anabere aza marina uwam. <sup>7</sup>Amani mawana a magasa a matya, ayogoton ani mawanza ukusum na akuma na katyi na agyezyanan. <sup>8</sup>Kiyo matya madugan unna a zoberon aujina udugan unna adama yisa utumami nateng.<sup>9</sup>Kiyogoton muramu nu matya azan kapiyide ribin nazyigi mayi kayaza zop ribin, ayashillaci ade kayag, nayaza zop Kashiri nayadi ibang, na ya zani Kashiri. Adugi matya kayana wunza ayarumi na yini, na ya mawunzaci. <sup>10</sup>Ayaka gben kayini na ludu, na ayu dakara, wa yashillaci maka deneyani akidere, aya kaberye naya basha ukusu za ujina. Na kuma ukusu udugan nateg umurni. <sup>11</sup>Ndugi bu ujina ariba aberye Shiri namazuga mummu mu umuani mude magbkanzi maShiri kade nibarka, ninna adugimi amana, umi nadug imi made nateg.<sup>12</sup>Ngudan Kashiri uwur Yesu. I shiryanami a sheryemi unyong aminci nama dumi iye a utuma uyi. <sup>13</sup>Mmayi piyi bang asu duksha kidere na azaba. Aman adene mi ujinkai magu mma yisha amazaya na maza nibin nigbaki. <sup>14</sup>Liheri uKashiri uma rinya mi na mayah makani Kashiri Yesu.<sup>15</sup>Abere adugan, ayi magu ayashillaci ashere magu Kashiri Yesu iwami au ya magaska ayi bang, uyani ami ipri a managuzura. <sup>16</sup>Ukusu deni izuga magaska, mi iya piyi zoni mashaganya u hakuri Yesu Kashiri. Iyisan kene sa iwana ujina ka ya dama zoboro nivataru ni madawwami. <sup>17</sup>Ukyaru pigomo ukusana, izu makye inisari, Kashiri ukani ka gbaki, ukusu uza dara uzomo maza dara .<sup>18</sup>Nduksha umurni unwu, kono kanang Timoti, Nyisha kene abaru anabci na ayisan abaru pu, magu pirinya niguma nidugan. <sup>19</sup>Yisha ukusum namazob ma Kashiri madugan na kumina kudugan. A do ayashillaci agabyami marakurga a bisky a mazob maKashiri ma yeni.<sup>20</sup>N ne Himinayus na Iskandari ndugi yeni ushaitan sa iduksha yeni kidere ba ana bisky a mayishi ukusuza dungan.

Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ukusu deni ngisa, yishin kagisa naduk abara yashillaci. <sup>2</sup>Agomo nadug naya kigomo magu azomzono nurentu uSalama. <sup>3</sup>Muramunu mudugan kazono ka Shiri pigaskan wa yar. <sup>4</sup>Imani ayashillaci azuk magaska, makana mayo ribin.<sup>5</sup>Kashiri a kadah, piya i yezyi a yer makana Kashiri a piyu dah, Kashiri Yesu. <sup>6</sup>Ima doh nici niyi magaska ayar na duk a kapakami ka dugan. <sup>7</sup>Ukusu deni, adenemi unwana piyu mabashi a bereh aShiri na nanzo nbashini ribin azan kabereh. A pimagasan wa yashillaci na aya aribin ubangaskiya.<sup>8</sup>A kene, mmani ayar ayisha ka gisa azapka nacari zo ba kishiga na pkagara. <sup>9</sup>Kene kuma, ayini aden makusu mudugan na magyakara madugun na kumina kudugan, azuna yisha matozo mu za dugan na makusu made ikorgo. <sup>10</sup>A den makusu madugan a ujaru ujina u Kashiri udugan.<sup>11</sup>Piyini imagasan kazom ku kizayi ma duksha nici niyi. <sup>12</sup>Piyini isu magasan ushiru na kigomo ka piruni inuskura azomo<sup>13</sup>Adama na ama zono yisha, ashi yisha Hawa'u. <sup>14</sup>Azan Adamu na ama cipancya, apiyini na ama zugyi nang ibang. <sup>15</sup>Akene ni idama zuga magaska a mawabazyi non, a mazob Kashiri nateg na ma mani mavur ma kasugu kadah.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Abere, ami aribimi, ba pidong imani mawana kugbaku ku Ikklesiya imani mayisha utuma uvur. <sup>2</sup>A kene, piyi mani mawana kugbaku ku Ikklesiya izu wana piyu kizogoru. Piyide piyini udah. Igyezi, na matyni, na manuskura na mahere ajyen na mayoma magasa. <sup>3</sup>Izu wana pishezyen umasaku, azan manayisha pikagara. Iwana piyi nuskuran ade uryentu a kasugu izu mani ikorgo. <sup>4</sup>Piyi iyan made ma karari nateng, nono nayi nasu ma disha matini. <sup>5</sup>Piyi suskananyi made ma karari kayi, ina na idama deteh ikklisiya Kashiri shi? <sup>6</sup>Masu wana piyar ishi sheri Kashiri mina mina, isu shigsa na kuyes, isu jigi a matya na amado ibilis. <sup>7</sup>Iwana piyu shaida uvur kaya za zob Kashiri, sa azu jigi a ugbor na katarko ki ibilis. <sup>8</sup>Akene aya yisha utuma u Ikklesiya awana aya nuskuran a utuma azan aya de nano nabah na maza shezye masaku na ayaribgenye. <sup>9</sup>Awana aya de ribin niShiri na kumina kuvur. <sup>10</sup>Ana zonzo a dumya na yani, ashi dene kumina aza ni ukusu kizogoru. <sup>11</sup>A kene ayini a wana de ribin. Azu wana aya bere a makari na aya zob Kashiri nateng. <sup>12</sup>Madikinoni azomo na ayini adan dah. Nakenna adama detye non na yeni na narari na yeni. <sup>13</sup>Aya yisan utuma udugan azugi magyezyi madugan na mado rici nadug a mazob Kashiri Yesu. <sup>14</sup>Nyakaranbu makusu mamma na madene kasugum mawana upu mina mina. <sup>15</sup>Ina jinkurga, manyakara ideni kene sa piyo kenna pina jatanzya manang mamu ugira uKashiri wato Ikklesiya iKashiri ka gara, ricini piyi muksha nibin. <sup>16</sup>Ba pikagara magu mazob ma Kashiri mawur magbaki ima saganya ripum niyi uRuhu u cokonyayi, Mala'iku mayitayi, ama dene u shela kayaza zob Kashiri, ama dumya nayi uya ashi zobkoyi uzo Kashiri kuzo.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>URuhu uma barya a mapandara agu agu, akamangarin adong ayashillaci adama biskya mazob Kashiri atara kumina mayita u ruhohi urentu, na ukusu na aya jhas amagasa yeni. <sup>2</sup>Kabere na ma kosko i kumina kuyeni kuwana a pussa. <sup>3</sup>Adama gabani irungfa na mashere ma maninaru n Kashiri ka manapsa a tusanzana aguda kaya dugi ribin na mayo ribin. <sup>4</sup>Ukusum na Kashiri ka napsan kavur. UKusum na kisheri a maguda, kigu gabidi ukusum. <sup>5</sup>A guskun ana bere ashiri na kagisa. <sup>6</sup>Ina pi mingan a kwanyi makusu mammana mawana pidere u matini u Kashiri. A masu sugabu ana bere Ashiri nama magasa madugan mami na pizoboron. <sup>7</sup>Gusa ato pisu potonya kutepu ku makari na kuwan na ayini ana mani. Picingya kumina amazop Kashiri kamu. <sup>8</sup>Ma doh ripum made utuma na cun. Mado rici ka mazob Kashiri made utuma na kanu na kokashe ka kusu. Kadugi ayar likawari na urayuwa ujara mawana. <sup>9</sup>Abere ami aribin ayi mashere na a pirin. UKusu deni na kiyeh utuma bama vanzana. <sup>10</sup>Ki deni kasugu Kashiri ka gara, pigaskan wa yashillaci, ka ya dugi rici riyeni. <sup>11</sup>Basha kutepu ma magasa makusu man mana. <sup>12</sup>Azu dumya pidon iyaksa kizahrah kimu. Piwana piyam na adama dukara ukusu dugan upu kaya zob Kashiri anabere kumina ma mani, uvura u kasugu na kigomo. <sup>13</sup>She mawana manang dene kumina a u karatu nama basha abere aShiri nama magasa. <sup>14</sup>Asu ganya na u baiwa umi na pide na umi na adugibu wa nabci kapa magbaku ma tarkanbu icara iyenim. <sup>15</sup>ayo na makusu mammana dene kumina uyani. Sa mareh kazono mamu kowan iyita anayizhi ayi. <sup>16</sup>Pina nuskure na rici rimu na ukusum na pimagasa. Mare kazono kayeni kena na pina gaske rici nimu na aya pokbu.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Asu gyagga pi cubru, amma pigbene na kutehu na piwaban umu. Pina berya nasambi nane akwanauyi. <sup>2</sup>Na kusana kwa yini nane awaban amu, Najinni nane akwanau najinni au tsarki. <sup>3</sup>Pina do ayini ami na ayarumi ayeni amaru kye kicubru kiribin. <sup>4</sup>Ba piyi umi ide nono na a song, na doyi kicubru a karkayi kayeni. Sa na bokonya, Kashiri kapok urentu. <sup>5</sup>Piyini isa piyarumi uribin iyi utaiyi, i kabkya kumina a Kashiri isu kura kagisa nakam katuk na inmyigh. <sup>6</sup>Ba piyi mani urentu imaruke asu jara. <sup>7</sup>Pina basha abere aShiri makusumana masu wana makizogoru. <sup>8</sup>Piyiza suskanan madetye rikobina nateng, ko aya karari kayeni, idei pikagara pi Kashiri ko di piyi sazob Kashiri. <sup>9</sup>Sa abargi piyini iza piyar umi idama dene kiwa ituru kutashi pirumi udah. <sup>10</sup>Ayogotin na utuma udugan, sa idetye nono nayi, ba piyu makonoshi ikorgo, na maguzu maraka, ko piyu mamukshi aya kidere piyi deni rici a utuma. <sup>11</sup>Ba ayini adotu shiri, asu porkya akibari. Asu jigi arabyegye na yarumi Kashiri na ami marungura. <sup>12</sup>A ujina na rindan abyi ayeni magadtot alkawarinsu asoni. <sup>13</sup>amaru mina nakipai she manigrana narari narari. Azan kazom kakipai nazhik. Awani aya kabere na naya marizhi na jogotu asu basha ukusu asu dugan. <sup>14</sup>A kene na ayini asa yarumi adotu shiri ayishi irunga, awaba nono a mente karari sa asu do shaitan ujina uma nagaza ayar. <sup>15</sup>Adong amaru biskya ujina azoboro shaitani. <sup>16</sup>Piyini umi izob Kashiri nateng ade ayaza ayarumi imykyu yeni, sa asu zhikpana ikklisiya, ide ma mukshi ma ya yarumi nakam. <sup>17</sup>Aya cubru aya utuma u kigomo nateng ado yeni kicubru ki bah, aya basha utuma uKashiri na ma magaska. <sup>18</sup>Abere a Kashiri aku, "asu gyaza taakarkari a kapa ka masokoro mi ninaru, "A bisa piyami iyisan utuma."<sup>19</sup>Asu dene piya cubru kabere she na aya bah ko atar. <sup>20</sup>Gyanya aya di ibang a iyan ma yashillaci sa kudezhe potya usahd. <sup>21</sup>Idugi bu kazono Kashiri na Kashiri Yesu, na malaiku ma pam ayo ukusum asu dene kipayi na maza de ubanbanci. <sup>22</sup>Asu dene kumina ku tarkya pidon icara. Asu rinya ibang i pidong pina mente rici rimu nateng. <sup>23</sup>Asu shezhe manimashir. Pina shezhe masaku na cun a manya kadura kamu na mazagara mamu. <sup>24</sup>Ibang ya dong icangan inisu jatanzha yeni makana amatya. Ya dong ini zob kacini. <sup>25</sup>A kene, ujaru uma zob Kashiri wa dong ucengan ayadong ina nisani'ni.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Sa ayayi adere a ujina wa cu ayeni ade kazom kakigomo. Ayishaasu dene kashiri ibang. <sup>2</sup>Adere ami ade acu ayeni ana barya ribin asu yaksa yeni a rikobina. A kene ayisha utuma nateng akasugu kadah. Acu ami ana reh uriba utuma uyeni aya zob Kashiri nateng, ayamina kapiri ama mani pi magasa a barya makusu mam mana.<sup>3</sup>Ba muwani magu pidong imagasa adong ka kusu kabakti maza dumun na abere a dugan abere Kashiri Yesu. Maguragu adumun ani na magasa ma Shiri. Piyanwu a piyi de kuyes ina mani ko iya. <sup>4</sup>A kene na piyami ide pikagara nama dagata mabere aShiri. Abere ana yende mazamani, na kishiga na kizogoru na kizogoru kima karyi. <sup>5</sup>Naya kuri kishiga nakam kayashillaci ade kumina kubos. Asada biskya ribin. Asu minza anagu ujina uKashiri a uma suga ikorgo na makusu. Cidda rici rimu a makusu mam mana.<sup>6</sup>Mado rici na mazob Kashiri a uriba ubgaki. <sup>7</sup>Kiyandendi kadam mana uya, kidama suskanya yidi ma cira uya umi na kadamu mana. <sup>8</sup>Akene, ayar do rici kama zobmakanina makusu.<sup>9</sup>Ayana mani mazuga nakam ajigi a ujina umakari, akatarku. Asu jikshi a ujina umazayo na shaawoyi na ukusuna dene ayashillaci ariya napizyizyi amanaguzura akeh. <sup>10</sup>Ma mani mi korgo mayi ricini ni kucok. Adong ayashillaci akagben ki korgo a biskya mazob Kashiri asu jatanzya aci ayeni a kidere kigon.<sup>11</sup>Amma pu, piyar uKashiri asu yisa makusu mam mana. Zoboro nateng mazob mavura amani bakipai na tawaliu. <sup>12</sup>Ina yisha madasana mu dugan Kashiri. Apuru nivataru riza madara na ayarkanbu. Umun munu pidugi ushaida uvur kazono kayar.<sup>13</sup>Ndukshabu ushiru kazono Kashiri kani ka dugsha makusu nivataru, na kazono ka Shiri Yesu, piyi baran ukusuyi ribin u Bilatus Babunti. <sup>14</sup>Zoboro ujina uvur ba ki zoboro she maguru ma Shiri uwur Yesu.<sup>15</sup>Kashiri kana saganya mawana makani akapa Kashiri kade libarka, Kugomu gbaki, pigomu magomo. <sup>16</sup>Ayi utayi izaiyi make izomi amatus mana pati. ba piyi menyi kicubru kiyi utayi na kigomo kaza madara. Amin.<sup>17</sup>Barya ayade nono na makusu nakam suna pkaba kasugu na madene kasugu ka Kashiri kanka dugsha yar ko iyan nakam a marentu mawur. <sup>18</sup>Barya yeni adene ribin adyeni mashira au tuma ukudo, awa aye madugshi. <sup>19</sup>A kene na idama tara ucira uvur au kusu jara mawana ashere kazom karentu.<sup>20</sup>Timoti, piya ukusum na adugibu. Biskya abere amazayo na pikagara na kwanai anagu ade mayo a kabere. <sup>21</sup>Ayashillaci asu basha makusu mammanna, a biskan ujina umayo. Saga alheri azomo na pu.

## 2 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Na madumi ma Kashiri, Bulus pillunzunun uYesu unyanwu na Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Makanu Timothy kono kanna amani, uAlheri, nshishi na kazom kulafia kachiri kaKashiri picu Yesu picu cheto<sup>3</sup>Naudan Kashiri kanna unbauta kani tung achiti aku mina kuwur kenna nna mingya bu aka gisa kaka shiri nmigh na katuk. <sup>4</sup>Nnang mingan mayizyi mamu nna potya ne inyitabu a potu rentu. <sup>5</sup>Amaru barya mi ushiru ubangaskiyumu, ucinyi a ciri kapi pinu now Lois a pinumu eunice, kuma ndumun pide ubangaskiya mi napi.<sup>6</sup>Udalili kenan nan bashabu agu sakanya ukyautu Kashiri uruyi upu tun matarki michari nang upu. <sup>7</sup>Kashiri kadugi kani di uruhu sahd kadugi di uruhu ushiru na ma mani mu tarbiya.<sup>8</sup>Zugu pi poti ugbor uma do ushaida u Yesu na migi Bulus, mde usarka abaru Yesu. <sup>9</sup>Piyi gaskan ayar, ayarkya yar ma yarki ma alrehi, azan abara autumuwr, abara ama mani na Alheri a kani, Kadugi di uyo udoto mawanzana. <sup>10</sup>Kashiri ka saganan ayar nivaruna uzau make, ama do maniji riYesu abara kayashillaci a Yesu i deni makeh madara a yende urayuwa uza a haskaka kaci na bishara. <sup>11</sup>Abara mummu a samga mi, na mamagasa ayashillaci, ayi pidere mi, ayi piyu majagshi ukun washi an tectege.<sup>12</sup>Ukusu deni inshezye kidere bama pog ugbor ayo piyami na ngaskantanmi, ayogi dama demi ukusu nan dugi, maka tumu katuk kam. <sup>13</sup>Magasa abere amatini amina pi poton umi, abere ama dumi na Yesu na abere ama doh rici, na duk anayi uYesu. <sup>14</sup>Kashiri kadugi bu ukusu dugan ai charimu babrya uruhu maitsarki adete nateng ungugh zomi akasugu kamu.<sup>15</sup>Ayami ayi ama yinzyi muasiya aman tubarya kacini a biskan bishara, har na Fijalas na Harmajanas. <sup>16</sup>Yesu iyitan shishi myua karari ka Onesiphorus abara ama jakshi mama nunaru ma Bulus bama pog ugbor bama su sumayi. <sup>17</sup>Ima kana urom a gbyene mi agi yita ana yizhi ayi. <sup>18</sup>Kashiri kama deneyi ujinkai katuk kankana, piyo na duk kene nayi ima disha majikirini abaru mi. Yesu i jatanzya yi, maka zaga ulafiya, a zugi nshishi muwor uyi katuk kami iyo yima mukshami kuri Afisus.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Yita kono kanang, shirya na alheri ami ayu Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Ukusu na piton umi ushaidu yo pidakarya aya de matini yeni a basha aya manzu. <sup>3</sup>Pina shigruga kidere, ayi kisoja kiYesu Almasihu kide aminchi. <sup>4</sup>Kisoja kina yi akaci kariguma maza de ushaani uduniya aka sugu. <sup>5</sup>Ba piyu piganghanhan pima tuplazana nau sum pidamazabu udaukaka she unasara, a zob manag mama tuptazana na usum. <sup>6</sup>Piyi na tumzana nakam idama na biit a baba manunaru mami ni kabi. <sup>7</sup>Mingya mummu nan basha bu, Yesu idama dene piyogotya koiyan. <sup>8</sup>Mingya, Yesu imakye a cokononyayi a kushe ayi piyi ciri auzuriyu Dauda. <sup>9</sup>Nshezye uwahala abara ana bere ashiri, ashishizyin abere mi adma shishiniani. <sup>10</sup>Ukusu deni nshigruga abara ka yar naasami sa yeni a zugu ceto umiuzuksana aciru Yesu Almasihu adu daukaka uzenteu. <sup>11</sup>Abere amiara a nibin, ba kina ke na Yesu ki dama ka zomzonu nayi. <sup>12</sup>Inna ki dama jure kidama disha ki jatanzya kigomo nayi nna kiku kiyoidiyi, yi idama gu iyoyidi. <sup>13</sup>Ba wur ki zaidi aminci, yi ide aminchi, idama kupayi riciriyi. <sup>14</sup>Ana dene yeni amingya kene ana parkya yeni na Yesu, azuna disha pikagara, ababra na pizapini u amfani, pidama wuzzya yeni mapotonzyi ma abere Kashiri. <sup>15</sup>Dene kumina adoh ricimu ka Kashiri, abara na adumun napu, pitumzanan umi idama potyayi ugbor, imagasa aya shillaci abere ugaskiya. <sup>16</sup>Zombu abere amira, ana dama denebu pi disu bauta ugumaka. <sup>17</sup>Abere yeni, ajara ne ki gbana kya rimi unyong uyeni, Hymenaeus na Philetus. <sup>18</sup>Aya maru biskya ribin, amagu macokonzyi ma mayaza na maru woro, ama jinkarya adong ayu bangaskiya. <sup>19</sup>Bandong uharsashi ukusuga kwashiri unyezyi na gbeng, uhatimi uyimi maguragu "piyi dumun na rizayi ni Yesu idangura na madishi makucok". <sup>20</sup>Karari ka gbaki, azan uzinariya nazurfa na napsan mi uren, naci nayimi na maros madong abara audaukaka, madong abara kayak kutuma. <sup>21</sup>Kowan iguskun riciyi abiskya madishi mi bang idama wana pitumzanan ide udaraja, aman guskura, awana pitumzan Yesu, na maru napshi sagi ina disha ko ushen tuma. <sup>22</sup>Abara kene, pidama suma umani uma kusu maza dugan minono, dene kasugu na utuma matini, na mamani, na usalama na aya gisa <sup>23</sup>Yeshi ade na sugu na guzyi. Kupa pikagara piuwam piza matini, piyo mummu daza pijiku. <sup>24</sup>Pideru Yesu idama wani pigbenu pijiku, idama wana piyu dugan ukowan, kugoni kudama magasa adong, ade kukizyi kuni. <sup>25</sup>Piyi nadene ayaza mani aujina, na utawaliu, ba Kashiri kana dene yeni a tuba, ayogotu gaskiya, a supta kumeng kiblis azoboro ushiri uKashiri, a tuba nna iblis ikabken yeni. <sup>26</sup>Asune yeni adama potya kimigh nna subtan kimeng kiblis, a zoboro manang maKashiri.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>yogotin agu: ana tuga kamangarin kuya unwu, adama shezhe kidere. <sup>2</sup>Ayashillaci adama manya ci ayeni, ikorgo, kigomo, mathakharhanha, aya kizogoru, ayaza pog abere pici, aya kayaki, na aya za vura nasugu. <sup>3</sup>Na aya za de mamani, ayana dete abere anasugu, ayama bishi ma bere, na afajirai, na aya za de mapuru maci, na aya za mani ukusu dugan. <sup>4</sup>Na ya de kari ka amana, aya za pog ato, aya de uhoma na aya mani makusu ma uya fiye na abere ka shiri. <sup>5</sup>Ana saganya uya ne yenya yo Kashiri, ba ma men ubaku ukani. Dangura idug yayami. <sup>6</sup>Unyong u yени ade ayami ana ringzya namari nadong, acipanzya auyinami ayami azani iduntu, ami na ibang amaru pira ushiru uyen'i apirama deni ma yizhi a makusu mu uyan'unwu fiye na abere Kashiri. <sup>7</sup>Ko kashe katug yenya na magasa, ba ma yogotya ribin nim. <sup>8</sup>Kenna yuisu yenna yambirisu ama cokonya yi kasugu, kenena ayashillaci a cokonzya ribin, yenya yi ayer mi na matini ma man dangura yeni, madumun ma Kashiri kayeni a uwam. <sup>9</sup>Yenya daina dangurgi ni abara uza umatini ma yeni kowan idama yogotya, ne ma yanghana aba. <sup>10</sup>Amma pu pimaru puru ma magasa ma nangna usar unang, kumina kunama, na madumi, <sup>11</sup>na mazugu manag, ma mani manang, na ma shigruga manang, na utsanani udun, na kidere kinna imma shezhe, unwu ma zuga mi u Antakiya, na Ikoniya, na u listira, idugiudere kinna imma shigruga. Kashiri kanka ma ciddazamimi nadug. <sup>12</sup>Dug piyi mani ma jara aujina u Yesu Kristi, idama shezhe lidere. <sup>13</sup>ayaza dugan na ayakiciparu, yenya dama pirya ma makunzura, asu cipanzya, asu cipanzya yeni. <sup>14</sup>Pugi zoboro ukusun na pimagsasan anyhazhanhami abara na pi yo ayami na pi magasan uyen'i. <sup>15</sup>Na kenna pima doto kono kacin ata kadu maitsarki, angha maga sabu ujinu ma zuga ma magarka abara ima dumi na Almasihu Yesu. <sup>16</sup>Ko ashe abere a Kshiri a dugan ade ma muki unyong mabashi, na manyani, na manapsa ma kumina, na ma magasa ma abere u dalili. <sup>17</sup>Saga pitumzanan u Kashiri i wana piyi yamanang, ade makusu ma utuma makuri.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nparkanni na Kashiri na Yesu, piyi da yisha aya gara na makitaru matya, ndishiabu gargadi aukan macira na kigomo kiyi, <sup>2</sup>Dishin uwa'azi wa bere shiri, a ko kashe kapa, adaza kumina ko yashillaci, ngyana, shigrunzya masugu nayeni, na uhakuri a makasa.<sup>3</sup>Kapa kadama tumu kanna ayashillaci adama dumyani na abere nibin, atoyeni a goboto a konosha yeni ukoyarwa unna yenu mani.<sup>4</sup> Yena dama gusaza ato ayeni ama poti abereadugan, a guddu ato a matya marentu. <sup>5</sup>Pigi kuma, pitara kumina kumu akati kade, adauru wuya a yi sutuma uKashiri unna dugibu. <sup>6</sup>Migi aman tellenzyami, kapa maworomi kana dagimi; ama kozonzyami nacab, <sup>7</sup>nmari usumumi, npuri ubangaskiyunan. <sup>8</sup>Ukusu takanmi, ausakamako utumu matini, unnadugimi, unna Kashiri, picesken wabere umatini, idama domi kadong katuk, azonmi utami, naaya suksa maguru mayi.<sup>9</sup>Tara kukam, awanumi nakumina. <sup>10</sup>Dimas, ama mani uya, idumunyi nami, aworoyi Utasalonika karaska kaworo kani u Galatiya, Titus kua iworoyi u Dalmatiya.<sup>11</sup>Luka utayi iyinami, kzya markuzi iwana nayi, ide utumun na idama dishami. <sup>12</sup>Tikikus nang kuni Afisa. <sup>13</sup>Nde pidama wana, pizya kubazaran kunna nbiskan u karbus au taruwasa, na litattafai azu wurunu nakpa annyade urubutu. <sup>14</sup>Iskandari pikpergmen, iyisanmi kucok, Kashiri kadama gudduyi utumunni yisan. <sup>15</sup>Pigin napi, guddu kumina kumu uyi, ipok manigi mawur nakham, azan nacun. <sup>16</sup>Kapa kanna nmasu nangza nicininang muzoni, ba piyima mukyami, a biskyemi utanang, kagisa kanang agu muzuwang unong ibanghna adama yasanimi. <sup>17</sup>Kashiri kama mukyami, adomi ushiruma bashi abereakan nateng, aya zayo kani a potya, amagaskami a ka-no ka kuzaki. <sup>18</sup>Kashiri kada gaskami aukusu caza, ajatanzyami nateng, ajagami kakigomo kiyi uzoshiri. U dukaka uwana uyi ba uteu. Amin Amin!<sup>19</sup>Sumazyami biskishi na Akila, na aya karari ka Onisiraras. <sup>20</sup>Arata asuksa aukoranti. Tarofimas nbiskanyi au militas, aza gara. <sup>21</sup>Deu kokari awana na kumina kamin matoro manigus. Aubulus isumazyabu, na Budis, Linas, nakalaudiya, a kudeze kwa kwani. <sup>22</sup>Kashiri kazomo a kasugu, alheri a tabbata upu.

## Titus

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, pidere uKashiri, piyukun uYesu Kashiri, ayashillaci na Kashiri kasamgan na mayo ribin ni Kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Ukusu mi umade kasugu a nivataru ni sa uteu ni Kashiri, niza kabere ima maru berya tun kazono. <sup>3</sup>Akapa kanka, ima paska abere ayi akun umi nima domi un bashi abere ashiri, Undama yisha mummu aumurni waShiri pigaskan uwur. <sup>4</sup>Makana uTitus, kono ka ribin na mashiri mawur amazob Kashiri. Alheri, jinkai na uSalama uwur ka picu Kashiri na Yesu pigaskan wa yar. <sup>5</sup>Ukusu deni ibiskyabu ukarita magu kunganzya makusu mamma maza kusgan nkuma samga ayacibru amadoh na duk kaman kenna un kunubu. <sup>6</sup>Muwana piyi cubru ide piyini udah, ba kizogoru mu wani magu piya cibru ikadeh kumina kugingan kuza undong, piyar umi idhe piyini udah, na nono na deh matini nakam, na zanani kumina kunagazi kucaza, anaci anani. <sup>7</sup>Kene na muyi maguragu kugbaku ikklisiya piyu ma menteh karari Kashiri isu wana piyu kicifaru. Na mazade kasugu kazuk. Isu na shigsa nawau, ko pishezyen ko mayogoro, nama dasshi na ma mani nakam.<sup>8</sup>Iwana piyu umashe-she ajan na ajami na ukusu dugan, itallanan kumina na mapuru ma nici. <sup>9</sup>Iwana piyu madete na abasan aushiru, asu shirangha adong amabashi aka napsa ayami ayisha yi muza dugan.<sup>10</sup>Adeh aya apok ani aroh agbaki, magu acezi igam abere a makari ayani awu wam, yani acipanzha asu wuszha ayashillaci. <sup>11</sup>Mu wani agu agyas yanimi abasha ukusu uzo uni magu abashi sabo nang unude ubhor asu yikiri iyali.<sup>12</sup>Pidong uni uyani, idhe kumina ku mayho nateng isu ukirawa aya deh aya kabere agbaki, aya anagazi miyagun nibiga aya dhe kipai, na kari ka gbaki. <sup>13</sup>A bere ami a ribin, yisha yeni manapsa mapu kenna adama shira. <sup>14</sup>Asu guddu kumina matyefu mu yahudawa na idoka yashillaci ami abaktanan ribin.<sup>15</sup>Ga ayami avusa kaiyan ivur, aman ayami avussani na maza deh ribin nigbaki ko iyan iyan ini vur ini, magu kumina nan nasugu na yani na maru naguzura kubebteru. <sup>16</sup>Asu kuma agu ayo Kashiri asu yisha pikagara uyi autuma uyen. Asadasu asu gabani yi yani awani aya kujiri na aza na doh piya cibru ugbaku. Adama dumyani nayeni audong utuma uvur.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Pu pibaran ukusu uyi nateng udugan umuri, na ukusu na abaran. <sup>2</sup>Macucu ma yarumi awana ma puru aci, aya deh matin, adeh aminci unyong nibin nigbaki na mani mayashillaci na masikriga.<sup>3</sup>A kene ayini namacca ayishi kazom ka ribin icibrazu apur aci yani augbaku, azan aya kuamu, azan adere akasu kamani ma nab, yani abashi ukusu udugan.<sup>4</sup>Igu yeni abasha ayini acuncun kumina kuvur a dumya na ayarumi ayeni na non nayeni.<sup>5</sup> Amagasa yeni nateng na kumina kuvur na nasugu navur, ana menteh nararyi, mayu zoboro nibin na ayarui ayeni. Ayishi unkusu mummu magu abere aShiri asu zuga abere ayi-ni nadug ana bereh Shiri anasu zuga kizogoru.<sup>6</sup>A kenna pina basha nasambi sa nawana non na matini.<sup>7</sup>Ko ushe ujina, pigundu rici rimu ukusu ma magasa akijina na pizob. Pi magasa ribin na kicubru.<sup>8</sup>Dakanya ukun udugan uza madokanzi undong kenna aya ama ruturu abere aShiri ana potya ugbor, u maza zuga abere acyaza uwur.<sup>9</sup>Adere ayishi kazom kadugan na acu agbakazi ko iyan. A bokonzya yeni nasugu, azu yisha yeni pikagara.<sup>10</sup>Asu dakara. A kene asaganya mazob mayenai magbaki nateng mavur. Magu ayishi mabashi mawur ma Kashiri pigaskan uwur magyakara au ko iyan.<sup>11</sup>Magu alheri a Kashiri a condurga ayita nadug na ayashillaci.<sup>12</sup>Ibasha yar asu puru ujina ucaza na urentu ucaza na mum mudugan muni na u sha'awa uya.<sup>13</sup>I basha yer ayishi kazom na kumina na karibin aujina uvur auya ukyaru unu. Kapakam na kizomzyi asu suksa mashere ubege nibarka nitaryi a nasugu nawur, maguru ma Kashiri na pigaskan Kashiri Yesu.<sup>14</sup>Yesu idugi rici niyi abaru wur, ma gaska ayar ibang ado yer kazom kavur, abaru yi na yashillaci amani mayisha ukusu dugan.<sup>15</sup>Berya nakam a shiranya makusu mam mana napsa na ushiru. Asu biskya pidong iyaksabu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Pina mingya yeni sa ado nici ka ya kigomo na uiko, ayisha yeni matini, acamsana utuma udugan. <sup>2</sup>Mingya yeni asu zogonya pidong, asu yisha pikagara, a biskyi ayashillaci azoboro ujina uyeni, asaganya u tawaliu ka yashillaci. Ki mana mingya yidi awau ba made matini. Kima biskyia ujina awa a derye na awana adere ma mani muya na urentu. Kiyisan kazom ka makari na maza mani. Ki sada wana managazhin na magabshi aci awur. <sup>4</sup>Na ujinkai u Kashiri pigaskan na mamani ayashillaci achandurgan. <sup>5</sup>Azan utuma u matini na kiyisan, ujinkai u kani udeni ka gaskidi. Kama gaskidi a uwab u Ruhu uvur. <sup>6</sup>Kashiri saskanya yar uRuhu uvur nakam uwor Kashiri Yesu pi gaskan uwur. <sup>7</sup>Iyisan kene, akapa na kizugi magaska ka alheri akari, kidama wana ayu gadu aujina u made kasugu a nivataru niza dara. Aukun u ribin. Pina berya na ushiru ama bashi makusu mam mana, kennaaya dugi nasugu ka ribin mazob Kashiri ama yisha ukusu dugan uKashiri kadugi yeni. Makusu mam mana a mavur na mazuga nakam ka yashillaci. <sup>9</sup>Biskin pikagara piwam na kibari kizoni na maribana na madasana mi dokoki makusu mamma uanfani a za manu uriba nakam. <sup>10</sup>Gabbu piyi iyandezeh maribana aka caci kayin akapa kanna piyanganni nidho ko kiba. <sup>11</sup>Ayo agu piyi biskan ujina uribin, asu yisha ibang, iyhakan nici niyi. <sup>12</sup>Ima kunu Artimas na Tikikus upu, pina dene kumina a zuga mi u Nikobolis, kati na i camsanan mayimi akapa ka kori. <sup>13</sup>Dene kumina akunu umi ipiri ama yoh mamatya, na Afolos kenna yeni adama biza ni kadanmana. <sup>14</sup>Mu duganagu aya wur a makasa mayishi ukusu u dugan na dama biya ibukatu igaggawa, kenna yeni adama zo mani kagom kuwam. Ayami na kiyi na yenyi asuzyabu. Sumazyaya aya manidi nipin nigbaki. Alheri azomo uyin naduk.

## Philemon

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, umi na ma karkya, na kobina Timothy, makanu Philemon pijamu wur utuma, <sup>2</sup>na Aphia kobinu wur uyeni, na Archippus piyuriguma, na aya na ã zomzonzo a gisa Kashiri ugirumu. <sup>3</sup>Alheri azoborini na usalama uwur uKashiri picu wur a Yesu. <sup>4</sup>Nna gudazana Kashiri, ko kashe kapa nnan gisa kani, <sup>5</sup>npotonzya ushiru uyin a bara mayo mashiri manna yin ide ma kuji kuyin, izob Kashiri. <sup>6</sup>Ka gisa kanang, madene makasuga kayin mademi izuga mayo madugan makashiri. <sup>7</sup>Mani madugimi kimingh ya a yella ade nasugu nawur nama zob makashiri. <sup>8</sup>Ari zagi ni Yesu, nde mamaki manna ndama denebu pidene ukusu na pidama dene, <sup>9</sup>abara ma mani ma Yesu, ingishi ni ndigi kacucu, akarkanmi abara nizgi ni Yesu. <sup>10</sup>Nbashabu abere Onesimus kono kang nwani picu kani unyong manyen. <sup>11</sup>Ima zai kadamana mi upu, ukyaru i wani kadamana mi upu na mi. <sup>12</sup>Nguddun yi upu yi iyi kasugu kanang. <sup>13</sup>Mya mani ma izomo nami a tumzana mi unyong kidagha kima kashshi abara bishara. <sup>14</sup>Mmani ma wamtya nasugu nayin. Ko iyan iyin iwani kumina kuwur. <sup>15</sup>A zyanyimi uyin, aka dene kadar, abara nadama gudduyi mu wanu ren. <sup>16</sup>Idama pa wani pidere, idama pira pidere awana kwani umatini abara na maniyi. <sup>17</sup>Aku yi na abere aKashiri bai deni agwa kwaniyim shirinyi a gwami nisheru. <sup>18</sup>Ibang imi nayi idenini ba izobi a kadamana iguddu ibang imi umi. <sup>19</sup>Mi Paul, nnyakara aicari nang; min dama bya-banda maguragu nzobni anaci ayin. <sup>20</sup>I, kwani, mukyami unyong Kashiri anaba Kasugu kanang unyong u Yesu. <sup>21</sup>Npok ushiru au biyayya umu, nnyakara bu, nyo agu pidama dene apira kenna nku. <sup>22</sup>Akapakadha napsa mi kidhagha, abara magu unyong kagisa kayin ndama guru. <sup>23</sup>Epaphras ca uma nyen uYesu i sumazyabu. <sup>24</sup>Markus ma kene Aristarchus, Demas na a cayi utuma. <sup>25</sup>Alheri a Yesu Almasihu ana zomo au ruhu uyin. Amin

## Hebrews

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Auya uzoni, Kashiri kama yisha, abugana awur in yong ijina ibagtazyi, ka kuni kashiri Abere akijina kibaktazi kigbaki anono na ya manipri. <sup>2</sup>Amma a uya ukamangarin kanka, kama berhe uwur aman auya ukamangarin, ima bere ka kono ukono ka kani, unna kama deneyi iwana ki iyan kayi, kanna kawan magaji mako iyan iyi, mu wani ukani na ima disha uya unguh. <sup>3</sup>Yi iyi matus agu auyi na ama napsa uyami. mu daukaka Kashiri, asalin ukamani uzati uyi i mabgakanzi ide makusu na Ibang iwur ima zomo aka cara karhe ka Kashiri kankayi uzo. <sup>4</sup>Kene ipiri malaiku, Na kenne nizagi nikani ninna ka gadan nipiri adangan na niyeni. <sup>5</sup>Abara magu waniyi unyong malaiku makashiri imatammag, "pupiyi kono kanan mi, ukyaru inwani picumu"? "Kuma, "inidawana picuyi, yi kuma idamawana kono kanan"? <sup>6</sup>Na kashiri kama yende magaji uya imagu, "malaiku naduk makashirimadeshiyi usujada. <sup>7</sup>"mude malaiku imagu "ina guddu malaiku mayi iruhohi, atumzanan ayi kuma

arem ura."<sup>8</sup>Mukono kayi imagu ukursiyi umu, Kashiri, uzadara, ana dama daruni kidogo ki kigomo kimu a kidogo kinibin. <sup>9</sup>Anamani utuma audalci, agababu utuma ibang. sabona kene Kashiri, wato Kashiri kamu, asokoton bu ama nu marizhagha apiri maguzu mamu."<sup>10</sup>Tun kazono, Kashiri pigi pima napsa uya autuma icara imu. <sup>11</sup>Yani adama kizi, aman pu pidamadarabu, naduk uyani kunza na mariga. magus <sup>12</sup>pidama pirkya mani na nakubzaran. madama bacturga, aman pu piyimi maza bacturga, pidama darabu, kiwa kimu kina darakini."<sup>13</sup>Wan unyhon malaiku mashiri imaru taba magu, "Zomo akacara kare kanang un dene aya aza manibu kajes kibinimu"? <sup>14</sup>Ashe, azan naduk malaiku mayi iruhohi, ayana Kashiri Kashiri kana kunu, magu ayami adama gaji magaska mutuma?

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Magu kenne, ulalle kipiri maguddu kumina kuwur musamman sabana kizu i ankusu munna kipoton.<sup>2</sup>Inna aberhen angha na naksha, musuptidi. baran akano ka malaiku muwani nibin, har ko ushe ukota umurni na maza dho ubgaku, mudama mana hada iyani, iwani na yani,<sup>3</sup>Inni na kidama supta, inna kigabidi matini magaska magbakikenne? magu Kashiri anici kani kama cigha mabasha, ayama pota yi kuma ama baridi yi.<sup>4</sup>Kenna muyi Kashiri kama shaida anici nikani, anadhag alamu, na makusu ma alajibai, na muajizai, mobaktazi, na madho muruhu uvur ubaktazi, na ima tusa kenna imani.<sup>5</sup>Ai azan malaiku makashirimayisan kigomo kiuya unghug nada disha, unna a sherimi.<sup>6</sup>Amma pidon imado ushaida akadong kati agu, "piyar ma awano, adama mingya nayi? ko kono ka Kashiri ma, anna kula na kani?<sup>7</sup>Pima dene piyar izutumu malaiku pima nadayi na udaukaka ubgaki, uzo naduk uhallita.<sup>8</sup>Pima tarkyayi uzo naduk uhallita umu, pima pa mallakan nayi uhallita uzo na duk, pido ko iyan kajes ako iyan kajes kibina iyi, magu Kashiri kama mallakar kibina iyi. Domin Kaashiri kadugi ko iyan makusu manmayi kajes kayi. ibiskinyi kadamana ciddana, kidoto mayita isu sarafa makusumami naduk.<sup>9</sup>Amma kiyitan pidong unna kapa kacin adeniyi ipirimi malaiku, yi iyi Yesu, Ama nadayi na udaukaka na ugbakusabo na mashezye makidere kamake, mummu kuwa duk a alheri a Kashiri na Yesu imake abaruwur nadugayer.<sup>10</sup>Abara na kenne mudugan ka Kashiri, yi naduk na makusumami mayi sabo nayi domin ima yende nono nakam magu nazuk udaukaka. mamangara magaska manani kama shezye kidere kiyi.<sup>11</sup>Piyu maguzu mi ibang na piyana guzyiyi, naduk yeni aninumu nide na cirim, sabona udalilin un u kenna ipok ugmor uma yarkya yeni agu akobini anang.<sup>12</sup>Na imagu, "undama barba nizagi nimu kama konusura ka kwani na akobini anang, akacaci mayeni undama disha bu uyabo na kushiba."<sup>13</sup>Har ukyaru imagu, "undama tengura uyi na kuma mi u na nono nanna Kashiri kadugimi."<sup>14</sup>Tunna nayi nono na Kashimi yenima ayi inama na mayho ,Yesu innayi imazya ukamani kenne, amaka wuna piyu iko umake, magu iblis.<sup>15</sup>Ima gaska naduk ayana tun mawaba mayeni aya kazom kakidere abarah u sahd umake.<sup>16</sup>In bashini azan malaiku ma mukshabu babu a zuriya Ibrahim a muksha.<sup>17</sup>Abara kenne muwani uelle iwan na akobini ayi ka ko ushe ujina domin iwani kufirisi kugbaki, kude ujinkai na uaminci na almajirai aka shiri, ido rici niyi u hadaya uma napsana na mawurunu mibang yaya shillaci.<sup>18</sup>Tunna muyikene Yesu ma nariciniyi ima she-zhe kidere, akapa kanna ama gwadayi abaramagu kene, idama mukya ayanna adisha yeni ugwaji.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Don kenne akwani aguskurun, ajami anna ayarkan uzoshiri atinin na Yesu . wato pikuni Ukashiri na kufiris kugbaki na ushaida umado ribin niwur. <sup>2</sup>Yi iyi piyu matini ka Kashiri unna amadoyi utuma, kaman kenne musa ima zomo dhe matini akarari ka Kashiri. <sup>3</sup>Yesu icantantan mazapkayi mapiri ma musa, magu piyi izugi karari kami i piri kani audaukaka. <sup>4</sup>Gama ko kashe karari, kade piyi sugi kani, amma pisugi umi ayi iyi Kashiri.<sup>5</sup>Musa kenna iyi kuamintace apidere akarari, inado ushaida ukusu unna udama wangazana kazono. <sup>6</sup>Amma almasihu yi iyi kono ka kashiri kadisha kigomo akarari ka Kashiri wur kiyi narari nayi inna kideten ubege uwur ana sugu nawur ndhe naduk.<sup>7</sup>Sabona kene kaman kenne u ruhu upigomo ubaran: "ukyaru, inna ipoton rimi niyi <sup>8</sup>izu shiranha na sugu nayin kaman kenna nono na israilla na amadisha unyho mazapok akapa ku gwaji amagara. <sup>9</sup>Akapa kami na apugana ayin amadeshami mazapok asu gwadami , kacini ka kiwa ituru inas yani asu dukara munang. <sup>10</sup>Abaramagu kene kasugu kanang ka naguzuran a ku sana kunku, migu kullum yani agbaki masu nagaza nasugu nayin, yani ayoani utafarki unang. <sup>11</sup>Muyi kene indisan mashiri unyhon kishiga, ina righini unyho mavanzana manang ba."<sup>12</sup>Dishin matini akwani azu zuga macokoni mana sugu na magazi mazamani mado manibin nigbaki akacaci kayin, kasugu kam kabandurugan ga Kashiri kadhe nivatru. <sup>13</sup>Abara magu itakana karfafa aciayin ko kashe katuk, inna kiyi inyong katuk kami kada pidong unyhon uyun igargari kasugu kayi abara a kiciparu ki ibang.<sup>14</sup>Magu kiwani ajami utuma Ualmasihu, inna kideten ubege uwur unyho uyi na ushiru, na macigha ma kana akamangarin. <sup>15</sup>Amummu, abaran "ukyaru inna irakurgan nimi niyi izu gargarhe nasugu nayin, na natuk kaman natuk ami awori angha."<sup>16</sup>Awanan a poton rimi rikashiri mazapok? azan ayanna musa ima yira yani kazono aciri usaraila? <sup>17</sup>Magu na awani na kashiri ka shensa yeni kiwa ituru inas? azan ayami ayishi ibang ayami na amayasa mayeni masaskura karmi? <sup>18</sup>Na awani na Kashiri ka shirin adama riyhani mavanzana makani, in ba ayami ayisan kani maza mama tiniba? <sup>19</sup>Kima yita magu azughani marinyha mavanzana ba magu maza manibin mabgaki.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Abara kene, kidishi matingri nakam abara magu pidong uwur izu jigi makatumu mariyha kati kama vanzana kanna acamsanan ni ka Kashiri. <sup>2</sup>Magu kipoton kutepu kudugan amagu umavanzanza makashiri kenna abaran yeni. Amma ukun uri unuwani uwam kayapoton mazado ribin aukun umi.<sup>3</sup>Wur kidigi ribin awur kidama riyha mavanzani, na kennibaran, "kenna indisan mashiri unyho kishiga, adama riyhani mavanzana manang "ima barhe kene na muyi kene amma mari utumumi uhallita uyi tun kazonho kuya. <sup>4</sup>Abara magu unubandari akadhong katege katuk kakushere unyhong utuma uyi." <sup>5</sup>Ima pagu, adama riyhani mavanzana manang."<sup>6</sup>Abara kene, tunna mavanzana makashiri imma camsana magu aya marinzyi, "Na Israillawa igbaki ayama potya ukun umi uvur umavanzana maya amarinyani magu amadishani matini. <sup>7</sup>Kashiri kama camsana kadhong katuk kanna anayesho agu "ukyaru." ima dene katuk kami akapakanna imadene abere u Dauda, unna imagu tun kazono na ama cigha "ukyaru inna ipoton rimi niyi, izu dakdarin nasugu nayin."<sup>8</sup>Inna Joshua idugi yeni mavanzana, Kashiri kana pa beri kani a kadhong katuk. <sup>9</sup>Abara kene, ade mavanzana masabar macamsanan maya shillaci akashiri. <sup>10</sup>Piyi ringhan mavanzana makashiri yi riciniyi ivanzanan a utuma uyi, kenna Kashiri kadisan na mukani. <sup>11</sup>Abara kenne kidishi kutau kuma righa mavanzana mummmari, magu nadukuyin izu bare nimi ni maza pok niyisha.<sup>12</sup>Abere akashiri kuwa ade rivataru, kuma asure, apiri kutokobi kure kiba. kuna woro akacaci kanivataru na Uruhu, kuma kuna jaga kuborgo. kuma suskana madisha madukara mamigza makasugu nakumina kukani. <sup>13</sup>Ba ukusunna Kashiri kanapsan unisan anayizyi akashiri. koiyen iya icandari kuma ayi matus ana yizi akashiri ayi unna kidamado kibari kyaci awur uyi.<sup>14</sup>Tunna kide kufiris kugbaki kunku woso uzo, Yesu kono kakashiri, kidete mado ribin niwur na ushiru. <sup>15</sup>Abaramagu kufiris kuwur kugbaki azan magu kuzakuni kidere amajigi mawur, amma piyanna a ujaraba ko iyan kenna a disandi aman amazuganiyi ni ibang. <sup>16</sup>Kiwan a ukursuyi waliheri naduk, domin agaskidi kizuga alheri unna adama mukidi akapa kamasuni

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ko kushe kufiris kugbaki, aman samga kuni unho aya shillaci, anici niyi iwana kuwakili kwaya shillaci kumanang makashiri, mado usadaka na ihadaya aciddi di ibang me. <sup>2</sup>Ina suskana majara na aya zayo kadamana na aya man wuru unyho ujina, unyho usalihanci tunna piman naguzura ko inki. <sup>3</sup>Abarakene, muwani ulellai aduk uhadaya, azan magu agus aya shillaci ibang nazyik, har na mani niyi. <sup>4</sup>Bapiyina jaga riciniyi akati kanka kagbaki, sai Kashiri utakani kadishi mayasah makani uyi kene amayerky Haruna. <sup>5</sup>Kenna kuma almasihu, azanyi idusha riciniyi kigomo magu iwan kufiris kugbaki, sai dai yi idenyi kene unna imaguyi, "pu piyi kono kanan, ukyaru inwani picu upu." <sup>6</sup>Kenna akadon kaci imagu, "pu piyi kufiris kuzadara, kenna adukanan malkisadak." <sup>7</sup>Almasihu akapa ka kazom kayi kuya ima gisa Kashiri na kagisa, na kasos kakidere, na mayiziyi, pidong unna ide uiko uma gaska yi kamakyey, ama puk yi magu mayo ma-mado riciniyi. <sup>8</sup>Na muyi iyi kono mi ima makasa matini ka kidere kinna ima shezye. <sup>9</sup>Muma tumukamangarin, muma wana ninumu kazakamangarin magaska naduk kapiyi dishayi matini. <sup>10</sup>Gama Kashiri kayesah kufiris kugbaki, amadukani ma malkisadak. <sup>11</sup>Kide kadamana nakam kanna kidama bara arici ni Yesu, amma mudamadene uwuya umacidda muni agu kumina kuyin kumanrimti <sup>12</sup>Ko da yake mina kam, mudugan magu iwan aya mabashi duk na kenne ashe, iworini pidun apa bashini majigajigai ma zoni mabere akashiri? har mawana magu adugini madara azan maninaru magargari? <sup>13</sup>To duk piyumi na madara mayi maninaru mayi, isuskananyi na abere amatini, na musen. <sup>14</sup>Amma maninaru mashiri, amaninaru maya gbakazyi, magu ayana kumina kuyeni ku shezyen kidere ko kashe kapa, magu atusa abere adugan na acaza.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Abara kene, kikanidi ama kusu mazoni amanak ma Almasihu, maka zaga akamangarin azan magu kipa mbashi ujigajigai uma gusku maibang na mado kigomo kizarici, ba na kiribin na Kashiri,<sup>2</sup>na kuma mabashi amaguzu, na madishi nacara, na macoksono ma-mayaza, na kidere kiza dara.<sup>3</sup> kinamare kazono inna Kashiri kadumun.<sup>4</sup>Magu ayana ballen yeni nasugu nayeni naten, har amadaka ubaiwa umi bamayo, amazuga karabo kuruhu ukashiri,<sup>5</sup>Har uzamadara marentu mabere akashiri na uiko uya unna udamawana,<sup>6</sup>Kuma amagicshi mummmu da wanzagana munimi magu adaska yeni ma-ma guzu ibang, tunna aguzu magickiye kono kakashiri adisha na riciniyi, ama dukshayi akidere amatus<sup>7</sup>Mayinzyima mamma she-she manimashir manna adogo ko kashe kapa, asu ciddaza kibira kidugan kimadishi utumami ka unna kapsazy abara yeni, kashiri kana doyi libarka.<sup>8</sup>Amma inna kibira kimi kiyi makusu na kitinyi kimaringrana. Kizakini kiutumumi, kina batu malaanta kini, kamangarin ka kini mapopso.<sup>9</sup>Kodashike kiman jikshi kene, abaruyin, yin ayana amani kidugi ribin idisha ikusu ipiri a uvura anabere amaguzu maibang.<sup>10</sup>Ka kashiri azan magu kazakani matini, na idamagabayi matini n utumuyin, na mananimayin nizaginiyi nidisha, kamadishi aya yo kashiri utuma, mina ma idoto sudisha.<sup>11</sup>wurkimani ashiri naduguyin isaganan imisha imadene kumina kumadishi masuksa makuri, uma do ribin, maka kana akamangarin.<sup>12</sup> Magu izu disha kipayi, saidai imakasa kaya sheri likawari nishiri, kama do ribin niyen na uhankari uyeni.<sup>13</sup>Na kashiri kama dene Ibrahim likawari, magu ba piyi piri a ubgaku na idama shiri, ishiri aniciniyi,<sup>14</sup> Imagu, "kenne muyi indama denebu libarka, indama gbakana karari kamu."<sup>15</sup>kenne na Ibrahim na inimaduru mashikruga na uhakkuri, ima shere likawari nikuri<sup>16</sup>Kenna aya shillaci ana shiri a ukusu upiri yeni mashiri mani mayi ukusu uyi ribin ako ashe abere.<sup>17</sup> Mummu kene, na Kashiri kama mani mapira mado aya kamang likawari nudahir, agu mamigza mayi azan ma-mabiski, sai kpaki na mashiri,<sup>18</sup>Magu libarka nimakusu mamma maba maza mabiski, mana sagana, agu mudama wanzaganamunimi Kashiri kadisha kabere, wurna kisumanan idi kizugi kawukunun, ki shikruga na kam kikazuga ukusunna kidisha ubegemi.<sup>19</sup>Kide ubege, na kenna muyi kanivatar, ninabsan, uribin uni urinzya maka kana unyong kacini ku lebulen.<sup>20</sup>Anawur na Yesu i ganzan yidi marinyi, magu iyi kufiris kugbaki kuzadara, madukana na malkisadak.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Mummu mu malkisadak, pigomou u salem, kufiris kukashiri pigomo unna ima manzagana na Ibrahim na mazaga awor riguma na adon agomo ima doyi libarka. <sup>2</sup> Ibrahim ima doyi u ushiri naduk uganima na izugi. Rizagi riyi," malkisadak,"magu, pigomo umatini"; kene ma, "pigomo salem," magu, pigomo usalama." <sup>3</sup>Izayi pina napicu, izayi kibari kimaduka iya karari kayi, izayi kacinyi kurayuwa izayi kamangarin karivataru. iyi kufirst kuza dara na kono ka kashiri.<sup>4</sup>Minafa yitin imish ikigomo kipiyannuhg. picu wacu awur azoni Ibrahim imado u ushiri uma kusu manna izugi ma uganima urigomo riyi. <sup>5</sup>Kuma kenne muyi, aya karari ka lawi na amashere utuma ukifiris amade umurni aciri kamatyamakashiri magu asher uzakk kaya shillaci, magu kikobini ayi u israilla, yeni ma ayi aya karari kaibrahim. <sup>6</sup> Amma malkisadak, unna izayi aya karari ka lawi, ima shere uzakka kibrahim, ima deneyi libarka, yi unna ide likawari.<sup>7</sup>Ba madazana, piyucin yina shere libarka kapiyu gbaki piyu piyucupruyi. <sup>8</sup>Amank maya shillaci anna a she-she uzakka, kadon katuk piyita aman kizyi, amma a udon ukauli piyami imashere uzakka kibrahim, amagu a uwanzajemi har ukyaru. <sup>9</sup> Kuma uzo uka'ida lawi, unna ina she-she uzakka, yima ima do kaibrahim. <sup>10</sup>Abara magu lawi iyi unyong kusoso kibrahim akapakanna malkisadak ima mana na Yesu.<sup>11</sup>Minamunana wazaganami azuga aduru unyong utuma ukifis na aya lawi (magu uyi nama do matya), to indishi utuma ukudon kufiris kuma wana a uka'ida imish u malkisadak, ama barheni uka'ida u Haruna?<sup>12</sup> Abara akapakanna ama a sakana kifiris, matya kuma udole a sakani<sup>13</sup>Abara magu piyami unna abaran ayanna inkusu arici riyi mukidon kibiga, unna azan piyiman tamma disha utuma a ubagadi.<sup>14</sup> Mummu muyi amatus, Kashiri kawur kawana ciri akari ka Yahuza, kibiga kin musa izama tamma berhe ariciniyen anabere akifiris.<sup>15</sup>Kusanna kibasha amatus agu, inna kudon kufiris kucokon ade ukamani u malkisadak. <sup>16</sup>Piyami akufiris kapas, azan kufiris kucokon a uka'ida akarari kaya shillaci, amma akufiris kurayuwa ku iko uzadara.<sup>17</sup> Abara magu amanyakara unyong kunyakaran abaruyi, "pu piyi kufiris kuzadara bisa ga usari u malkisadak."<sup>18</sup> Abara magu a udoka uzani ama tara apituga pidahg ubara magu maman naguzura mazamani utuma mi,<sup>19</sup> (Magu matya mana suskane mani maduru ko iyan. Aamma ade ubege uvur), inna kazono unna uyi na kidama zuga makana ka Kashiri.<sup>20</sup>Kuma mummu a ubege uvur muna wanaza gana munimi ba mashiri, magu yini iyangari kifiris kimi azanyani madon mashiri,<sup>21</sup> Amma Kashiri kama disha mashiri anicini Yesu agu, "Kashiri kashirin azan idama biskyum kumina kuyi: pu piyi kufiris kaza dara."<sup>22</sup>Kene na Kashiri kamado ribin na likawari rivur.<sup>23</sup>Kenne mkye manayaza mafiris madishi utuma uzadara mummu mudeni ade mafiris nakam madahg-madah.<sup>24</sup> Amma aya urayuwa uzadara, utumuyi ukufiris ana sakana uni sam-sam.<sup>25</sup>Abara kene ide u iko ukuri uma gaska aya wanaza ka Kashiri uyi, magu ko kashe kapa igara asu gisa abaru yeni. <sup>26</sup>Abara imish ukufiris kunku kugbaki kuni kudung tanan nawur kuzakuni ibang, kuzakuni ukusu mabizyi na mafiris magbakazyi, mamma duksha bamade kirik, akagadaranh kayi ibang, uzo na usammai naduk<sup>27</sup>Imaniyi kadamana uhadaya ko kashe kapa, akaciyihg kibang iyen abara ibang iyen anaci aye, na abara ibang yaya shillaci naduk. amma Yesu ima disha mummu son ki kidahg ba mapiri abaru kowan, na amado riciniyi.<sup>28</sup>Abara matya mama (nada) aya shillaci azan shishshi akigomo ki kufiris amma abere amashiri mamma mawana akacini kamatyam, kama (nada) kono ka Kashiri, kan ka kuri mazadara.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Mina ukusunna kiya kumina magu kide kufiris kugbaki kunku zomi akacara karhei a ukursiya ude umartaba uyi uzo. <sup>2</sup>Yi iyi pidere akati kanka kaza kirik, kudahg kunibin kunna Kashiri kacamsanan azan piyi shillaci. <sup>3</sup>Ko kushe kufiris kugbaki kuduksa ibaye-baye na uhadaya. magu kene mudugan azuk mukusu mihadaya.

<sup>4</sup>Anamagu Almasihu iyi unyong uya unguhg inana wanayi kupiri konacin. <sup>5</sup>Magu ade aya madukshi ihadaya anici nimatyamamu Aya utuma amaduka mamakusu mammayi akutongoron kuzo kenna Kashiri kama disha mushi mayani akapa kan amasu camsana masuga Alfarwa. "Yita" Kashiri ka kugu "disha ko iyan kenne manak manna amakasanbu uzo katari." <sup>6</sup>Amm mina utuma unna Almasihu isheri akonosha naduk, magu kowan yi iyi pibisan u alkawari mudugan, unna aman duri an kusu mummu a pokmi alkawari. <sup>7</sup>Magu kuwa inna alkawari azani ibang anazani utuma umagbene alkawari ariba. <sup>8</sup>Na kashiri kama zuga ibang karici kaya shillaci, kamagu "indama sakana alkawari apas na karari kisraila na karari ka yahuza. <sup>9</sup>Kuma idama waniyi na kenna indishan na acuayin, Na kenna indeten yenyi a icara maka maka cidda yenyi amayinzyi ma masar. Amakanani namadishi alkawari ba, mi kuma imma biskya yenyi, "Kashiri kamagu kene. <sup>10</sup>Mummu muni muyi alkawari anna indama disha na karari kisra'ila, amaduru matuk ami Kashiri kene indama dene matya manan akano kayeni inda Nyakaran kuma anasugu nayeni, idama wana Kashiri uyeni yenyi kuma awana aya shillaci anan. <sup>11</sup>Adama bashani aya suzyi yenyi ko akobini ayeni magu, "dumin na kshiri" magu na duguyeni anama dume nami, kano kacin na piyi gbaki.

<sup>12</sup>Indama sagana kidere a utuma uyeni umaza dugan, indamafa sakanami apirhe mamiggi ma ibang iyeniba. <sup>13</sup>Na imagu alkawari apas, ima gudu azoni agus kene ukusu umanguza mummu na amangu umaguza macansana managuzura.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>To konani kawani nizoni ma nide kati kamagisa Kashiri na manang mayeni ma-magisa Kashiri a uya. <sup>2</sup> Magu unyong alfarwa ade kidahg na aman camsana, kidahg kika ciri kinna ana yesehg agu kati kazade kirik. Atinan nana ade kati na agadaranhg maballanhg, ade iteburi na ugurasa.<sup>3</sup> Kuma na ilabule iba imi ade kidon kidahg, kinki yasehg agu kati kapiri amazade kirik. <sup>4</sup> Ide ubagadi uzinariya abaru turare kuma ide abapakti ku likawari, anna alallaye anni naduk na uzinariya unyong uyi ade kajo kuzinariya kankade umanna, na kidogo ki Haruna kinkima ciddaza ava na kuma na nashiri nana tari nalikawari. <sup>5</sup> Uzo na kupakti kulikawari ade ukerubobi ugus ayade mazapkani na adesha kukurkin kumatini akutongoron,ayana mina kidama suskanidi madeshe abere anaci ayeni kudamadha.<sup>6</sup> Na ama camsana makusu mamma, mafiris ma alfarwa manarinya kidahg kkyuya ki alfarwa anici-nici aya utima u hidimomi uyeni. <sup>7</sup> Amma kufiris kugbaki kumi nazyik kurizya kidahg kiriba sun kiba nazyik ariwa, kuma utilas sehna manyo muhadaya abaru nici niyi kuma abaru ibang. yaya shillaci abara amacikshi mayeni a ibang.<sup>8</sup> Uruhu uzakirik unusaganzya agu azan akuriga abaran ujina uma kana akati kapiri amazakirik azan inna alfarwa ara azoni anyazyi. <sup>9</sup> Mummu muwani aberhe akapa kanka. Na madakazyi na ihadaya naduk inna adakanzya ama suskanani maduru mamigza ma-madishisujada ba.<sup>10</sup> Amaninaru namani masu nazyik manna ama kpakte na makusu ma-maguzu made - made Ayella na duk a utsare-tsare na a camsanan mana disha arabin har maka camsana ankusu munanak.<sup>11</sup> Almasihu ima wana a kufiris kugbaki kuma kusu mavussa na amatumu, ka alfarwa agbaki, anna aman duru kuma a piri amaza de kirik unna azan a icara ya-yashillaci na ama sugami unna azan uya unyuuh na ama hallici yimi. Amma Almasihu imatumu kufiris kugbaki kuma kusu mavussa mamma da tumu. <sup>12</sup> Azan kamayohg kiwon na kamagam macincin, amma Almasihu amayohg mayi na amarinya kati kapi azde kirik son kide nazyik abara magu naduk ama shere ufansa uwur uza dara.<sup>13</sup> To inna mayohg miwon na minaga igbakazyi na manyanza manto minaga iyeni uzo kayanna anagazan aciayeni na kirik ina guzu yeni apum ayeni, <sup>14</sup> To belle mayohg ma almasihu, unna ka uruhu uzadara imado rici niyi a uhadaya uza ibang ka Kashiri, unna ana guzu mamigza mawur kamake mutuma uwur abaru magu kidishi kidere ki Kashiri kade rivataru?<sup>15</sup> Abara magu udalili unwu, Almasihu iyi kadarkan ka alkawari apas. mummu kuwa muwani kene abara magu adisan make ma-ma gaska ayayi kajes alkawari rigus abara ibang iyeni, Abara kenne ayanna Kashiri kayarkan yeni ama shere alkari ami ugado uyeni uzadara.<sup>16</sup> Magu duk katina pidong inyakaran ukun a biski dole aduk ribinmi, make mamma mayi uwasiya umi. <sup>17</sup> magu sai na inna adishan make na ana disha utuma na uwasiya, ammaunuzauni utuma inna piyi nyakaran uni iyimi aderivataru.<sup>18</sup> Likawari nizomi idumunyi sai na mayohg.<sup>19</sup> Na musa imado idokoki naduk ingyi unyong matya kaya shillaci naduk, imazya mayohg ma-ma gam macincin na iwon, na mani mashir, na kuriga kushen, na kipaga kikaci kam kade kapanhg, ima yakra kaya shillaci na kuma kunyakaran kudokoki.<sup>20</sup> makanana imagu, "mummu muni muiyi manyo malikawarin na Kashiri kamado udukoki uyeni."<sup>21</sup> Amummu kenne, ima yakra manyo uzo alfarwa naduk makusu mamma yimi unyong uyi umi aya utuma ukifiris na yeni. <sup>22</sup> Kuma amatya, yokotin ko iyan na manyo nana guzu yi inna ba majikshi ma-manyo to ba ugafara ibang.<sup>23</sup> Bara kenne muwani utilas makusu maki baru-baru makusu manma yi unyong uzo agus mani na uhadaya umanara. Na duk kenne makusu muzo udele agusku mani na uhadaya upiri a uvura.<sup>24</sup> Abara u almasihu ima rinyayi uyi uribin Akarabu kamummu, mu rinyan unyong uzo na rici niyi, asu kana kazono ka Kashiri abaru wur.<sup>25</sup> Ikananyimi mado rici niyi naka, kaman kenna kufiris kumi alfarwa adisha, anna a rinzya kati kapi made maza da kirik ko rishe riwa na manyo mapidong pinama.<sup>26</sup> Tunna muiyi kenne, to mu wani udoles kene ishezyen kidere arici-rici tun kazono kuya Amma mina son kidehg na ama sagananyi akamangarin kuzamani magu azopto ibang kamado uhadaya urici niyi.<sup>27</sup> Kaman kenna amagu kowan, iki son kidehg, kuma inna aduri sai matya,<sup>28</sup> Kenne kuma almasihu, unna amado son kidehg Abara mazya ibang ya-ya shillaci nakam inama tumu mariba, azan abara madishi utuma umazya mibang ba, amma abara magaska ayanna asuksa matumu mayi na uhakuri.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Abara matya a kugahgku-gahg ku uma kusu mavussa manmada tumu, azanusiffa umakusu mami. Aya wanza apati kashiri ada tabani madugurga ka uhadaya na mafiristoci manma dakanzya kiwa-kiwa ba. <sup>2</sup>Imba kenne ba, ba sai abiski madakanzya uhadaya ba? Bisa ga mummu, anama zugu aci son kidahg na zyik na aya magisa kashiri ayohna iyan iyi ibang ba. <sup>3</sup>Amma ihadayu imi iniwani mamiggi ma ibang kiwa akiwa. <sup>4</sup>magu mudama wanzagana munimi mayo mapi naga pigbaki na iwon aguzu ibang. <sup>5</sup>Na almasihu ima tumu a uya, imagu "Azan i hadayu na isadakoki napi disha kutyu ba. Akarabu kamuni, camsanami nipum abara uhadaya. <sup>6</sup>Pizabu arizahgahg abara isadakoki na ihadayu ima tikshi abara ibang. <sup>7</sup>Mimmi magu, "Yita, minguhg intumi mayisha kumina kumu, akenna amanyakara aricininan." <sup>8</sup>Ima ciyahg agu, "azan ihadayu, ko isadakoki ko ihadayu imatikshi abara ibang na pimani pipokbu urentu uyeni. "iyella yeni ayi ihadayu inna duksha bisa ga matya. <sup>9</sup>Imagu "minguhg intumi abara indishi kumina kumu. "ima nikya utuma uzoni Abara magu disha umanzu utuma uriba.<sup>10</sup> Utuma uriba, ama kebe kiyita kashiri kakumina kuyi ka uhadaya uripum ni Yesu almasihu makpalli kidahg ba mapir. <sup>11</sup>Kenne, ko kushe kufiris kunyazyi ko kashekapa magu kudishi utuma ka kashiri. A ko kashi kapa ina duksha ihadayu, inyidahg ko dashike anama tabani maguzu ibang ba. <sup>12</sup>A udon ujina kuma, almasihu imado ihadayu son kidahg na zyik abara ibang izadara, ima zomo akacara karhe ka kashiri. <sup>13</sup>Asu suksa har aka guddu ayaza mani yeni mazarha mibina iyi. <sup>14</sup>magu ka uhadaya udahg umi umangaran har uzadara ka yanna adugi aci ayeni ka kashiri. <sup>15</sup>Kuma uruhu ukashiri umado idi ribin. ukusu uzoni imagu, <sup>16</sup> "mummu muni muyi likari ninna indama dene nayeni na atuk ami amaworo, "inji kashiri inda dene udokoki unyong na sugu nayeni kuma indama nyakara unyong mamigza mayeni." <sup>17</sup>Indapa migyami "na ibang iyenai na irapu iyenai ba." <sup>18</sup>Mina fa anana zuga ugafara magu inkusu mummu, ba udong uhadaya abara ibang. <sup>19</sup>Abara kenne akwani kizaidi manikshi ma marinyi kati kanka kapiri amazadekirik kamanyo mayesu. <sup>20</sup>Mummu muni muyi ujina urayu upas ugbantan idi ka kugusan, magu kamayo mayi. <sup>21</sup>Abara magu kide kufiris kugbaki akarari kakashiri. <sup>22</sup>Ki kobto apati na sugu nawur naribin na kuma makura naduk unyong ribin, na nasugu nawur nanna aguzyi ka ukusu uza dugan, amamigza, na apum wur, aguzyi amani mashir mavur. <sup>23</sup>Bari kidete a ushiru ushaida umado ribin ubege uwur, azanna udo ba Abara kashiri Na kadeshan likawari, piyu matini. <sup>24</sup>Bari kidisha atini kenna kidama mukya aci awur kamamani utuma udugan. <sup>25</sup>Kisu biskya ma mani aci awur kenna adon ana disha, Aakarabu kamummu, bari kiduk aci awur ushiru ko kashe kapa, Nakenna idukara mapati maka tuk kami<sup>26</sup>Abara magu inna kikanan idi amadishi mibang uganganci kiman duru mazuga mayo ribin, uhadaya imish ibang innyi inina zuksanini. <sup>27</sup>Akarabu kamuni sai usaht uma sha-sha kidere, na ura upu, unna da rhe ayaza mani kashiri. <sup>28</sup>Piyi gabiyi mazoboro udoka u musa idama kye ba kidere ka ushaidu uyuba ko utar. <sup>29</sup>Wan imish uhukunci imigza magu idungtanana kaya yaksan kono ka kashiri, duk aya guddun manyo malikarininni na nide kirik, mummu a manyo mani nana kebeyi ka kashiri, ayama dishayi akidere na uruhu walisher. <sup>30</sup>Abara magu wur kiyo piyi kugu, "uramako a unan inda disha usakaya." sa annan kuma "kashiri kadama disha aya shillaci akidere." <sup>31</sup>A ukusu usaht abarhe unyong icara ikashiri kade rivataru!<sup>32</sup>Amma mingin na atuk anna aman woro, Na ima zuga matus, kenna amma jure a ufama ugbaki unyong kidere. <sup>33</sup>Amadoyini ugbor kazono kaya shillaci anan akibata na kari kumutunci, ideni ushiru a mish ikidere kyadon ariyan unyong. <sup>34</sup>Abara magu ide kidere kayayi unyong ukurkuku, na rizhaghga, idumun na magaza manna adenini mamade micara iyi izugi made micara maza dala mapi a uvura. Abara magu ipoton kidere kinan kapakanna immayi unyong ukurkuku. <sup>35</sup>Abara kenne izu dumhi na duguyin, piyide asakamako ugbaki, <sup>36</sup>Abara magu imani uhakuri magu izuk ukusunna kashiri kadeni alkawari Na amane akumina kuyi. <sup>37</sup>Abara magu inna kapa kacin, kada tumu kadama tumu bama nagaza makadar. <sup>38</sup>Piyumatini unan idama garga kamado ribin niyi. inna iguri kacini, indama dishami rizhaghga nayi. <sup>39</sup>Ama aduk unyong ayangha guri kacini maka kana unyong ura uzadara, Aakarabu kamumi kenne kiyi unyong ayadugi ribin magu adukara avataru awur.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Mado ribin manimayi utabbataruwa umanak manna kiyama suksa yeni uni uyi utabbatarwa umanak manna ayizyi adukarani. <sup>2</sup>Abara uwuni na ayazono amazuga madumhi na Kashiri. <sup>3</sup>Uwani nama hallici uya na umurni ukashiri, na makusu manna adukara amadishani aciri makusu manna ma-ma mayiba.<sup>4</sup>Kamado ribin Habila imado kashiri uhadaya umi upiri amadugan na u kayinu abara kenne ama takanayi amagu ayi piyumatinimi ima zuga madumi makashiri Abara kenne kuma, makazaga ukyaru Habila iberbene, ko dashike iman ke.<sup>5</sup>Abara amado maribin amazyia Anuhu makana uzo magu kada iyita makye "Amazuganiyi, Abara magu kashiri kamazyayi." Kamin azyiyi amadene ushaida uyi agu ibokonun kashiri kasugu. <sup>6</sup>Mudama wanzagana munimi abokona kashiri kasugu imbanda mado maribin ba. Abara magu yakamata piyi shillaci unna idamawana ka kashiri, muwani utilas iduk ribin ka kashiri na mayi maiyimi, kuma iyi piyu sakamokomi naduk kapiyi gbeneyi.

<sup>7</sup>Amummu ubangaskiya u Nuhu, udeni yi ishere ukun ka kashiri magu kasugu kanna a dishya na ana zhinzhanani, a duksha kicipru na usahd inabsan kuirgi ku mani mashir domin egaskan a kobini mummu mu deni kashiri ka hallaka uduniya. Mummu mu deni Nuhu idishya ka kusu ka dugan.<sup>8</sup>Mumna mu deni ubangaskiya u Ibrahim, a kapa kanna a yarkan yi, edeni ubiyayya a woroyi aka tikanna idaka shere ugado a ciri anayoyi katikanna idama kana. <sup>9</sup>Udalili ubangaskiya udeni ini kazono ne pejan a mayingzzi ma alkawali, edishan kazom unyong kudara na Ishaku na Yakubu, agu ugado na yi.<sup>10</sup> Mumna mu deni yi e zhinzhini kati kanna kade utushi kati kami na piyi zhinzhini kani a kashiri.<sup>11</sup>Muna mu dani ubangaskiya u Ibrahim u gbakanan, kodashike yi na piyini uyin Saratu kiwa kiyeni kigbakanan unyong kiwa, kuma Saratu iwabazayi imaru woro kiwa kima waba. Yana maru dumya na piyi dugi yeni likawari idugan.<sup>12</sup> Amunmu mu deni ka piyude, iyi ne kukitaru manna a waban uzuriya ugbaki, yana gbakanan ne ntetum mu zo ayina rijinjiwa auteku, munna adama iyani mabazza.

<sup>13</sup>Yana kizhi na duk uyoni ubangaskiya bama shere alikawari.Yanin a yitan yani kuri adangan a shere yani na icaribamba, yanayo agu yanayi ajan.<sup>14</sup> Duk piyin u beren kene to yana mani mayingzhi mayeni.<sup>15</sup>Anemagu yena mingza na katina yeni ciri, ana zugi kapa kama ritiyeni. <sup>16</sup>Kenna muyi ana zugi kati kadugang ne kuri uzo. Muni mudeni kashiri kapoton kani ugbor umagu kanikayi kashiri kayeni, magu kaman napsa yeni katege.

<sup>17</sup>Ubangaskiya u Ibrahim u deni kashiri ka yisha yi uwajji agu inidukni kono kayi Ishaku uhadaya mi. <sup>18</sup>Izayi kadong ka kono sai Ishaku utayi amaru dene likawari agu "uni nadama yerkyu nikupi."<sup>19</sup> Ibrahim emizan agu a kashiri kade uiko uma cokoni Ishaku unyong makitaru, kenna muyi, agu a unyong makitaru namapa sheryi.

<sup>20</sup>Abarau ubangaskiya Ishaku ima dene Yakubu libarka Nisuwa abara aukusu da wanzagana kazono. <sup>21</sup>Aubangaskiya umadene Yakubi akapa kanna imanadama ke, ima dene nonni Isufu libarka nayi naba. Yakubu ima nirgurga a kidogo ado kashiri kicibru. <sup>22</sup> Mani na ubangaskiya u Yusufu upati madara, eyishan abere kenna adama cidda nonni saraila aumasar, kuma aberu yeni aukaau makubu mayi.<sup>23</sup>Abara ubangaskiya Musa, akapa kanni amabaryi apitar yaniagu a kono kavur anapogani usahd ukusunna pigomi guran. <sup>24</sup>Abarau bagankiya Musa akapa kanni kumzan igabayi magu ayerkiyi agu kono kapiunu fir'una.<sup>25</sup> Aguru dumya mashezhe kidere na aya kashiri, namagu irerene aibang akapa kacin.<sup>26</sup> Iyokoton agu mashezhe kidere abara ma zobo makashiri naukakusu piri amadugan ukusu nidama zuga aumasar .Magu ideni ayizhi aukusuyi kazono.<sup>27</sup>Ubangaskiya u Musa u deniyi e biskya mayinzhi mu masar, ipotonyi usahd u pigomo, edeni ukokari a kusu kanna uyitanani.

<sup>28</sup>Abara ubangaskiya una ima disha u'dinketerewa na manayalla ma ma'gyo domin jada piyu ma wunza nono nazoni iwunza noni saraila nazoni.<sup>29</sup>Ubangaskiya udeni yeni rakya ubahamaliya ne kati karog, akapa kanna ayumasar amani ma rapkyi, mani muteku a mizzya yeni.<sup>30</sup> Abara bangaskiya udeni kimaza kiu jeriko ujigi,yeni ma manraza kiri har atuk kushere. <sup>31</sup>Ubangaskiya u deni Rahab kigadan kina kekini unyong uyenii abara matini mani deni matoddo ajan akarari kayi agura cidda yeni agassa.<sup>32</sup>Iyan da kidama gu? kapa ka adama wana kanimi kana beri aukan Gidiyon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dauda, Sama'il, na anabawa. <sup>33</sup>Ubangaskiya udeni yera re ntetgege aniguma ayishu tumu matini abhere libarka niyeni,<sup>34</sup> agusa nazaki nano. Awuna mashiri, musa, kiton kina dene kini ueni kadamana azus magarga man gbana, awana uyarumi aniguma arye nikupi nya gumanan cyazayo kashiri.<sup>35</sup>Ayini shere ayayeni anna cokonon yeni make adukshya adong kidere ana gbenani uyanci uyanii magu yena deni nasugu amacoko ma makitari.<sup>36</sup>Adong ashezhe kijam na makpaba, na masilaci har na kye na makariki.<sup>37</sup>Aruza yeni awaka yeni kiba a kuzerto a wunzan yeni akitan. yena jasa akapa amagam na iwaan, asumanani ashezhe uwulakanci.<sup>38</sup> Ayuya ana zhani yeni kadamami aningrana amagara maoana, maten na nadhakarha.<sup>39</sup>Yenayi aya matini makashiri abara bngaskiyu yeni, azhi mashere makura malibarka nimi.<sup>40</sup> Magu kashiri kamaru camsang ayar kadamma kavur kuma adama durani kina zaidimi.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Da shike kadu kanna kiyi na yeni de ushaida, kibiski duk kasu kanna kadama dane idi kitakana uzunubi, ki dama disha u hakuri aka kusu kanna kayi akazono kawur.<sup>2</sup> Bari ki den ayizhi ku kashiri ayi piyu ubangaskiya uwur u kazoni. abara urentu unna adeni akazono kangyi ideni kokari uzo ugiciye, kuma i potonyi ubghor u kasugu kanna yi deni domin iyi akacara kare ka kashiri.<sup>3</sup> Yitan dukpiyanna idauren ma shezhe kidere ka yar anna a duksa uwahala, kada yana koz kokuma yana biskyi.<sup>4</sup>Yani deni yeni ujayayya na zunubi har ma manikshi ma-mayho ma yeni tukunna. yin ma kada iwurunu na ukusu unna a deni nin amasayi ma nono.<sup>5</sup> Kono kanan zuna zhya uhoro u kashiri na kuzhinchin.<sup>6</sup> Domin kashiri kana do uhoro kapiyi maniyi, kuma idugi horo ka piyanna isheri.<sup>7</sup>Takin ana shigruga na u horo, kashiri ka zhan wuri kiyi nono nayi, domin a wan na picuyi idama doyi uhoro?<sup>8</sup> Amma indai pizabu uhoro kamar kenna kaduniya kayi, edama wana aya zani matini azan nono.<sup>9</sup>Kenna kide aya cibru awur a uduniya, ayan a duksha uhoro, kuma a duksha yeni udaraja, kidukshi kashiri kawur biyayya abara ki zug urayuwa.<sup>10</sup> A kadon katege na aya cibru awur a duksha idi u horo, uzo ka kusu domin makusu manna kimani, domin ki zug u rabo ugyon uyhi.<sup>11</sup> Uhoro u rentuni a akapa kanna a duksha, amma sai uzafi, kuma bayan kene uni na uyendezhen uruhaniya na u'adalci ka duk piyanna adotonyi uyhon kadura.<sup>12</sup>Takin anna dukshya icariyin a coko nakam.<sup>13</sup> Zoborin ujina u vur, domin duk ka kusu kamakari ka tutu amma bari kan ka zugu.<sup>14</sup>Gbentin usalama na ko wan, na mazoboro mu jina ukashiri udugan, imman da mini ba piyan u dama kana ku kashiri.<sup>15</sup>Nuzhin kasugu kayn don kada pidon ibizhi, alheri u'kashiri, kuma kada kadon kaci ka gyaki ka cir unyong uyin kukashiri.<sup>16</sup>Takin ade uhankali, zuna zoborin ayuni, ko piyan'u nazoro yi kashiri unyong uyin, ne Isuwa izhizin nono nanyi na zono.<sup>17</sup>Yokotin fa kapakanna mai ma zoboro albarka a kazomo, a mani niyhin domin idoto ma yisha utuba ishibi a magu igbene.<sup>18</sup>Domin idoto ma katumu ku katari kanna ana rebe na kacara, a katari kana re-ura, na njo mushir na uriri.<sup>19</sup>Idama ma zuga marunu ma nutuma muna duksha ushad, na ayanna potonzha agu yana mani ma pota kuma.<sup>20</sup> Domin amaniani ma shigruga potonzha ukusunna berenyeni, "ko manara marbi katari kami adamana ruza mani.<sup>21</sup> A kakusu na ka duksha ushad har mudeni Musa iberen agu iyi ushad.<sup>22</sup>Memako kene iwani ku katari ku shiyona na katika nivataru, kuma na urushalima ku saminiya har na mala'ika ma gbaki ma yishan nizagha.<sup>23</sup>I wani na dukyin na nono na bagsa ayan'a maru kyakara yeni kurizo, yana wani ku kashiri magu ayi pigomo, kenna kuma uruhu u adali unna amaru tsarkake.<sup>24</sup> Iwani ku kashiri ayi ina duksha alkawali ni fas, kuma na mayho manna ana disha ayisha abere anna a piri u Habil.<sup>25</sup>Denin ulura ana potonzha abere piyan'u berbenen, inna yana ciri yeni akapa kanna yishan ujayayya na piyudishan yeni ugargadi uya, ballema yana dama woroyeni indai yeni poton yeni abere apiyan'u berbenen u yeni kuri uzo.<sup>26</sup> Kadon ka pa righmyi niyi ni digiyar ushad uya, amma i marudene likawali agu" har u kyaru azan uduniya na ndama do yeni ushad, amma har na kuriuzo.<sup>27</sup>Aberenna "Har ukyaru" aberbenen a ma ciddaza makusu madama digrya uduniya, wato makusu manna a nabsa, abara makusu manna madama naguzura mani muyimi.<sup>28</sup>Domin mazuga ma umulki munna adama girdizani, kidama wana ayanna dama na gudazana unyong kapa kanka, kidamana yisha kahsiri u sujada unyong udaraja na ma dukshi ma kicibru.<sup>29</sup>Domin kashiri kawur kayi ura uma tikshi.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Kitakana mani akobini.<sup>2</sup> Kada ki wurunu na ma dishi kakusu kadugan ka pijhan, domin inna ki yisha kene aka zuga maleka bamayo.<sup>3</sup>Minggzin na adon ayi unyong ukurkuku, nane yin na yeni, kuma takin ana mingzha na ayan'a na shezhe kidere ayinayin.<sup>4</sup>Bari kowan iduk kicubru ka irunga, kashiri kadama sharanta ayanna yisha ufaskanci.<sup>5</sup>Zuna mani ikorgo na kam, dene u'anfani na makusu manna pide, domin kashiri kaku agu, "indama biskya mi yin, kuma indama biskya mi yin."<sup>6</sup> Kitakana mingzha agu a kashiri kadama na muksha mi indama pota mi ushad. iyan na piyar idama yisha mi?<sup>7</sup>Yishin Ulura fa na ayayi agomo ayin, aya duksha uhoro unyong abere akashiri, kuma idene ulura na urayuwa uyani.<sup>8</sup>Kashiri kayi ukyaru na ukphe, na har abada.<sup>9</sup>Zuna zoboro ukusunna udugan uni mum bagti, domin mummu dungan kasugu ka nabsurga ku alheri, amma azan udukoki u maninaru, duk ayanna amukyan apidon adama kiyayeani.<sup>10</sup>Kide ubagadi na ayanna yisha uhidima akatikami.<sup>11</sup>Kupirist ku gbaki ku rigyhan na mayuo ma nara na amaru ceske manara domin uzunubi uayar, anazha inama imi aka deni yeni ura.<sup>12</sup>Akenna kashiri ka shezhen kidere ka ukamru ukaron, domin itsarkake kaduniya kayi.<sup>13</sup> Mummu mu deni kinkizboroyi na makusu umayi.<sup>14</sup>Kizaidi karari kanna kidama zomzonomi manna kideni mayuo katikanna kidamawana.<sup>15</sup>Ka udaliliuyi bari kitakana yisha uhadaya kukashiri kokashekatuk. kuma kidamana yasa nizagi nikashiri.<sup>16</sup>Karki wurnu manna yisha unagarta na mana mukya akwaniawur, kashiri kapotonza urentu uhadayaumi.<sup>17</sup>Takin ana yisha ubiyayya na aya cibruayin, domin yani anayisha utuma ude ushad aniciniyi saboda urayuwa uyin, kamar iduksha ulissafi, domin utuma uyin, yishin ubiyayya uyeni na ulura unyong nizagha banna ubakin ciki domin inna yani yishan ubakinciki yanadama yitayeni u'anfanium.<sup>18</sup>Yishin addu'a domin kiyo agu kide kakusu kadugan, kuma kimani mana yisha kakusukadugan unyong ukokashe kadamma na kidama nayisha.<sup>19</sup>Takin ana yisha kene domin inzuga maguru nawob.<sup>20</sup>Bari usalama ukashiri uzug piyu gbaki umanara mammana unyong mattatu, unyong makashiri.<sup>21</sup>Imangaranyi na duk kakusu kanna kavur, domin imangari unufi uyi, bari itakana yishautuma unyong uwur, kukashiri bari idaukaka ukatikayi uzomo kene har'abada amin<sup>22</sup>Akobini migidai inkarfafanyin magu takin an dne ukokari unyong aberennna agyakarn.<sup>23</sup>Yokotin agu amaru biskya kobinauwur Timoti, adama wana nayi am yita nadukyin, inna awni na wob.<sup>24</sup>Shimazin kugbaku kuyin naduk na ayer annaduksha ribin. akobini dagakuri Italiya yanashimazhan yin.<sup>25</sup>Bari alheri atakana zomo nayin naduk.

## James

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yakuba, pidere ukashiri, na Yesu Almasihu, maka kana kan nbiga pitura akaba mukazono nsumazyini.<sup>2</sup> Zyinin yeni napirinanasugu nabok, akwani anang, akapa kanna imansanan ijarabobi.<sup>3</sup> Iyogotya magu adunturu ribin niyin nini nima waba ujimir.<sup>4</sup>Jikin ujimir uyin ukurganya utuma uyin, abara magu kazagin akicibru kigbaki amangarini, abara magu izu biza kadanma.<sup>5</sup> Nna pidong uyin imani uhikima, igisa kashiri, kana magbaki mazasu dishiya ugon kapiyigisan kani, kadama do piyami.<sup>6</sup>Magu gisa namadene makasugu mi mazadhe ushakkami, magu piyu shakka iyine mavunduruni ma-mani maka jiwa kagbaki, unna uvunu una pepra unusu vundurunu.<sup>7</sup>Muzu wana magu piyangwunu iminzha mashere kadamana ka kashiri;<sup>8</sup> Piyangwu apiyu nasugu nabami, piyi na nyazakiyayi kumina kuyi akijina kiyi.<sup>9</sup>Magu kobina uyi ucaza irerene akazomi kayi kagbaki,<sup>10</sup> Magu piyar idhe kakusu kichara akazomi kacaza na idama zomo, idama wurone ibasgha iugi amagura. Ngmyi mu cizzah muyheki<sup>11</sup>Mupopso asu rogonzya ugyi ibasgha imijigi, uwura uyini ununaguzura. Kenna pikarma idama rogo ayi unyong kacaci kujaruyi.<sup>12</sup>Libarka niyi kapiyi nyazanhan ugwaji. mugu unna uyazanham ana makamani,Idama zuga kukar kuivataru, muni na'adeni likawali ka kashiri abara ka yamani kani.<sup>13</sup> Pidong uyun izugi unna amakanzi, "mamaka mani ama cirika kshiri," magu ana maka'ani kashiri a kucok, ukusu deni kana maka kani pidong.<sup>14</sup>Ina zuga ma- maka abara kutau kuyi kuco, kun kuna daska piyar akanokyayi kumina.<sup>15</sup>Na kutau kukuco kurighan unyong, kudama waba ibang, una ibang igbakanan inina waba make.<sup>16</sup>Azu cipanzyni, akwani anang.<sup>17</sup>Ko'she ubaiwa uvur, na ubaiwa ukuri au ciri uzoumi. au toron aciri kapicu unu dama sakurguni ko matuburga kenna ntongoro munayi.<sup>18</sup>Kashiri ka samgan agu a wabidi unyong abere anibin, magu kiwan mayenha mazoni unyong uhalita ukani.<sup>19</sup>Iyo munnamu akobini anang muwani magu kowan uyi iden kadhazhazhaka matara ato awana nazya ana bere, awna nazya akishiga.<sup>20</sup>Magu kishiga kiwur kina disha kini utumumatini ukashiri.<sup>21</sup> Abara kene nikin utuma ukuzyini nama gbaki nakucok. Unyong matini sherin abera a gingan angha dama gaska avataru awur.<sup>22</sup>Iwana yana tumzana na abere ashiri izuwana ayana potonzyani nazyik, icipanza acyi ayin.<sup>23</sup>Magu piyina potionzya abere ami nazyik, mazsu tumzana nani, iyine piyer uru ina

dukara nyan muyi a madubi.<sup>24</sup>Ina yita nici niyi aworoyi, aminzya wurunun nyan muyi kenna muyi.<sup>25</sup> Magu piyi dukara matya mashiri azob manang mani na uyanci adene nicyimi amatini idama wanayi na piyi poton awuronu, piyangwu idama wana piyu libarka unyong ukusu iyisha.<sup>26</sup>Nna pidong iminzya aguyi azob kashiri magu puri kano kayi, icipanza kasugu kayi mazob mashiri mapiyami auwam.<sup>27</sup>Mazob mashiri madugan azan ukusu makari kazono kashiri kawur na picuwur, anayi a mukshi a gugami na acono unyong nshishi muyeni piyer itara nici niyi azomo maza de kasugu ka makari unyong uyangwu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Akwani anang nna muiyi magu idhe ubangakiya agu ka kashiri uwur Yesu almasihu, kashiri kakigomo izu saganya maza kupki macyi na adong ayar. <sup>2</sup>Nna pidong ikanan makassura mayin na nkari mu zinariya na makusu mavur, pidong na az iringga na makusu madhe kirik. <sup>3</sup>Nna iseten na piyu makusu mavurmani aguyi agu " nna pidumum pizono akatikadugan," piyu caza uni uguysu, " nyazah kuri" bamagu" zomo nna kajes kazono kanang". <sup>4</sup>Izan muiyi magu ibasha maceszhe uyong uyin shi? iwanini alikalau ama minzha makuchok kawan?. <sup>5</sup>Potinmi, akwani anang, muwani muni agu, kshiri kasamgan kani aya caza uyhanwu agu awan ayi ichara uyong ubangaskiyaumi, yeni mnayeni awana agu ugadu unyong kigomo kiya shiri kinna ka kadeni aya mani kani alkawari. <sup>6</sup>Magu, icokonon kaya caza! azan, azan ayichara agullonyi shi? azan yeni adazini amatiya?. <sup>7</sup>Azan yeni adhe rizagu rinnini nipes nigbaki na ana yesahd ni na ninimi?. <sup>8</sup>Na magu kene, nna ikurgang matuyama madugan na abere shiri abaran agu," dumya na piyi suzhibu nanicyi nimu," agu, muvur. <sup>9</sup>Nna isagan maza kupki macyi ideni ibangmi matiya mazugi na irafu imagu igara nan abere ashiri.<sup>10</sup>Piya itiri matiya napirin, aciri aujina adhe nazyik, ideni irafu amtiya mami napirin. <sup>11</sup>Magu piyi iguragu "zudisha uzina" yi iguran agu, "zuwuna ncyi" nna pidishabu uzina asu wunza cyi muwani magu piwani piyuma garanzyi mityami.<sup>12</sup>Abara kene berin atumzana ne ayama dama ciske unyong matyama masubtan. <sup>13</sup>Magu maceske majara mawana maza dhe ujinkai kaya saganan ani ujinkai. ujinkai udeni nasara namaceske.<sup>14</sup>Muvurmagu, akwani nna pidong iguran agu idhe utangakiya, mazasu yumzana? ubangaskiya umi unuden gaskuniyi, ba uni ndama gaskayi?. <sup>15</sup>Matukani nna kwani na kwani nyeni azni makusu mavur na mazadhe maninaru ma mayira.<sup>16</sup> Madukani nna pidong uyi iguran yeni, "worinin na kasugu kabok, zomzonin na upiwa ashiri zura" bama do yeni ukusunna nipum nimani iyan uvura umi?. <sup>17</sup>Kene magu ubangaskiya nazyik, maza dhe utuma ungwu sagana nniba, akukitaru.<sup>18</sup>Pidong idama magu, "mi naciyi ninan ndhe ubangaskiya mi nname ndhe utuma" sagamyani ubangaskiya umi uzadhe utuma mina nsaganayebu ubangaskiya unang unyong ayuka anan. <sup>19</sup>Dumya kashiri akdhe, disha naten magu na ayaju adumun, asu zara apum. <sup>20</sup>piman mayokotya pizadhe kudugan, magu ubangaskiya uzadhe utuma a uwammi?. <sup>21</sup>Ama baratar na Ibirahim piwaban uwur autuma, kenna inima dakanya pibezene Ishaki uzo nbagadi?. <sup>22</sup>Yita ubangaskiya uyenit utumzanan na utumiyi, na maguragu uyong utuma ubangaskiya uyimi nma sugana nacap. <sup>23</sup>Unassi ukuri, "Ibirahim idumun na kshiri Abarsin uni amasayi madaki, ayerkini agu pijamu kashiri. <sup>24</sup>Iyitan autuma napiyar ina zuga ubaratarwa azn ubangaskiya nazyik. <sup>25</sup>Aujina ungwuma na Rahab kigadan kinkini kima zuga ubaratarwa autuma, na ima toddo ayama vegenzyi akgnisa a cidda yeni a ndon ujina ubktazyi? <sup>26</sup>Kenna nipum niza uruhu akukitaru, kenna ma zubangaskiya uza utuma akukitaru.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Azan ayar agbaki adam wana agamabashi akwani kiyo magu kidama shere maceske mapu nakam, akwani kiyo magu kidama shere maceske mapu nakam. <sup>2</sup>Magu kina cizzini anuyina mugbaki, piyu kwu kirinyi aujna, yi ipiyar iyazyi nateng, piyi iyan mapuru nipum niyi na pirin.<sup>3</sup>Nna kina shiri kanha pibarka, magu iniyihshidi matini kidama suskanya ma gukra apum awur naduguwur. <sup>4</sup>Tinrin na magirgi ma mani mashir, na magu magbakazhi nakam uvvuno ushiri una zobmani, ni ushiru ucin na piyi mu'aran umi itumbazyi kumi.<sup>5</sup>Kenna nirem nicyin asu citini na ripum na marerene na mukusukusu mugbakazhi. tinring kenna urha ucyin una rye magara magbaki. <sup>6</sup>Nirem a wurha unyong igabobi iwur unyong wur, uya ubang na edeni nkusumu raguwa mu puru nura munima a ugorura ucipanzyayi.<sup>7</sup>Magu kopishe pinama pimagara, kanin, na ayana taza nanura na ihalitu, auteku, kucok jiwa kabandari, na nabsa piyi shillaci ina nabsa muni nnayi. <sup>8</sup>Abara mayuragu nerem, bapidong unyong aya shillaci idama susskaya manabsa nini akicok na dama susskanani magyazani, kude kikwana kima wuna.<sup>9</sup>Na nirem ninni nakina dugshya kshiri kigomo na picu na mimi nakina bishi uya na anabsa yeni unyong gaku gaku ukashiri. <sup>10</sup>Kanho kanna ana dene ibakani kani na ana zogonya akwani munnamu mudugan muni.<sup>11</sup>Kacizzan kamani mashir kadama suskana kani macoddaza mani ma rentu akupkan na mazarentu ba kadama suskanyashi?. <sup>12</sup>Akwani, kaci ka kusheren kadama suskanya kani ma dishi izaitun kadama suskana? ba magu ka kab kinabi kadishi kusheren? kennema mani mu zartsi maduma suskanya mani mado mani marentu.<sup>13</sup>Nki napiyuhikima iyi napiyu mayogoti unyong uyin? magu piyangwu, akumina kuyka zom kayi isagana ufuma ukumna kuyi kumanni na uhikima una dene.<sup>14</sup> Nna idhe ukishi na kirik kima nu'ah unyong nayin izu rerene na kabere na ribin.<sup>15</sup>Udugi uhikima ungwu azau idugunna unatoro aciri nzo, amagu kene a uya, uza uruhaniya wayajes. <sup>16</sup>Magu katina ukishi na kumina kuza dugan kuyi akatikam na ana zuksa piciti nako ushe utuma ukucok kubaktazi. <sup>17</sup>Magu uhikima uzo, akacing a utsarkaka uhumanami, ukailimi, ubagna uyo ujinkai ugbaki alheri, uza nakozo unibin. <sup>18</sup>Nonna matina nanna abizzan uyong nasugnnabok akacaci kaya na shi-shizi nikobina.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Iya iyendenni ugaba na ujittuwa akacaci kayin? azan muna coksono unyong katau kakucok kunku gunana unyong uyi?. <sup>2</sup> Itawana bamade iwunza na ukyashi, idama suskanini mazuga. innakpabana nama citi. maka wana ukyaru izugini magu iribin. <sup>3</sup> Igisan ana doanini abara magu igisan a ujina azu dugan, imani matyamanami a kutau kuyin kukucok.<sup>4</sup>Yin mazinanta! iyoini, nijamina uyangwu ama yaksa makashiri agoraguna piyi righan nijami na uyangwu i yaksa kashiri. <sup>5</sup>Imingya magu unassi ubaran kene uwam mi, "iruhu umuru uyi unyong uwur unide ukishi nakham?<sup>6</sup>Kashiri kama do ma piri mani madeni na unassi uguran agu "kashiri kayi akishiga na piyi gbaki rici asu dugsha liheri kapiyu matini.<sup>7</sup> Abara kene dugin aci ayin ka kashiri. agabibi shetari idama sumini.<sup>8</sup>Kobtin apatama kashiri kani ka kobto apatanini, guskin icariyin ayibang aveze nasugu nayin, yin aya nasugu naba. <sup>9</sup>Yishin ugongono, na kaso, guddin kicere kiyin kiwana managaza kasugu. <sup>10</sup>Todin aci yin kazono ka kashiri kani kadama doini kigomo.<sup>11</sup>Izuna yisha acyi ayin uzargi, akwani. piyi ya uzargi ukobina ko matya ma kobona iya uzargi umatiya asu ceze matiya. nna picesken matiya, saganan magu pizabu aubiyayya na matya piwani picesken.<sup>12</sup> Piyi nado matya napiyi maceske apiyude. yina suskanya magaskana mawuna puwan, napi ceze jangu kasuzhi?<sup>13</sup>Potin yin ikumagu ukyaruna ukpe kidama woridi akudo aka dene kiwa kidhe akatikam, pizya, adene uriba. <sup>14</sup>Wan iyi ukusu dama wanzagana ukpe, nni na uraguwa umu udama wana? aipiyyina kugmis una sagana nicyi akapa kacin kuwuru.<sup>15</sup>Namagu muwan kene, gura'agu "Nna kashiri kadumun, kidama garga ayisha mu ko muri".<sup>16</sup> Mina piyamarerene na macamsana mamu maki gomo. marerene mamma, amakucokmi.  
<sup>17</sup>Abara kene, piyu ukusunna dene bamadene muwani ibang uyi.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Wanin Yin iyi akarma shibarin asu gbonzo magu ugongono uyin ubaktazi ujara mawanuyin, <sup>2</sup>Ukusu icara yin unu bozhi, makusu mayin iruru iman duru akari. <sup>3</sup>Uzinariya na azurpayin yaman disha usasa, usasumi udamawana ushaida uyin, unudama arye inamiyin ura, inisan ukusu icariyin abara natuk akamangarin.<sup>4</sup>Yita, ukusu yiwatumzana ushiba-ukusuna iyazi ayalla a babini nakab. Kaso kaya kibuba kakana zaga anato akashiri piya irunduna.<sup>5</sup> Izomzonin unyong marentu uya, nayin na gboktunzura abara anatuk amacezee. <sup>6</sup>Icesken awuna piyu matini. Azan magu yisan makagara nayin mhi.<sup>7</sup> Abara kene nomokin nasugu nayin, akwani, asuksa maka zaya amawanama ma kashiri. Yita, kenna inama imagara ina suksa macira matege akapa kama zagdaza ininaru anakab. Na manomokiyi makasugu ni niyi nasuksa inikashere mani ma zoni nama kacini. <sup>8</sup>Yin, nnaini nomokin nasugu nayin. Ashikruga nasugu nayin, abara mawana makashiri mana pati. <sup>9</sup>Izu yokrho mucaza, "akwani ana bera kwanai, magu azu ceskeni. Yita piyu matya, iyazyi akarong."<sup>10</sup> Zyinin madukanzyi, akwani, akasu kakidere na manomoki masugu manabawa, ara ama bera anizagi ni kashiri. <sup>11</sup>Yita, kina yarkya ayalla ajimren ayalibarka, ipoton ujimiru una Ayuba adisan iyo kumina kukashiri kenna kiyi piyi gbaki nshishi naujinkai.<sup>12</sup> Aworo nkusu napirin, akwani izuna shirhi, na uzo, ko kajes, nakokashe kakusu kama shirhi. Abaramagu kene muwana magu, "madumi" muwana "madumi," nna igurangu "mazadumiya" muwana "mazadumiyu," magu izu bara muwa unyong maceske.<sup>13</sup> Adhe aya gullono aka caci kayi? ibere ka kashiri, adhe piya rizaga? ishibsa kushiba kukugomo.<sup>14</sup> Idhe piyiza gara aka caci kayin? iyarkya madattawa makashiri magisa kashiri. asokotyayi manug uyong nizagi nikashiri.<sup>15</sup> Kagisa ku ubangaskiya kadama garganya piyi zagara, kshiri kadama cokoyayi nna ideni ibang, kashiri kadama guskuyi ini.<sup>16</sup> Abara kene, bashin ibang iyin kajangi asu yisha aci ayin kagisa, magu ugarganini. kagisa kapiyu matini kashirutuma nacap.<sup>17</sup> Kiya apiyar na wur, imagullono nakagisa agu kashiri kaza dogo, kashiri kana dogo kani har kiwa kitar na ipi kutashi.<sup>18</sup> Iliya ima gisa nza shiri ruma yende mani mashir, mayingzyi mado inunaru.<sup>19</sup> Yin akwani nna pidong uyin iwuri pidong iyudduyi.<sup>20</sup> Piyanghu iya agu piyi guddun piyilang a ujina, igaskanyi amakyi, idama gusa ibang igbaki.

## 1 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Biturus, Pikuni u Yesu Almasihu, maka kana ka yella na asangan ayayi ajan unyong ubantus, ugalatiya, ukappadokiya, Asiya, na Bitiniya. <sup>2</sup>Amayo mapicu Kashiri, ama guzu Uruhu maka kana a ubiyaya nama yagrha ma Yesu Almasihu. Alheri na usalama mu gbakana uyin.<sup>3</sup> Libarka ka kashiri Kashiri Yesu Almasihu. A ujinkai uyi ubbaki, i guddun uwab uwur maka kana a ubege uni vataru ama coko ma Yesu Almasihu unyong makitaru.<sup>4</sup> maka zuga ugado uza naguzura uza ubaci, unzama guskura. unna a gurandi uzo shiri. <sup>5</sup>Yin na uiko ukashiri uma ciddini a ubangaskiya abara magu uceto unna adama taskanya ama duru muyah.<sup>6</sup> Unyong mun munu iyanizagagh ni gbaki, Namagu kene agu muwani anicyi magu dishin ugongono, ujarabobi ibagtazyi.<sup>7</sup> munmu munade kasugu kamagu aduturi ubangaskiya uyi, na ubangaskiya upiri uzinariya audaraja unna a pobi unyong urha unu dama naguzura mu wanzaganan magu ubangaskiya uyin udaskanni uyabo na kicibru udaukaka, amavergura ma Yesu Almasihu.<sup>8</sup> Unnayin imani ayi magu iyitan niyi, ayi magu idukariniyi mina, muyi kene magu ideni ubangaskiya uyi rizhaghah ninna ina yimi na kasugu kabok munna muwori magu aberi mukuri na udaukaka.<sup>9</sup> Isheshe usakamako ubangaskiya uyin, magaska mavataru ayin.<sup>10</sup> Annabawa ama disha unabcin uceto ungwu wani uyin ama wodduzo asu dukara na uhinma.<sup>11</sup> ama gbene mayogoti awan na wan akapakami na uruhu Almasihu umayi unyong uyenii asu basha yeni. muma wanzana akapa kanna imasu basha yeni akaciyhi akasu kakidere ki Almasihu na udaukaka ungwu dama zoboro kacini.<sup>12</sup> Ama saganiya annabawa magu azan acyi ayeni na disha uhidimtawa, ayin na dishini uhidima munniya muyi ukusuna yeni adisha akakusu kanna ama man barini, unyong ayalla na uruhu ukashiri umas jatanzya yeni. Ayana kuni daga uzo munmu muyi ukusunna maleku ma-masu tawana<sup>13</sup> Abara muni nomokin kasugu. chansanin akumina kuyin gingging ubege uyin uzo Aliheri anna dama yendini akapa ku bayanuwa Yesu Almasihu.<sup>14</sup> Kene na nono na ayu biyaya, zuzoborin manani mana sugu nayin na kapa kyi danrho iyin.<sup>15</sup> Magu piyangwu iyarkhonni idhe usarki, yinma iwana ayusarki unyong ukusunna idisha.<sup>16</sup> Magu muyakarammi. "zomin na usarki myi ndhe usarki."<sup>17</sup> Nna iyesahd uyi, "picu" ungwu na ceske maza sami, ana dene kadunturun kutuma ukopishe uyar, adisha kazom kayi jen niyin na usahd na kicibru.<sup>18</sup> Yin iyo magu azanna azurfa, na zinariya uma nakzura na asherimmi a unyong kumina kuyi dangrha nayin isherika wabazar ayin.<sup>19</sup> Maguragu ana sherini nama yho ma Almasihu mudaraja, maza makari nena kigam.<sup>20</sup> Ama samga Almasihu a ciyi ashima gingya uyha ungwu, a kamangaran iyha ima bayanu uyin.<sup>21</sup> Yin na

idugi ribin kakashiri uyi, yi ungwu ima cokoniyayi unyong aya katazhi adoyi udaukaka abara ubangaskiya uyin na ubege uyin muzomo unyong kashiri.<sup>22</sup>Muyi magu yinna aguzyi nasugu nayin unyong matini mayin anibin maka kana a ushirhu uma mani makwani, kaninni na ma-mani macyi ayin nakasugu ka matini.<sup>23</sup> muwani magu apa waban ini ungwu na nakzurga uni magu un una bozo uni, ana bereshiri an ah gara apa dawaman.<sup>24</sup>Agu, "ripum niyine ugyi, udaraja unini uni uyine ibasgha ugyi. ugyi una yene nakpetep ibasgha uwuni inina kolluzura a jigi.<sup>25</sup>Abere akashiri anayim makadara mu uyah ungwu. "Anah ayi abere ubishara ungha ama bashini.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Abara kene yirgin na pirin uketa, na unya, ukishi, na kutepu ku kuchok. <sup>2</sup>Awanane nunu, uwab upassa, dishin kutau kuma wazyi madhe uruhaniya man-mayi akazomi kashiri a unyong umani niyi dama kumza maka kana uceto, <sup>3</sup>Nna itenguran kakashiri uni uyi Alherimi. <sup>4</sup>Wanin uyi katari kagara kanna ayar agabi ani, ayi ka samgan adu udaraja kakashiri. <sup>5</sup>Yin iyine natari nagassa a suga ini karari kadhe uruhaniya, magu wanin mafirstoci maguzyi, magu anadugin uhadayu udhe uruhaniya ukusu mashere mashiri uyesu Almasihu. <sup>6</sup>Abere aku "Ntari katari kanan uzo pituga kasamgan, adhe udaraja unyong usihiyona piyi deni kasugu ukani idama potayi yi ugbor." <sup>7</sup>Udaraja uyi uyin yin idugi nibin na ayalla agabani mado nibin "katari kana asugi agabani kami na adeni kani a ukusurwa," <sup>8</sup>Na, "katan kana dene macizzini adhe kana pekshiya" Yeni acizzinin, kene magu yeni agabani madumiya nabere, kenna attazzanan yeni mawanzana <sup>9</sup>Magu yin asami uyi, nakugi na mafirstoci maza mani kigomo, aya shillaci avur nasugu, Ayar ayi makusu makashiri, magu ana bashin na kusu na gbakazi nan nadeni na ayesahn idi unyong majin maka kana unyong matus ma Al'ajibi. <sup>10</sup>Ima zayini ayar mi kazono, mina iwani ayar akashiri. kazono ima zayini ujinka, mina izugi ujinkai. <sup>11</sup>Ayanan, ngishini madukazyi majen na aya kijarima, zobbinni mazob kutan kuri pum kunku citini na nivataru. <sup>12</sup>zomzonin na kumina kumatini unyong aya shillaci, magu, nna yani agudduni nene aya utumu kuchok, Yeni atinriya na ukusu dugan unyong kumma kuyin ado kigomo kashiri an nmyi muna kadama tumu <sup>13</sup>Dishin matini na kigomo kiya shillaci abara kakashiri Naka pigomoma maguyi iyi piya cibru, <sup>14</sup>Mudama wana magu aya kigomo kimi akunni akani mana nyaya ayu utuma ukucok asu yabawa ayutuma umanni. <sup>15</sup>Munmu muiy amanuga makashiri kene, a utuma umatini mayin, na ayangan ayella azani uhikima. <sup>16</sup>Ne ayana asubtanai izu tumzana na masubtani mayin mawani kubazaran kukucok, wanin ne adere akashiri. <sup>17</sup>Duggin kicibru kaya shillaci manin akwana, apotya usahd ukashiri, duggin pigomo kicibru. <sup>18</sup>Yin adere, dishin matini ka ayu ugira uyin ado yeni kicibru na pirin, azanna aya matini na acyi azo, maka zaga kumiskilai. <sup>19</sup>Akakusu kama do kicibru abara magu maminza maka kana kashiri nna pidun idumon masheze kikhotaru. <sup>20</sup>Iyan na idama zuga Nna ideni ibang asu nyayini isu ujimrewa na maceskeman? Nna idishan utuma umatini a sheze kidere uyi anuzu nasugu nayin, muni ma akusu mashere kashiri. <sup>21</sup>magu kenna ama yesahdni, Almasihu ima sheze kidere abara uyin, atarini ugurbi, mazoboro ibina iyi. <sup>22</sup>"Ima deneyi ibang, amana potyani kiciparu akanhakayi. <sup>23</sup>Na ama zogoniyayi ima guddiyi kizogoru kimi. Na ima sheze kidere, ima deniyi kashedi, ima dakanaya nicyi niyi kapiyi na ceske matiya atini<sup>24</sup>Yi na nicyi niyi izan ibang iwur ajaga uzo kaci, magu azu zuga idi na ibang, magu kiyishi kazom kamatin. A mako mayi na igargan. <sup>25</sup>Naduguyin na iwuri asu ninrana ne magam mawuri, magu mina iritin kapiyi zanini asu mente avataru ayin.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Yinna iyi ayini irunga, dishin ayarumi ayin matini, magu adong ayeni adishani matini na abere shiri, kumina kwayini kudaska maza magu aberen. <sup>2</sup>Magu yeni ama shene maku minakuyin na uladabi uyin<sup>3</sup>Kene ma mazhiga mayin mazu wana mazhiga ma-ma tozo manicyi, makusu muzinariya na makusu ma-ma yende rigbeye. <sup>4</sup>magu mazhiga mawan na magu piyar iyi unyong kasugu, mazhiga mami mawana uvura ungwa na wuruni, umana puru nicyi na mabruga muruhu, mudo udara ja kazono kashiri.<sup>5</sup>Kene na ayini ade nasugu navur ayi ana nyazanha kashiri adisha ayammi, ayeni matini. <sup>6</sup>Kene na saratu ima disha Ibrahim matini aye sehd ni kashiri muwani mina magu yin anunnayi nna idisan utuma naten, nna ipok ini usahd uki dere.<sup>7</sup>Kenna nbaran ayini irunga gyarumi ma kene, zomin na ayini ayo magu yeni aya makwomi ajami amayi asu sheshe niyizhi nurayuwa. Ana dishin kene magu atakana potya kagisa kayin.<sup>8</sup>Amaduru, naduguyin kubkin kumina kuyin awana ayu gongono, aya mani akobini yani aya pok inshishi akasugu, ayu tawali'u. <sup>9</sup>Zu manakin kucok na kucok ko kizogoru na kizogoru ama guddu kene kaninni madisha libarka, abara kene ama yesahd ni nazhik, magu yin idama shere"<sup>10</sup>iyi mani mapotya marentu manivataru niyi ayita atuk uliheri agu, ipur nirem niyi ama dishi makucok, npekenha ana bere akabere. <sup>11</sup>ajikiya kucokmi adisha.<sup>12</sup> Ayizhi akashiri amen aya matini, atwo akani apok kagisa Nyan mu kashiri muya piciti nayu tuma ukucok."<sup>13</sup>Wan ishiri makoskini nna ishirugan utuma udugan? <sup>14</sup>Nna isheshe kidere abara matini iyi ayia libarkami zupotin usahd ukusunna yeni apok usahd izu sassara.<sup>15</sup>amagu kene, igugra kashiri unyong nasugu nayin magu kani kavur. nna zomin nama cansana mana gudduzu aya kiriblsru kiyi ukuna ideni ubege uyin kakashiri. ana dishin kene na utawali'u na kicibru. <sup>16</sup>zomin na nasugu navur magu ayar ara acinza nasugu nayin navur unyong Almasihu, apotya ugbor agu ayana bere piciti nayin neyin iyi aya kuokmi. <sup>17</sup>mudugan, asheze kidere abara utuma ukucok.<sup>18</sup>Almasihu ima sheze kidere kidhe abara ibang. Yi iyi piyu matini ima swo kidere abara wur kiza matini, magu iyendidi kashiri ama wuna ripum niyi, ama cokoniya nini unyong uruhu.<sup>19</sup> A uruhu umi, ima kana akabasha iruhohin nyima kassan unyong ka kassan kayi ibang.<sup>20</sup> Imma dishini matini akapa kauna uhakuri kashiri umasu suksa yeni akapaka Nuhu na masu shere kugirgi kumanii mashir, kashiri kama subtanya na yar acin magu avataru manazhiba aciri unyong manimashir .<sup>21</sup>Mummu ama dukanzhi mu baftisma ungwu do idi uceto mina, azan uma guzzu nipum ni Daudami, a uma gissa kashiri na ulamiri udugan ama coko mayesu Almasihu unyong aya kettazhi. <sup>22</sup>Ima tuga uzo, aya kacara karye kashiri. Mala'iku na umulkoki na ayu iko dole ayishi matini.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Abara magu, Namuwani kene Almasihu ima swo kidere anipum, wurma kishishi na murhu na wur a imayinyi piyi swoni kidere a ripum ijikya utuma uwibang. <sup>2</sup>Piyangwu idama jikya mazob makutau kukucok kunipum, anu'a Kashiri akudezhe kwa tuk ayi a uyhangwu. <sup>3</sup>Kapa kaman woro na kidama disha ukusuna Al, umai ana mani madishi magu, ufajirci, acogono amatau, matau , na ripina, na ushashanci nakaswu-kaswu, nakidere ki ugumaku na nkusu mukuzyiri. <sup>4</sup>asu minzha magu a ukusu upass na idisha na ikubshini na yeni ama dishi nkusu munmu, asu cinzaini. <sup>5</sup> adama do kibari kapiyangwu ima cansana maceske matiya maya gara na aya kitazhi. <sup>6</sup> kakusu kama dene abasha makitaru kutepu kuwashiri, magu na muwani kene ama disha yeri maceske ma-matiya uyong apum aya shillaci agu acoko uzo kashiri a uruhu. <sup>7</sup>Kamangarin kan nkusu ka yelluzura. Abara magu, wanin aya babrazañ, babrugin unyong kumina kuyin abara magisa mashiri. <sup>8</sup> kazono kan kusu denin kasugu ama mani acyi ayin, magu ma-mani mami mana korho mani ibang ya dong. <sup>9</sup> Ana dishin acyi ayin nijan na nakusu nadugan mazadhe mayokro uyong kasugu. <sup>10</sup>Kenna kowan uyun izuk ubaiwa dishin utuma na uni magu ana sassara acyi ayin, Ne ayu madete ma amana ubayebaye ukashiri, unna adugidi akacara kadhe. <sup>11</sup>Nna pidong iya mabashi mabere ashiri, muwani magu akashiri na abasha, Nna pidong idu uhidima idisha na ushiru unna kashiri kadugiyi, magu unyong nkusu a dug kashiri kicibru abara Yesu Almasihu. madugshi makicibru na kigomo, awukani maka dara muyha. shere. <sup>12</sup>yin aya nan, izu gura agu kidere kicaza kiwani aduntari akusu upass uyun, bamagu ukusu upass uwanzana uyun. <sup>13</sup>Nmuwani magu iyina Almasihu uyong kidere, dishin rizhagha, magu dishin nasugu nabok na rizhagha akapa kanna adama verkenaya kigomo kikani. <sup>14</sup> nna aya uzargi uyun abara nizagi Almasihu iyi ayi. <sup>15</sup>magu kudende na ishezen kidere abara uhoro yi apiyi ma wunza acyimi ba pidakara, ba picogonon ba iyi piyu ushishigi. <sup>16</sup>Magu nna pidong isheze kidere abara yi iyi uAlmasihu izu potya ugbor, ana dugshiya kashiri kigomo anizagi nimi<sup>17</sup>magu kapa kama ceske matiya adama ciah uyong karari ka nunna kashiri, Nna adama ciah uwur, iyan idama wana madara maya gabani madumiya na abere shiri? <sup>18</sup> Nna piyar "nna piyu matini isubtan da kyar a iyan idama wanzana na aya za zob kashiri na ayi ibang nnayeni?" <sup>19</sup>Abara kene ayalla asheze kidere a nu a mashiri, ado acyi ayeni nama dumi na pinabsan asu yisha ukusu matini.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>ndishi ayacibruzu uyong uyin abere, mini nyi kobina uyin piya cibru, mashaidimu kaswu kaki dere kiyi Almasihu mhi apiyi mazuga katusa kayi unyong uduakaka unna dama taskanaya.<sup>2</sup> abara kene nbashini aya cibru, zanin na buni nashiri nayi nayin. amente nani, izan a ubole mi, magu imani madisha kene, ama dene mashiri mentin na nani magu izan uriba uwammi, a, amadumi muna sugu nayin.<sup>3</sup> Izuwana ne aya kigomo uzo ayayi a i cara iyin, magu wanin ukusu magasa mana buni. <sup>4</sup>Kapakamna dama bayana pigomo uwazani idama shere nikar na udaraja unini ungwu na daruni.<sup>5</sup>Kene, nayin nasambi yishin matini kaya cibru na duguyin a shishizhi na murho na utawali'u, asu derene acyi ayin, magu kashiri kamani kani piyi dakdari ricyi kana yisha ayu utawali'u Alheri.<sup>6</sup> Abara kene totdin acyi ayin kajas kiyi cara yashiri piyi kigomo napirin magu idugini kigomo aka dunturun kakapa. <sup>7</sup>Konushinyi ukusu uya nasugu nayin, abara magu imentini.<sup>8</sup>Babrugin, zomin amen. magabci mayin, iblis, iyine kazaki asu runu asu page, ase gbene piyana kadama rye. <sup>9</sup>yishin kayazu kaza ba'ah na ini. Adenin ushiru ama dene masugu mayin yogotin magu ajami ayin ara niyi uyong uyha ungwu aya ujimrewa naka swu kakidere kibaktazhi ne kiyin.<sup>10</sup>Kidere kiyin akikapa nacyin, kashiri apiyi Alheri azana dara, na'ah yarkyanni maka kana amadawwamyar kigomo kiyi unyong Almasihu, idama mangarini, agingiyani, asu karfafa ini. <sup>11</sup>Kigomo kiyi kikani maka dara muyha shere. <sup>12</sup>ndumun na Silas akwani uma dum, nyakaranni nacyin a icariyi ndishini ugargadi asu shaida ini magu kakusunna nyakaran Alheri kashirim na ndumunmi ginguran uyong uwani,<sup>13</sup>Piyini uru iyi ubabila na asamgan na wur, isumazyini, na Markus kono kanang kaya kusumazyini. <sup>14</sup>Sumazhin acyi ayin na usumba uma mani usalama uwana uyin naduguyin na iyi unyong Almasihu.

## 2 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Simon bitrus pidone umanzan almasihu yesu makama layer Ami asere ubangaskiya udugan kaman kenna kasherit ubangaskiya unyong matini ma almasihu na almasihu.<sup>2</sup> Ajiki muduganme muzomo yeni usalama upirkurga na mayo mashiri na ma yesu<sup>3</sup>Duk iyan makusu mashiri mukumza aukarkashi ukashiri adugidi amayo makani kenne ayarkandi unyong waliheri uduakaka na unagarta ukashiri.<sup>4</sup> Amummu adugidi nikawali nizib nidugan adenikene agu ayer azuk unyong ukashiri kuma agu kizunagzura akusmi uyi auduniyumi udamagagazidi magu na matusa mamakusu muya.<sup>5</sup>Magu udalili umummu kiyishi ukokari ayisha mudugan mubangaskiya umatini nakiyoh.<sup>6</sup> Aukusu nakiyoh kipiri mashishi aciawur kijimre ki pira mazob makashiri,<sup>7</sup>Mazob ma kashiri na nikobina na mamani.<sup>8</sup>Idan na kide kusumummu muyi anapum awur, asu kumza kuma adama zugani pikunu, belle abish nonna shiri.<sup>9</sup>Amma dug biyi bizi unkusu mummu izinzini ukusu upati urenkene, awani pidumu me awurunu agu aguziyi aibang iyi amacente maiyi nibang iyi igus.<sup>10</sup>Tunna muyi kene akwani idenin ukukari ayita mayerki manna ayarkhanni masamga mawur. idan na isan unkusu mummu idama cirini.<sup>11</sup>Muda mawanakene kidama ringya umulki washiri uza dara ukashiri kawur na agaskan wur Yesu almasihu na kashiri kawur.<sup>12</sup>Abara kene inyi uyhonyong ushiri ko kashe katuk in mingzanzini abara ankusu mummu, koda shike iyhayo muni, kuma ishiri uyhong nibin mina.<sup>13</sup>In iyisa kumina acikadah inmakanini na maminza ankusu mummu, undoto tun undoto uyhon nipum.<sup>14</sup>Abara minyho kadar kakka undama jikah utuma unipummi, kaman kene na Yesu Almasihu ibaranmi.<sup>15</sup>Unda ma isa kano kukukari unank, ko kashe kader abara na imingza nami na kusu mum akacini kama cokko manang.<sup>16</sup>Abara na kizaidi ubi ukutepu na aciddan kutepu na abaran uyo uyen ba, na kibaranni na uyiko ummafantoh kashiri Yesu almasihu wur kiyi ushaidu uyi.<sup>17</sup>Ima shere ubgaku uduakaka uwor kapicu akapakan na nimi awor iko upeyer uphagi agu piyanu iyi kono kanang kanna ummani, kanna uphog urentu ukani nakam.<sup>18</sup>Ki photon nimi nin nutum awor uzo akapha kanna kimayi nayi akupana kufur.<sup>19</sup>Kide ukalma uma nipri ume ude madene makasugume natek, ideni muyi kene inna idani matini mi. uyen muyi ke na fitilla pi balleh unyong majin mamacira nikata ma wani, kuma kitatum kimacira nikata, icokoh unyong nasugu nayin.<sup>20</sup>Yogotin mummu tun kazono agu manpri mamma zamani uzo ubayani upeyer.<sup>21</sup>Abara na muzamuni manipri mam marlu wane akumina kupeyer. tuna muyi kene uruhu ubiciu uzoh ucibtanzah yani agu abari abere ashiri

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Annabawa apeprezah ayashillaci, kenne mamalamai makabere matumi aka nisa na madama tumu ade magtari mama bashi ma, mawunza, yani amayisa pikagara pimayoh kashiri umi igaskan yani, yani adazah aci ayani auhallaka na wau. <sup>2</sup>Aya abgaki adama zoboro kaci kayani abara uyani adama saba ugaskiya unipum. <sup>3</sup>Ati kakidagatu adama zugini anabere azadugan akabere. mawunza mayeni mada magoro mani, adama zuga yani ukusu ujara.<sup>4</sup>Kashiri kama kebe kani malaiku ma isan ibang ba, tunna mumayi kena amma dugpyana mani ciyhoyog majin nasir mujahanama asisin mani a magyen, har katuk ka mato. <sup>5</sup>Kene kuma na kama jikya kani udeniya uzoni ba, don kene nuhu umi isha abere asiri adugan na kushere katag kannna kama yadde kuja kumanii mutsufana anyan maya ana ya azabani kashiri. <sup>6</sup>Daga kene kashi ka pumsa igacuruwan sadama na Gomrata aura aguddu nacinami unto me ukusunu uwani misali ukusu uda mawana kaya azashani ibada.<sup>7</sup>Amma ga matini ma lutu, ima potayi urentu akasugu kayi kaya anagugu nacaza na kumina kwayer Kashiri ima gaska yi. <sup>8</sup>Piyami ide mudugan, ima zomo unyhon uyen ko inshanmi kazuge, kayi ka wamta, aukusu na idukara asu potonzah.<sup>9</sup> Abara na kene kashiri kayo kenna kadama gaska aya aduki daga augwaji, na kuma kayo kenna kada madene apuru aya azani marini a ceskeyani inmu mukukara.<sup>10</sup>Mummu kuwa musamman nibin ka'ayami are kazono ankusu mapum asu dukara ayu inwki ana sugu nacaza, yani ade udagdari waci asu isha ukusu na yani aitan udama. yani apogani usaht uma cente ka ayami na apirin yani ubhaku me. <sup>11</sup>Kenna muyi malaiku made ushiru upiri uyen, amma mayenden mani kukara kumanagaza yeni kazono kakashiri.<sup>12</sup>Amma nibiga ninni ni zashi nini kumina, atari nini agu apur nini aceza, nini isha muzadugan amazayho nini na makizi. <sup>13</sup>Yani adama zuga ilada icaza utumu yani. yani aisha kumina kumapok urentu anmi ukusu muma phok urentu anmi ukusu mumaphok urentu. Yani anaci ayin amaru jinkuzura. ama phok urentu mankusu mumacipanzi akatuk kan na yani ade ayizi amamani ayini, na kumama musa kayini ana shiturgani amayishi ibang. <sup>14</sup>Yani adaza ayami ayazazi yini natek ahalli icaza na ayukami aga dugan. kuma ayashasha nauni na yani akidagatu, nono na ashirin nani!<sup>15</sup>Yani ajikan mazob ujina unibinmi. yani ajikanmi kuma azoboro ujina u Balamu kono ka beor umi imani uriba uzauni matini.<sup>16</sup> Amma iseri mayani mibang iyi. Kizewu kin ki berbene kini ki rata akuranna kwa annabi ami animi nikono kapiyi shillaci.<sup>17</sup>Yayer angha ayi kaman na ciszan namani naza mani. yini kaman nakori na urunu uzob. maji mutsanani mapok yani. <sup>18</sup>Yani aya abere anagazi na ubhaku waci. Yani acibanzah kaduniya ausha'awa wapum asu cipanzah kaduniya kan kade ukukari upirana ayami ajara a mazaya. <sup>19</sup>Yani ayi ayanikawali nuyanci, amma yani anaci ayani adere ni bang abara kapiyer a pidere a kusumi udaskanni. <sup>20</sup>Duk piyar isuptan awor aushakantaka uya amayo ma kashiri na piyi umagaska Yesu almasihu apa giri aushagantaka, uyaniyi umadara unu naguzuran apira ukazono. <sup>21</sup>Mudama piri yani na ana yoni ujina umatini na ayhoni, sa'anna yani apa kumburga jika ati kafur kanan amaru doyon.<sup>22</sup> Mamataran maberengha ana wani ugaskiya ana ciayani: " kisang ki guri ana rene mawana makini. piade na azuran ani ana geyani ati kiros.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Mina na ayhakarini, ukaunatu mayokara mamma miba agu imiganini, ipeper mamina mayin mugaskiya. <sup>2</sup>Abara yani aming na ikalmomi na annabawa afussa a baran kazono, na umurini ukashiri uwur na pigaskan un nadugi ayutumu yin washiri.<sup>3</sup>Yokotin mummu tun daga kazono, agu ya kigam, adama tumu anatuk anyya amadara Ada majamana kuma are kazono na mamen maya fussa ayeni. <sup>4</sup>Adamagu, ina likawali nima guru mayi? Tun kapa kami na apugana ayani ama kizi, ko iyan yonkusu ima gurini kenna ini iyi, tun kazono kamanapsa.<sup>5</sup>Awor kene yani awurunu aguzo na kajes yani aciri uyhan mani, kuma aci kamani, na magara aumurni ukashiri. <sup>6</sup>Kuma igu un kusu mummu muduniya umi uwori uzamani umawuza, na kuja kumani mutsfufana. <sup>7</sup>Amma uzo na kajes kamina, atariyeni don ura ama gu umurni umi. atari yani don unmi mu kara na mawunza ama azani matini. <sup>8</sup>Kada iwurunu na mummu, ayo naamanazi, agu unmi mude kashiri muyi kiwa udubu kuma kiwa udubu kamar unmi mude muyi.<sup>9</sup> Kashiri ina tumurunu yi anikawali niyi kenna adong amen matumurunu kenna akusun unu iso uhankuri uyin. Imaniyi agu ko piyer udha iki. Amma ko pishe uyer ika tum kapa kutuba.<sup>10</sup>Kenna muyi unmi mashiri mudama tumu kaman na pidakara. uzo-nuzo udama bhantazana na unmi nishiri. Ura uda mare ko iyani yan, uduniya na ko iyan ini da macandurga.<sup>11</sup>Dashike na dama unza ka iyan uduniya ungu ida mawana i mis ashe anyer mish? muyi magu yani ayishi urayuwa udugan. <sup>12</sup>Yani azomo unyong ubege na kuma madene makimina makana anmi mukashiri. Anmi mumunu adama wuna uzoshiri aura, kuma ko iyan-niyan idama yemta unyho upiwa ucaza.<sup>13</sup> Amma anikawali niyi, ki sussa katikuzo na duniya, katikami na urentu uyimi. <sup>14</sup>Tunna muyi kene, ayana amanazi, tunda ideni nazugu me, an kusu munmu, deni unaciya ukukari azugini izaini kukizi na ya zani ibang kazono kayi, unyho nasugu nazuk.<sup>15</sup> Kuma zinin uhakkuri ukashiri azuga magaska. <sup>16</sup>Bulus iberen ukан mankusu mummu unyho mayakara mayi, unyho akwai unkusu mum mude uwuya uma yokoti. Majahili mayer azani kumina yani ana kumbara maana mayer azani kumina yani ana kumbara maana mayeni kaman kene na yeni aisha kudeze kinassashi, do mawanza maci yani.<sup>17</sup>Tun muyi kene aya, naamanazi tun iyo unku mummu, kulin na aci ayin aya awurini akati ka macipanzi kaduniya mum muzab mini uduka, har ibiza ukusu udugan. <sup>18</sup>Amma kumzi unyho wariheri na mayho ma kashiri kawur na pigaskan uwur Yesu almasihu. ubgaku uzomu uyin min har mazadara.

## 1 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ukusunna umayi, umina ayer apoton, umina ayer ayitan icara iwur ipuru, anabere anivataru. <sup>2</sup>Nivataru nimi, ayer ayita, abara ayer.<sup>3</sup>Nin na ayer ayitan a potya adoyini kutepu uzumunci nawur.uzumunci na picu uyi na kono, kayi yesu Almasihu. <sup>4</sup>Kene nakima nyakara ini ukusun ungwu rizhagha niyin nikur.<sup>5</sup>Uni uyi ukun umi na ayer apoton uwor uyi wurma kibara ini: Kashiri kayi matus ukani kazakani majin ko nacun. <sup>6</sup>Inna kiku kiyisha uzumuci nayi asujara unyong majin, kiyisha kabere bamasumingza ribin.<sup>7</sup> Inna kijara unyong matus kenna yi iyi matus, asuyisha uzumuci a nikobina, magyo ma Yesu kono kayi maguzhidi ibang iwur.<sup>8</sup>Inna kiku kizayidi ibang, ki cipanzya aci awur, ribin nizanini unyonguwur. <sup>9</sup>Inna kibaran ibang iwur, yi idugan, adugan ma veske ibang iwur, agusku idi namaza dugan mawur. <sup>10</sup>Inna kikugu kizayidi ibang, ki guddunyi piyu kabere, abere ayi azani unyong uwur.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Nono nanang ingyakarani ukusuru agu izudene ibang magu pidon umi ideni ibang, kide piyu mamuki kapicu iyi Yesu Almasihu, idugan. <sup>2</sup>Yi igaskandi a ibang iwur izan iwur nazhik na uya uru naduk.<sup>3</sup> Kene na kiyokoton agu kiyoyi, inna kibiskin ukusuna iku kizu yisha.<sup>4</sup>Piyi iku "iyo kashiri" bama biskya uskusuna iku azu yisha. iyi piyu kabere ribin nizanini unyong uyi.<sup>5</sup> Piyi zoboron abere ayi, mamani makashiri maduri unyong piyushillaci: <sup>6</sup>Piyi kugu iyi unyong Kashiri amazamani mayi yi utayi ijara kenna Yesu Almasihu ideni.<sup>7</sup>Ayana immani, azan a umurni upas na ingyakarani a umurni uguz na iman potya amma cigha u umurni uguz umi uyi abere ami na ima potya akacigy. <sup>8</sup>Mina ingyakarini u umurni umina ribinmi unyong Almasihu na unyong uyin, agu majin ma woso, matus matus maribin masu belle.<sup>9</sup>Piyiku iyi unyong matus asu gabayi kobini iyi unyong majin mina. <sup>10</sup>Piyi mani kobini iyi unyong matus ba ukusu udama dene majin uyi.<sup>11</sup> Piyi gabayi kobini iyi unyong majin asu jara unyong majin; iyoyi kacina idama kana, majin magusanyi ayizhi.<sup>12</sup>Nyakaranni, yin na immani nono nanna, abiskin ibang iyin abara rizagi niyi. <sup>13</sup>In nyakaranni acuayin, abara abara magu ayoyi piyi iyi akacigy nyakaranni, nasambi, agu iduri na piyu kucok. nyakaranni nono na cun cun, magu iyo picu umi. <sup>14</sup>Nyakaranni, nasambi agu iyo piyina iyi acigy nyakaranni nasambi, agu i shizzi, abere a Kashiri ana zomi unyong uyin. kenna iduri na piyukucok. <sup>15</sup>Izu mani uya na makusumami mayi unyong uya umi piyi mani uya, mamani picu mazamani unyong uyi.<sup>16</sup> Naduk makusu mami mayi unyong uya uru, ribgegye ni ripum ukusu na ayizya dukara, na mazobo ma rici niwan, aan mapicu ama uya uru.<sup>17</sup> Uya uwosso na usha awa uwani. piyami iyisan utuma na mamani makashiri idama yimi ba uteu<sup>18</sup>Nono nacuncun, kadhar kaka mangarin. kenna ipoton piyucok u Almasihu idama wana, mina ma ayakucok a Almasihu agbaki amanwana, kenna ayer ayokoton kadhar kaka mangarin.<sup>19</sup> Yeni aciri unyong uyin. yeni amazani unyong uyin ana mayi awurmi anama kanani nawur. tunna yeni aciri yeni a saganan magu azan uwur na yeni aciri.<sup>20</sup>Yin isheri masogoti maciri ka mai tsarki, naduk uyin iyo ribin.<sup>21</sup> Nyakaranni azan magu iyo ini ribin, magu iyo nini ba kabere kaciri ka ribin.<sup>22</sup>Wan iyi piyu kabere yi iyi piyi yisan pikagara agu Yesu azanyi Almasihu ba? piyashillaci iyi piyi masananyi na Almasihu, kenna iyisan pikagara ka picu iyisan pikagara u kono.<sup>23</sup> Ba piyi igabi kono a zuga picu piyi idumun na kono izugi picu.<sup>24</sup>Yin ukusu na ipoton acigy uni uzomo a kasugu kayin. ba ukusu na ipoton a cigyi uni uzomon akasugu kayin yin ma izomo unyong u kono kami, na picu.<sup>25</sup>Ukusun uni uyi Almasihu imadene ayahr nivataru niza uteu.<sup>26</sup>Nyakaranni ukusuru kaya adama wuryani.<sup>27</sup>Agu yin, masokoto mamma izugi uyi mayi unyong uyin, imanini pidong mama magashini. kenna masogoto mamma imashere ayi umagasanni ukusu naduk, aribin azan kabere uni uyi unyong uyin kenna amagasanni, i yimi unyong uwuni.<sup>28</sup>Minna, nono na immaniiyimi unyong uyi kadhar kam na idama wana wur kiwana asadi uyi ba ubgor a kazono kayi kadhar kami na idama tumu.<sup>29</sup>Inna ito yi piyu u adalci mi, iyo naduk piyi tumzana u adalci a piyi na awaban aciri uyi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Yita ma mani Kashiri ka dugi ayer, na dama yerkya ayer agu nono na Kashiri, kenna kiyi ma abara keneuya uru uyowunidi, kenna yeni ayo aniyi. <sup>2</sup>Ayer na ammani, mina kiyi nono na kashiri mi, a dutto ma bargya idi kenna kidama wanna ba, kiyo kadhar kami na Almasihu ida tumu, kidama wana nayi, kida yitayikenna iyi. <sup>3</sup>Piyi deni kasugu uyi kene tsarkake nici niyi, kenna yi ide u tsarki. <sup>4</sup>Piyi re kazono nama yishi mibang i garanza matyami a ibang ima garanzi matya mi. <sup>5</sup>Iyo Almasihu ima tumu mazya ibang iwur unyong uyi izayi ibang. <sup>6</sup>Ba piyi idama yi unyong uyi asu re kazono nama yishi ibang. ba piyi idama re kazono na utuma u ibang idamagu iyoyi, ko iyitanyi. <sup>7</sup>Nono nanan na immani, izu biskya pidong wurya ini, piyi yisha utuma natenk a piyu iyi natenk kenna Almasihu iyi natenk. <sup>8</sup>Piyi tumzana ibang a piyu shetan, shetan ima dene ibang ama cingha ukusu deni kono ka kashiri kama tumu, mama yikiri utuma u shedan<sup>9</sup>Piyi naKashiri ka wabanyi ina deneyi ibang, agu iduk Kashiri iyi unyong uyi. ida suskanya yi mare kazono na ma yisha ibang magu awabanyi awor ka Kashiri. <sup>10</sup>Kene na dama ayami ayi, nono na kashiri na ayami ayi nono na shedan, piyi dishayi utuma udugan azan piyu kashiri mi kenema na piyi maniyi kobini.<sup>11</sup>Munu muyi ukun umi na ayer apoton kuri a cigyi. agu amani nikobina niwur.

<sup>12</sup>Azan kenna kayinu iyi piyu shedan ima wuna kobini iyan ima dene i wunayi? magu utuma uyi a umakari ukobina u dugan.<sup>13</sup>Izu dene umamaki nikobina inna uya ugabi uni. <sup>14</sup>Kiyo ki bizhi makye makana unyong nivataru, agu kimani nikobina. duk piyi disha yi mamani a kukitaru. <sup>15</sup>Duk piyi igabayi kobini, iyi piwunzan, yin iyo nivataru niza uteu nizanini unyong piwunzan.<sup>16</sup>Kenna kiyokoto mamani, na Almasihu ima do nivataru niyi abaru uwur. wurma kiduk avataru awur abara nikobina niwur. <sup>17</sup>Piyi ide makusu ma uya ungwu ayita kobini unyong mazade, bama potya inshishi ba inni na mayo maKashiri mayi unyong uyi? <sup>18</sup>Nono nanan nammani, izudeh mamani makono, denim utuma umamani na ribin.<sup>19</sup>Akene na kiyo agu wur kide ribin mi kideni nasugu nawur kazono kayi. <sup>20</sup>Inna nasugu nawur na peken nani idiba, Kashiri ka piri nasugu nawur agbaku, ayo ko iyan. <sup>21</sup>Ayana mmani, inna nasugu nayin napeken nani ini, kikana kazono ka Kashiri na madumi. <sup>22</sup>Ukusu nakigbeni kidama zuga uyi, kizop umurni uyi, asu disha ukusu na imani. <sup>23</sup>Kene umurni uyi: kiduk ribin ka rizagi ni kono ka Yesu, Almasihu, kimani nikobina kenna idugi idi umurni.<sup>24</sup> Piyi izob umurni uKashiri , iyi unyong uyi, Kashiri kayi unyong piyashillaci umi kene na kiyokoton agu iyi unyong uwor ku Uruhu, umi na idugi idi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ayana mmani, izu dumya na ko'ushe uruhu. Makin iruhu a yita ba iKashiri mi, a kuni aka bere a gbaki a cirga ma wana unyong uya ungwu. <sup>2</sup>Kene na adama yogotya uruhu u kashiri, duk uruhu udumun Yesu Almasihu i wani unyong ripum ni Kashiri mi. <sup>3</sup>U ruhu umi udumun uni na Yesu, azan u Kashiri, uruhu umi ugabi uni Al'masihu umi na ayar a poton agu idama wana, imaru wana unyong uya uruhu. <sup>4</sup>Nono nanan immani, awor ka Kashiri, imaru rye na yeni magu piyi iyi unyong uyin ipiri piyi iyi unyong uya a magbaki. <sup>5</sup>Yeni aya uyami, ukusu na yeni a baran a uya mi, uya upok yeni. <sup>6</sup>Wur aya Kashiri mi, piyi iyo Kashiri i pok idi. Piyi izan uKashiri, ipoky. Kashiri na kiyogoton uruhu uribin na uruhu u kabere. <sup>7</sup>Aya na mmani, kiyishi mamani ma nikobina, mamani a makashiri mi, piyi ide mamani a Kashiri ka wabanyi, iyo Kashiri. <sup>8</sup>Pi yashillaci ideyi mamani azan u Kashiri mi, iyoyi kashiri, Kashiri kayi mamani. <sup>9</sup>Unyong kene na ama bayyana mamani maKashiri uwur Kashiri kama kunu kono uta kani unyong uya uwur magu ayer a garga uyi. <sup>10</sup>Unoing umuni ade mamani, azan wur kimani Kashiri a kani ka manidi na ka kuni kono ka kani kawana piyu ma veske ibang iwur. <sup>11</sup>Aya na immani, na kenna Kashiri kamani idi mu dugan wurma kimani aci a wur. <sup>12</sup>Ba piyi iman yita Kashiri inna ki mani aci wur, Kashiri ka zomi unyong uwur, mamani ma kani mazomi unyong u kani, kanu kuma unyong uwur, <sup>13</sup> abara magu kaman do idi u Ruhu u kani. <sup>14</sup>Ki yitan abarya ukusu na kiyo, agu kashiri ka kuni kono kakani, magu kawana pi gaskan uya. <sup>15</sup>Piyi dumun na yesu kono ka Kashiri mi, Kashiri kazomi uyi, kani ma unyong Kashiri. <sup>16</sup>Kiyo kide ribin na mamani ma Kashiri kade abaru uwur Kashiri a mamani piyi zomi unyong mamani izomi unyong Kashiri, kashiri kayi unyong uyyi. <sup>17</sup>Ukusus deni mamani ma kura unyong uwuir, magu kide madumi katuk ka matya, kenna iyi wur ma kiyi unyong uyawuru. <sup>18</sup>Usahd uza wuni unyong mamani, mamani ma kuri manazya usahd mi, kenena usahd uyina maceske mamatya. Piyi ide usahd izayi mamani makuri. <sup>19</sup>Ide mamani magu Kashiri ka cingin amanidi. <sup>20</sup>Piyi kugu imani Kashiri asu gabayi kobiluyi, iya a kabere magu piyi imaniyi kobina uyi na zyinzini, idama maniyi Kashiri na idoto mayita. <sup>21</sup>Ukusumi uyi umurni na kide uwor uyi. Piyi mani Kashiri a maza mani mayi mani kobiluyi.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Piyer ide ribin agu Yesu a Kashiri ka wabanyi, piyi mani picu imani kono kami na picu iwaban, <sup>2</sup>Kene na kiyo ki mani nono na Kashiri kamani kenna kimani Kashiri, ki yisha utuma na kaku idi agu ki yishi. <sup>3</sup>Muni muyi mamani ma kashiri, agu kizoboro abere akani, abere akani azan azhib. <sup>4</sup>Piyi na Kashiri ka wabanyi ina duru na uya, muni muyi maduru ma daskan uya, muyi ribinniwur. <sup>5</sup>Wan iyi piyi na idur na uya? sai piyi ide ribin ayu Yesu iyi kono ka Kashiri. <sup>6</sup>Yi iyi piyi wani a manimashir na magyo; Yesu Almasihu ima tumu azan a manimashir nazik ba, amanimashir na magyo. <sup>7</sup>Ade utar umi ubasha mayogoti. <sup>8</sup>U Ruhu na mani na magyo, yeni utar kumina ayo uKashiri upiri amagbaki. <sup>9</sup>Uni na ayo uKashiri, kama do mayo ma a kono kakani. Piyi ideni ribin u kono ka Kashiri ukusa na ayo uyi nayi. <sup>10</sup>Piyi idigiyi ribin ka Kashiri iguddunyi piyu kabare, magu idugiyi ribin na ukusuna iyo ka Kashiri kadugi abaru ukono kayi. <sup>11</sup>Ukusa adama yokotya, Kashiri kadigidi nivataru niza uteu, nivataru nimi niyi unyong ukono kayi. <sup>12</sup>Piyi ide kono kami, ide nivataru. piyi izaiyi kono ka Kashiri ideyi nivataru. <sup>13</sup>In nyakaranni magu iden a nasugu agu ide avataru aza uteu uyin na ide ribin na nizagi ni kono ka Kashiri. <sup>14</sup>Muni muyi adumi mawur kazono kayi, magu inna kida gisa koiyan a kumina kuyi, idama potya idi. <sup>15</sup>Kene, ba kiyo ipok idi-ukusu naki gissanyi kiyo kide ukusu naki gisan awor uyi. <sup>16</sup>Ba pidon iyitan kobiluyi ideni ibang imi itumini makye igisa yi, Kashiri kadama doyi nivataru. Kumina kunan magu aya deni ibang imi itumini makye. Ade ibang inaka tumu makye, inkumi agu agisa Kashiri abara uyiniba. <sup>17</sup>Duk maza dungan, a ibang mi, kene ade ibang imi itumini makye. <sup>18</sup>Kiyo naawaban awor ka Kashiri ina deneyi ibang. <sup>19</sup>Kiyo wur aya Kashirim, wur kiyo uya uru ureni unyi a icara ipirogo. <sup>20</sup>Kiyo kono ka Kashiri ka tumi kadigi ayer u fahimta agu wur kiyokoti piyi ide ribin. Kenna kiyi unyong ukusu yi uribin unyong kono ka Yesu Almasihu. Kani kayi kono ka ribin, na nivataru niza uteu. <sup>21</sup>Nono dangurin na kucok.

## 2 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Daga piyi cibru, na kono kan kayeni nan samgan na nono na kani, na ayami amani ribin. <sup>2</sup>Abara ribin ninni takan uwur, idama takawur makatumau madarha muya. <sup>3</sup>Alheri nshishi na Usalama uchiri ka Kashiri kayi picu wayar, yenna Yesu udama zomo kayar unyong ribin na mamani. <sup>4</sup>Kimingh kiwani mi na was abara na nono nayin nazob ribin, kene na picu wur uzo idugi ayar manang. <sup>5</sup>Kono kayeni ingisa bu azan maguragu mimma nyakari ni udukoki a bara a maguragu kide mamani makuyi mawor a kaching. <sup>6</sup>Mamani ma kuyi madama jatazyidi naduk na udukoki mashiri. Manang mamma maka shiri; kene na kapoton tun kazono mani na ki dama zoboro. <sup>7</sup>Aya kiciparu a gbaki amaru rinya unyong uduniya, yeni adumun ani agu Yesu Kristi a ripum nya yasallaci, a yeshi aka bere na ya kiciparu. <sup>8</sup>Yitin, na duguyin ba piyu bizyi kadamana ku tumumi na kidi san idama shere kuta kugbaki. <sup>9</sup>Duk piyar igabi mamagasa ma Yesu, izai Kashiri, piyi dumun ide naduk picu na kono. <sup>10</sup>Zu sheri ugirumu azu sumazyayi piyi za dumun na mamagasa ma Yesu. <sup>11</sup>Piyi suma zanyi, imukshayi kumina kuyi ku maza makashiri. <sup>12</sup>Nde ukusu gbaki uma nyakarini, mmani ma nyakara au inki na atakarda. Ndama wanuyin kiberbene a zhaghannya. <sup>13</sup>Nono nan na kwana namma samgi, na sumazhini.

## 3 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Piyu Cubru u gayu unna mani, a mani matinim. <sup>2</sup>Mmanibu, mimmi gisa kashira sa ka pirya bu ugaru ripum nekene na ujaru umazob makashiri udugan bu. <sup>3</sup>Kaman kene na pijara na ribin nimu, migin na potu rentu a bara nan zugi ushaida umu na kwani ana wana ama duksha abara na pidishi ribin au tumu mu. <sup>4</sup>Ba kiming kipiri mapotu agu nono na nang na disujaru ribin. <sup>5</sup>Nna pitumzana a jhan na a kwani pi disha kuduntunu. <sup>6</sup>Ayakudhagha kwa shiri ayo agu ama do ushaida umu, pidama dene ukusu dungan ukumina ku piyi zob Kashiri. <sup>7</sup>Yeni ama cira yinzi ma al'ummai abara nizagi niyi maza zyan kadamana. <sup>8</sup>Ki dama shere yeni, awana atumzanan abere aka shiri. <sup>9</sup>Nnyakaran ukun ukana kaya yo asu bauta Kashiri piyu dah, Diotrepes, imani ma wana kugbaku kuyeni ikupandi. <sup>10</sup>Nna tumu ki yita ukusu muru uzadugan na Diotrepes idini uzamatini gamé na wur, ima gabi mashere a kobini apa nyaza aya mana mashere yeni has a zopto yeniuya daga kudegha ku gisa Kashiri. <sup>11</sup>Ayar azob Kashiri azu shere ukusu kucok, piyi disu ukusu dungan a piyar washiri, aya disan kucok, ayitan yeni Kashiri. <sup>12</sup>Demetris ima shere ushaida udugan unyong ugaskiya. U kowan, wurna ki dugsha ushaida u

Demetrius kigo gu ushaidu wur a ribin.<sup>13</sup>Nde ukusu ma nyakari ni nakam, kuma ndama nyakarami aupen na uinki. <sup>14</sup>Nde kumina ku yitini minamina, sa ki berbene ayizhy na ayizhy. <sup>15</sup>Usalama ukasanche napu, a chayi asumazya bu. Sumazya ajamiawur unyong rizagi riYesu.

## Jude

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yahuza pidere u Yesu Almasihu kobina u Yakubu. Makana aya nanmani unon nizagi ni Kashiri picu uwur, na sam yan abaru u Yesu Kristi. <sup>2</sup>U jinkai na kumina kudugan na umani uwana uyin.<sup>3</sup>A yanna mani inyi au kokari uma nyakara ini a bara mayaska mawur na duk. Mu wani mi u dole imbashini abara Ubangaskiya unna dugi aya zob Kashiri. Ni de tak ba mapiri. <sup>4</sup>Adon ama mentey a deshen dogo a kanisa ana mayyakara maceske ayeni aman goro. Ayazani matini. A yaska kan Alheri a Kashiri managaza, ana dumeni abere a piyu zonzo na piciu wa yer, Yesu Almasihu.<sup>5</sup>In mani mamin ganini ko na magu iman yakate ukusumi magu Kashiri, kayaskan adon ama yishi ma ama wunza ayami a zob ana Kashiri. <sup>6</sup>Malaiuku mami ma za de kicibru kikur uiko ba abis kin kaci na zomzi kawor magus Kashiri ka gusa yeni ama yama kani unon majin abara a katuk kamata yini ayi na.<sup>7</sup>Sodom na gomorah na ubiga umi u maron yeni aya mi a naka she aci ayeni ana musa na najini azob abere a guddu yeni kukusu uma duntune ayami ari an ura. <sup>8</sup>Kene ayami ana yisha amura asuyi sha ulalata a napum. Ayeni ana yezer agomo kuma abasha ukusu za dugan ka ya de mamina madugan.<sup>9</sup>Amma malaiku piyu bagki u malaika akapakanna iyisha madazana na bere a saidan ukana kuyaza kumusa itabanyi ma bari ukusu za dugan ko na cun abaran kene igu Kashiri kade mayaynabu. <sup>10</sup>Aya gagna ana peg ne managaza makobini aka kusu na yeni ajuma yita. Ayami ade kumina ku manaza ayami adaza aci ayeni u hallaka kenan. <sup>11</sup>Kidere key yami yine zob ujina u kayinu ayami acikshi unon ibag iyeni ba amu amagu azu kuriba asada riyay ukusu za dugan magu azuk uriba, ajigi unon manigi mayi na makora.<sup>12</sup>Mun munu ama jikshi manisan unon makonu sura mayin a nikobina asu rerene azani ukunya azani usoro arizih ana ci ayeni uta yeni. Ayami ayiu haloko nazik ayi ururu uza de mani unna ufunu. Una fukutu ayami anaci na repere nabik ba made nono narok itugaibar ikitashi tunani yaygar ni kaci mi. <sup>13</sup>Ayemi ayina urakumi ukumana u narara a takan shi ni yeni unon maza mu kunya uyen. Ayami aya a shishi aci a zabatara, ayami aya na ku wuri kumi kuna wurru ayami maka da ramuya.<sup>14</sup>Ahnuhu piyu kushere makana Kadamu ima bere ukusu uza ma wana uyen agu, <sup>15</sup>yita Kashiri kade matumu ade aya zob kani natek agbaki magu ickshen u hukumci na duk ayami i sokoto aya za matini, unon utuma unna iyisha uza uni matini na abere aza dugan na a dibaggak inna abaran game nayi. <sup>16</sup>Ayan gabna a magaskini abere acaza aya pok urentu uni una dura na caza ami anatassa ma shiri na ma zobbo maci na ma tas zamauteu agu uriba.<sup>17</sup>Yin ayana mani iye aberenna a kuni a Yesu pigaskan uwur ama barini tun kazono. <sup>18</sup>Yeni abaranni agu a natuk na kaman garin a dema zuga a yana yisha kibata ayami anyisha madene mayizi amaza yisha abere ashiri. <sup>19</sup>Aya mi ayu dunia azani uruhu.<sup>20</sup>Ama yin nama ni sugin acia yin unon ubangiskiya uyin na u darajah isu yisha adua unon u ruhu. <sup>21</sup>Detin acia yin u kauna u Kashiri asusuk sa ujinkai ubiciu wa yar iyi Yesu Almasihu umi una bende nifataru ni harabada.<sup>22</sup>Yishin ijinkai kayimi a yisha isuksa a gaska adon a dema riyyi unon ura. <sup>23</sup>Adon anu u kauna n ijinkai na kuzara kuni pum iziri yeni ko mariga mapum a yeni na makusu mayini a kazanta.<sup>24</sup>Makana ka piyam ide u iko iyaizini mi amaciri ikuma dene ayar kazono umani umayi nawur. <sup>25</sup>Makana ka Kashiri pigaskan uwur a baru Yesu Almasihu piciu uwur uduakaka na kicipru na mulki nu iko uwana uwur kapakami mina namadara mu ya. Amin.

## Revelation

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Uwahayu yesu almasihu na Kshiri kama doyi agu isagani aderayi ukusu da wanzagana bama goro. Ima saganu kusumi ka malaiku mayi ka pideruyi Yahaya. <sup>2</sup>Yahayi ma denu shaida aukusunna iyitan ana bera kashiri na ushaidunna dugi uyesu almasihu. <sup>3</sup>Apiyu libarka piyi karantan litafi ninni a rigmi ni shiri, na aya pok anabci kuma azob ukusunn a gyakaranmi ungyong, kapa kami kadagi.<sup>4</sup>Migi Yahaya, makana aikilisiya kushere a mayingzyi mu Asiya, alheri na usalama uciri kapiyi yanzu, piyi mayi kazono, yi kuma idama wana, kuma aciri kiruhohi kushere iyi akazono au kursiyi uyi. <sup>5</sup>Daga uyesu almasihu ku amintace piyu shades kono kazoni ama cokoni mayazaa, pigomo wagomo. Piyi manidi abinidi amashishi mibang iwur a mangyo mayyi. <sup>6</sup>Yiman cingha kigomo, aguddu idi mapristoci mado picuyi kashiri kicibru, uduakaka na ulko uwana uyi ba uteu, amin. <sup>7</sup>Yita

idama wana ungyong mawuri, ko nishe niyizyi nida yitayi,na aya ma jongzoyi,kokashe kabilia kadma yisugongonuyi,nibin nan bashini.<sup>8</sup>Migi nzoni, migi piyu kacini, nji kashiri,nguyi aguyi iyi mina, yimayi kazono, yi idama wana piyu iko naduk. 9 Migi Yahaya kobiluyin piyi sheze kidere nayin ungyong<sup>9</sup>Migi Yahaya kobiluyin piyi sheze kidere nayin ungyong, na kigomo na ujimrewa ungyong uyesu, nyi uzo katina ana yesagu batmusa sabona abera kashiri na ushaida gamena Yesu.<sup>10</sup>Nyi ungyong uruhu a katuk ka kashiri,npotya nidong rigmi ni shiri kacini kanang niyi na ni nituma.<sup>11</sup>Nigu, ngiekara ukusu na piyitan ungyong litafi, akunu ki kilisiyoyi kushere,Afisa,Simira,Birgamas,Tayatira,Sardisu, Fildafiya a Ulaudikiya.<sup>12</sup>Nma tumburga mayita piyi berbenumi, na matumburga manang nyita itilla iyi kushere itarkan uzo natarkan nayini.<sup>13</sup>Akacaci kitillimi pidong iyina piyer,adeni kuriga kucog matoroi biniyi, kisogo kiu zinariya a kasugu kayi<sup>14</sup>Nici na kici kiyi kibogo napuk ne uduga, ana yita naukankara, ayizhi ayina nirem niura.<sup>15</sup>Ibiniyi iyina utagulla ugogoton, uyina na udeni ungyong ura ukikperme, rigmi niyina kuja kuteku.<sup>16</sup>A kacara kayi kare iputtunu ntatum kushere,kitan ki su cizza a kano kayi, nyan muyi mushi belle na kenna ngmi muna shi tasa<sup>17</sup>Akapa nan yitan yi, njigi nya kukitaru ai biniyi , itarkyami kacara kayi kare a nici ninang agu, "Zu potusahd, migi nzoni,migi piyu kacini.<sup>18</sup>Piyide nivataru, nmakye, yita ngara, nde kugbanan ku makye mu hades.<sup>19</sup>A mummu ngyakarya ukusu na piyitan, ukusuyi umina na ukusu da wanzagana kacini ka mummu.<sup>20</sup>Mazayo u ma'ana wantatum kushere munna piyitan a kacara kanang karhe, na matassan mitilla iu zinariya; Ntatum kushere mumi a malaiku mikilisiyoyi kushere, matassan mi tillimi kushere a ikilisiyoyi kushere.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Makana ka malaika mu kilisiya Afisa, ngyakara abera piyi puttunu ntatum kushere a kacara kayi karhe, piyi jara a kacaci kitilla kushere. <sup>2</sup>Nyo ukusu na piyisan, na kidere kimu, na uhakuri umu. nyo pi iyanbu ma jimre aya caza, nyo piduntur aya kumagu yenayi a kunzun a kashiri, azan kene, aya kabere. <sup>3</sup>Nyo pide ujimrewa ucok, pishzen kidere nakam don nizagi ninang, bama kozo. <sup>4</sup>Mazamu rentu nan napigi, pibiskan umani umu uzoni, <sup>5</sup>Amummu, mingya katina pijigi,nabsana aukusu na piyisan uzoni, gusku ibang imu, ndama tumu azya pitilla a kazomi kapini<sup>6</sup>Amummu, pide ukusuru,pigabibu ukusunna Unikolatawa udisan , unna migima nmanimi. <sup>7</sup>Piyide kuto kuma poti ipotya ukusuna uruhu ubashya ikilisiyoyi, piyi rini nasara ndama biskyayi ire a kacii kanivataru kayi ungyong Ufirdausi ukashiri.<sup>8</sup>Makana ka malaika mikilisiya usamirna, ngyakarya abera piyi yi uzoni na kacini , piyi kini agura garga. <sup>9</sup>"Nyo kidere kimu na mazade mamu, pide ukusui cara, nyo aya nagaza nizagi aya kumagu yenayi uyahudawa mi, azan kene,yenayi kudang ku shetanmi.<sup>10</sup>Azu potusahd u kidere kinna pidama sheze, yita, shetan ina dama pekyadong ayin ungyong ukurkuku, magasa yeni, idama sheze kidere atuk pituru, denin matini har amakyeh aya ndama doini nivataru niza dara. <sup>11</sup>Piyi de utoh saga e poton ukusu na u ruhu uKashiri ka kuma ma kana ikklisiyoyi. Piya i poton idama key kuma.<sup>12</sup>Makana a ikilisiya uburgamas, abera apiyide kitan ki ngyaki nati naba, <sup>13</sup> Nyo katina pizomi, a kudang ku shetan, pi puttunu nizagi ninang nateng, nyo pidenu umusu bangaskiyumu na migi, ko akapa ka Antifas piyanan dumun mi , piyana wuni a kacaci kayin a katinashetan izomi<sup>14</sup>Ga maza poton murentunang upu, pide aya puttunu ukoyer ubilamu nateng, umina ima makasa Balak agu iden ukusu maciri kazono ka nonni saraila agu nari maninaru manna dugi ugumaka kuma a nomzonzo na ayina kaduniya. <sup>15</sup>Kene kuma, adong kuma a deteh abere ayuni a Nikolaitani.<sup>16</sup>Na madene kene, gusku ibang imu, ndena pigabibu, ndama wanupu nakumina,agumana na yin ade kitan kinkiyi a kano kanang.<sup>17</sup> Piyide kuto ipotya ukusu na uruhu ubashi kilisiyoyi, piyi rini nasara ndama doyi umanna na katari kabok nizagi niyi nipas ni ngyakaranmi a katari kami ninna ba piyyiyo, sai piyi sheri nini.<sup>18</sup>Makana ka malaika mikilisiyu Tayatira, abera kono ka kashiri, piyide ayizhi na nirem niura,matakara mayina utagulla u gogoton, nyo ukusu na pideni, ukaunumu na ubangaskiya, uhidima na ujimrewumu. <sup>19</sup>Nyo ukusu na pideni mina-mina unu piri ukusu na pima yisha kazono<sup>20</sup>Amma maza poturentu nang, piyu hakuri na piyuru,Yezebel, piyi kumagu yi pikuni ukashiri, ama bashi mayi irudeen aderanang anomzonzo na ayina kobini, are maninaru manna dugi ugumaka usadakami. <sup>21</sup>Nnagazan kapa magu itub igabini matuba akanini na manomzonzo nayina kaduniya.<sup>22</sup>Yita, ndama royi a kagmashi kujinya, aya yisan uzina nayi ada ringya kidere kigbaki, said nde yena tubi . <sup>23</sup>Ndama kpallya nonnayin na makye, naduk ikilisiyoyi dama yokotyagu miginyo kumin na nasugu nayashillaci,nda do kowanuyin dai-dai nautumuyi.<sup>24</sup>Kudezhe kuyin utayatira, piyi za zoboron ukoyerwumi, ana yoyi nkusu mu shetan,ndenimini udong uciru zhib. <sup>25</sup>Muwani udoile inurgurga ashiri har matumu manang.<sup>26</sup>Piyi deni nasara, azob utumumi har matum mnang ndama doyi ushiru kazono kaya zayo kashiri. <sup>27</sup>Idama yisu mulki uyeni a kidogo kipikorgo, apusara yeni na kamar njunu. <sup>28</sup>Nakennan sheri kapicunang,nda doyi kitatum kikagmob. <sup>29</sup>Piyide kuto kuma poti ipotya ukusunna uruhu ubashya ikilisiyoyi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Kai kilisiyu Sardisu, abera piyi de iruhohi kushere ikashiri na ntatum kushere, "Nyo ukusunna pidisan,pideni nizagi agu pide nivataru piyi kukitarumi. <sup>2</sup>Gbanta! ashigruga ukusu takan inadama kye,nzugimi utumumu unukuri kazono ka kashiri.<sup>3</sup>A mummu,mingya ukusu na pisheri apotya kuma, yisha ubiyayya nauni, a gusku ibang, npicokonbu, ndama wanpu nya pidakara, pidama yobu kapa kanna ndama tumu. <sup>4</sup>Akwai azagi ayashillaci nacin Usardisu aya za nagazan kisogo kiyeni. Yena dama jaranami ade kisogo kibok magu nsheri yeni<sup>5</sup>Piyi rini nasara ada deneyi kisogo kibok, ndama veskemi nizagi niyi ungyong litafi ni nivataru, nda yerkyu nizagi niyi kazono kapicunang akazono ka maleku <sup>6</sup>Piyde ato ipoti ukusuna uruhu bashya ikilisiyoyi.<sup>7</sup>Makana ka malaika mikilisyia ungyong ufladelfiya, abera piyide usarki, piyu nibin, ide mabudi ma Dauda nde igbanan bapiyi da gusa, nde igusan ba piyi dama gbana. <sup>8</sup>Nyo ukusu na pideni,yita! ngbanang karong kazono kamu kanna ba piyin daama gusa, nyo pishiri nacin, pizoboron aberanang maza den umsunang.<sup>9</sup>Yita! ayayyi a kudang ku shetan, ayanagu yenayi uyahudawa, ayi kabere. Nda dene yenama tutunzura aibinimu,yena yokotya agu nmanibu. <sup>10</sup>Tunna pnombokon kasugu kamu azoboro idokoki inang migima ndama jatyan zyabu nateng ungyong uya akapa kanna a gasabu. <sup>11</sup>Ndama tumu nakumina, dete ukusu na pide nateng, pidong izu zyabu karawani<sup>12</sup>Ya! ayayyi a kudang ku shetan, ayanagu yenayi uyahudawa, ayi kabere. Nda dene yenama tutunzura aibinimu,yena yokotya agu nmanibu. Tunna pnombokon kasugu kamu azoboro idokoki inang migima ndama jatyan zyabu nateng ungyong uya akapa kanna a gasabu. <sup>13</sup>Ndama tumu nakumina, dete ukusu na pide nateng, pidong izu zyabu karawani<sup>14</sup>Makana ka ikilisiyu Laudokiya,ikalmomi ya amin, pitengen,pibasan unibin, pgomo uzou kusu na kashiri ka hallitan. <sup>15</sup>Nyo ukusuna piyisan,bama zugu bama piwa, kodi agu pina zug ko pina pu! <sup>16</sup>Tunna pizabu akati kadhe, bama zugu bama piwa,nna pati matubrya bu akano kanang.<sup>17</sup>Piguran agu "pu piyi pikarmami, nde makusu madun nmanimi kadamama" ana yobu agu piyi pideremi,piyiza kadamana,pidumu,piyi kpatkari. <sup>18</sup>Potya ushawarunang,zyamana uzinariya umi ugogoton aura npi mani mawana pikarma,agu pisheshe nici nimu makusu mabelle pizu cangya ukpatkarumu, na manug a dugutya ana yizhamu azuga mayita katege<sup>19</sup>Piya nanmani yina ndama ngyanga, a makasa yeni kenna adama zomzono, magu kene, dene kumina agusku ibang imu. <sup>20</sup>Yita! nghyezhi a karong, ashi gbagra, piyi poton rigmi ninang agbana karong, ndama ringya ungyong karari kayi, kire nayi a kiceke kide, yi kuma na migi.<sup>21</sup>Piyi rini naara ndam doyi udama izomo namigi a ukursiyi unang, kenne migi nrini nasara azomo na picunang a ukursiyuyi. <sup>22</sup>Piyide ato ipotya ukusu na uruhu ukuma ikilisiyoyi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Namawanzagana ma mummu, nyita karong kagbanti uzashiri, rigmi nizoni nan poton niyi na kutatum, nishi kumagu, "wandarya nsaganya bu ukusu dama wanzagana. <sup>2</sup>Akapa kami nyi ungyong uruhu, nyit ukursiyi utari uzo , pidong izomi mi. <sup>3</sup>Piyi zomi mi iyina uyesfa na uyakutu,ade kuma kwagyogo kumangrenang aukursiyumi kuyina uzumurudu<sup>4</sup>mangrenang aukursiyumi, ade ikursiyoyi ituriba akanas, aya zomzi uzo ikursiyimi ayi madattawa ituriba akanas adeshe makusu mabokso ade narawani nuzinariya uzo aci ayeni, ukursiyumi ushi medere. <sup>5</sup>A ciri ungyong ukursiyumi, mamedere na maratazana mashi cizza. Itilla iyi kushere ide ura ushebe kazono ku kursiyumi, itilla kushere kumi iyi iruhohi kashiri<sup>6</sup>Kazono ku kursiyumi uteku ugillas, ude matus ne ukarau. Akacaci ku kursiyumi na ituga ade ihallitu igassa iyi nas ideshe ayizhi kazono na kacini.<sup>7</sup>hallita zoni unuyi na kazaki, uniba uyina kukog, unitar ude nyan ne mu piyer, urinas uyi ne kunin ku bullunu. <sup>8</sup>Naduk ihallitumi iyi nas ini deshe abib ayi kutashi kutashi adeshe ayizhi kazono na kajes, kokashe kapa aya makumagu, " piyu tsarki, piyu tsarki apiyu tsarki kashiri piyu iko naduk, yi imayi, yi iyi mina, yi dama tumu".<sup>9</sup>Naduk kapana ihallitumi idukshya kicibru, udaukaka na ugodya kapiyi zomi uzo ukursiyumi, piyide nivataru niza uteu.

<sup>10</sup>Madattawa ituriba akanas majigi ade nyan mumani kajes kazono kapiyi de nivataru niza uteu, ashi ruzaikambi yeni kazono kikursiyumi,anagu <sup>11</sup>"Pu pidugan kashiri kawur, pisheri uyabo na udaukaka na ulko, magu pigi pi hallitan ko iyanni a kumina kumu na muwani kenna pigi pimani

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>a muwani kene, nyita a kacara kapiyi zomi uzou kursiyumi, nyita nitafi ninna a ngayakaran ungyong na uya,adeni hatimi kushere. <sup>2</sup>Nmayita madong malaika mashiri mashi bashya a rigmi ni shiri "wan idama iya magbana nitafi ninni a cidda uhatimumi?" Ba pidong uzo shiri na kajes ka mayingzyi idama iya magbana ko makaranta ukusuyimi ungyong. <sup>4</sup>Nshibi kas o kapu magu ba piyi dama gbana ko ikaranta ukusuyi ungyong litafinimi. <sup>5</sup>Piyude ungyong madattawa igumi agu"zu shiba yita! kazaki ka kabilia ku Yahuza, kacing ka Dauda,irini nasara, idugan magbana litafi na ihatimi kushere iy". <sup>6</sup>yita kono ka kugan ka ngyezhi a kacaci ku kursiyumi na ihallitu ide avataru iyi nas ungyong madattawa mami. Ayi piyi kiti, ade atuma kushere na ayizhi kushere, iruhohi kashiri kushere na kuni mawana a uya na duk. <sup>7</sup>Ima woroyii akaa shere nitafi nimi a kacara ka piyi zomi aukusiyumi.<sup>8</sup>Akapa na kono ka kugam kumi kama shere nitafi nimi, ihallitu inas ide avataru na madattawa ituriba akanas ama jigi kajes kazono ka kono ka kugam kumi. kowan uyeni ide kuduma na kiceke kui zinariya kikuri na makusu<sup>9</sup>na shibsa kushiba kupas" Pigi pidama iya mazya litafinimi, agbana uhatimi unini, don aman ceskebu na mangyo mamu na pisheshen kashiri ayashillaci, ko kishe kibiga, nirem na ayazayo kashiri. <sup>10</sup>"Piguddun yeni kigomo na mafirstoci agu adukshi kashiri kicibru, yena dama yisha kigomo". <sup>11</sup>n yitan, npotya marunu ma malaiku madun na ihallitu ide avataru na madattawa.Azhi parkya yeni naduk ba piyi dama bargya. <sup>12</sup>Yena zabka agmi ayeni ashizzhi agu, piyi cancantan iyi kono ka kugam kunna acesken ishri uiko, made,uhikima,ushiru, kicibru,udaukaka na uyabo<sup>13</sup>Npoton ko ushe ukusu na anabsan uyi uzo shiri na kajes na ungyong uteku nadukashi kumagu, piyi zomi uzo ukursuyumi na kono kakugam, uyabo, kicibru,udaraja na uiko ukigomo ba uteu. <sup>14</sup>Ihallitu inas ide avataru inigu "Amin", madattawa mami majigikan ngyan ado kicibru.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Nanyitan kapa na kono ka kugam kumi kagbanan uhatimi ude ungyong iyi kushere, npotya ude ungyong ihallitu inas ide avataru ibarya a rigmi niyina maratazana agu, "Wana". <sup>2</sup>Nan yitan, pidong pibarka pibok,piyi zomi uzoupini ide utatta<sup>3</sup>Na kono ka kugam kumi kagbanan uhatimi uniba, npa poti uhallita uniba ugu "Wana" <sup>4</sup>Pidong pibarka pishen natit picira, piya iyi uzoupini adugiyi kapa agu izhi usalamami auya. Magu ayi uya a wunzana<sup>5</sup>Na kagbanan uhatimi unitar, npotya uhallita unitar ugu, "Wana" nyita pibarka pishir, piyi yimi uzo ide kudunturun a kacara kayi. <sup>6</sup>Npotya nidong rigmi niciri ki hallitu iyi nas ide avataru ninagu "kumudu kualikama kudha lbashi a mayiraa, kuma amudu shair atar. Amma azhi nagaza manug na mani minabi."<sup>7</sup>N a kono ka kugam kagbanan uhatimi urinas, npotya rigmi nihallitu ide avataru agu, "Wana"<sup>8</sup> Nyita pidong pibarka piyina nto, piyi zomi uzou pini aduguyi nizagi agu makye, uhaides uzobyi, adugiyeni uiko agu awunza a kiton, igbom, kigbana na inama yarimi<sup>9</sup>Na kagbanan uhatimi ukishi, kajes kubagadi n yita avataru aya na awunzan abara nabera kashiri.<sup>10</sup> Ashibana anagmi ashizzhi "uyanku piyu iko naduk, piyu tsarki , piyu nibin pidama yisha matya ma yashillaci azya ufansa u mangyo mawur? <sup>11</sup>Ado naduk uyeni makusu mabok agu yena kanani masuksa kapana ajami, akobini ayarumi na ayini anna awunzan kakuri.<sup>12</sup>N kono ka kugam ka ma gbana uhatimi ukutashi,nzhinhini, katege ka dirgura, ngmi mu shirgi nabid nya makusu mashir, upi uwana nya mangyo. <sup>13</sup>Ntatum mujigi kajes,nya kenna kuyirgi kuna yaktazana a kapa na uvunu cokon. <sup>14</sup>Uzo uwuru nya nitagarda ninna akuturun. kokashe katari nantudu azyami a katina muyi,<sup>15</sup>Agomuya na ayana apokmi na agomo aniiguma, akarma, na ayade uiko,na ayayi adere na ayazani aderemi, awukunzunu ungyong natari nantudu. <sup>16</sup>Yenagu ntudu na natari,"jigshin uwur! awukanidi angyan mu piyi zomi uzo kursiyumi na manigi makono kakugam kumi. <sup>17</sup>Katuk ka manigi mayi kagbaki kana dagi,"Wan idama iya mayhazhanha?

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Na mummu muwori, nyita malaiku mayi manas magyazazhi uzo mapentu na nas muya, aputtuzunu uvunu nateng magu uvunu zu peprya ungyong uya,auteku ko a naci. <sup>2</sup>Nyita madong malaika maciru gabas, ade uhatimi ukashiri ugara, mayerkyra a rigmi nishiri na malaika manas manna dugi mani udama umayishi uya akidere na uteku. <sup>3</sup>"Zu disha uya na uteku a kidere, na naci sai kapana kideni uhatimi a kicin kyadera kashiri kawur.<sup>4</sup>Npotya ayana ahatimcen aya 144,000,ayana ahatimcen ungyong kibiga kisaraiila. <sup>5</sup>Ituru pituru a kaba aciri a kibiga ki Yahuza, idubu pitura kaba iciri a kibiga ki Raubainu,idubu pitura kaba aciria kibiga ki Gad, <sup>6</sup>idubu pitura kaba a kibiga ki Ashiru, idubu pitura kaba a kibiga ki Naftali, idubu pitura kaba a kibiga ki Manasa<sup>7</sup>Idubu pitura kaba a kibiga ki Saminu, idubu pitura kaba a kibiga ki Lawi, idubu pitura kaba a kibiga ki Issaka, <sup>8</sup>Idubu pitura kaba a kibiga ki Zabaluna, idubu pitura kaba a kibiga kisufu, imanzu idubu pitura kaba a kibiga ki Bilyaminu aden i ni uhatimi<sup>9</sup>Nanyitan ukusumi, npa yita makonosura mayashillaci manna bapiyi dama bazza aciri a kokishe kibiga, ayashillaci na arem a ngyazazhi kazono ku kursiyi n akono ka kugam adeshe makusu maboksonya avai dabino ai cariyeni. <sup>10</sup>Ashi yhesa a nigmi nizhib"magaska mawani nibin ka kashiri kawur kazomi uzo ukursiyi na kono ka kugam kumi<sup>11</sup>Malaiku naduk ma ngyazazhi a gidkin ukursiyumi, aghadkan madattawa na ihallitu inas ide avataru anomzonzo ashi kokorono makana kazono ku kursiyumi, aduksha kicibru ga kashiri. <sup>12</sup>Anagu,"Amin"! uyabo, udaukaka,uhikima,ugodiya, kicibru,uiko na ushiri muwana mu kashiri kawur ba uteu,Amin!"<sup>13</sup>yudhae ungyong madattawa mami, iribimi"Ayanguba ngahaadeshe makusu mabokso, aya cirinki?. <sup>14</sup>Nguyi agu "Kushugaba,"piyo" igumyagu, "ayangha yena ciri a kidere kigbaki yena guzhi makusu mayeni aguddu mani mabok ungyonng mangyo ma kono ka kugam kumi<sup>15</sup>Magu kene,yenayi kazono ku kursiyu kashiri, ashi dukshya kani kicibru ko kashe katuk a kudangh ku kashiri. Piyi zomi uzou kursiyumi yi wani ntongoron muyeni. <sup>16</sup>Idama pa potini igbom, ko kushegk ku mani mashir,ngmi mu dama popso munini ko kupiwa. <sup>17</sup>Kono ka kugam kani kayi a kacaci ku kursuyii kadama wana picigi uyin, idama jatanzya yeni makana a kabhari kamani ma nivataru. Kashiri kadama veskini mayizhi.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>apana kono ka kugam kama gbana uhatimi ukushere akizani uza shiri urabu awa. <sup>2</sup>Nshi yita malaiku kushere magyhezazi kazono ka kashiri adugi yeni atuma ayi kushere<sup>3</sup>Madong malaika ma mawana ade kabata ku turari uma tikshi uzinariya ayi kazono kubagadi. uturaru matikshi ubgaki nadugi mani magu ma madug nakagisa ka aya dumun aubagadi umatikshi uturari uzinariya kazono kukursiyumi. <sup>4</sup>Njo muturaru matikshi na kagisa ka aya dumun, mu coko uzo kazono ka kashiri aciri a kacara ka malaika mami. <sup>5</sup>Malaika mami ma zya kabata ku turaru matikshi akurganyauni na ura dagu zou bagadi ashi ro kajes mawana uya, sai ga marata mu aradu na ucida na madere made matus,mayingzyi ma yikutura<sup>6</sup>Malaiku kushere mami made matatum kushere macamsana ma pebri. <sup>7</sup>Malaika mazoni ma pbrya kutatum kumani, sai ga itari iparrkan na mangyo, aro kajes mawanau duniya, ukashi udha ungyong itar ure ura; ugi uzugh ure ura naduk. <sup>8</sup>Malaika maniba mapebrya kutatum kumani, kadamanay kayina katari kagbaki kare ura arokani ugyong uteku, ukashi udha ugyong itar uwana mangyo. <sup>9</sup>Udha ugyong ihallitu iyi ugyong manimashir ikizhi, ukashi udha ugyong itar imagirgi ma manimashir anayita mani<sup>10</sup>Malaika mani tar ma pebrya kutatum kumani, kitetum kidun kiciri uzo ashi shebe nya ucocila, uzo ukashi udha ugyong itar i nagub na nacizzan na manimashir. <sup>11</sup>Nizagi ni kitetum kimi agu,uhgyaku, ukashi udha uzo katar umanimashir uhgyakana.<sup>12</sup>Malaika mari nas ma pebrya kutatum kumani, ukashi udha ugyong itar man gmi mu pusunu, udha ugyong itar yupi na ukashi udha wantetum, na ukashi udha ugyong ikashitar iwana majiin, ukashi udha ugyong itar ima yira na ikatuk ini bisa matus mayini.<sup>13</sup>Na nzhinzhini, npotya kunin kushi bullunu uzashiri kusu yheasa a nigmi nigbaki,"kidere,kidere, kidere kya ya zomzzi au duniya magu kudezhe ku maruu ma matatum manna malaika mayi matarr mada pebrya.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Malaika manishi ma pebrya kutatum kumani, nyita kitetum kiciri uzo kijigi mawanau duniya,adugi kitetum kimi kugbanan ku katege ka zullun. <sup>2</sup>Mamma gbana ujinu katege kami,kadamana kayi nya njo kacira a kanoo ka kategekami, ngmi na uvunu muwana majiin abara anjo mummu cizza a katege kami.<sup>3</sup>Unyong nya ujo mmara a cira ana tuba ne anna. <sup>4</sup>Abara yeni asu nagaza ngi na nati, amma ayar a zani alama a nibim a nichin ni yen washiri.<sup>5</sup>Adugyan yeni uzini mawuna idug ya yami, sai magu ayishi yeni a kidere har ipi kishi, mapobo mayeni madayi nya ma manaa nde kutubi piyer. <sup>6</sup>Anatuk ami, ayashillaci adama gbene maky, bama zuga mani, adama pok nya akizhi, maky madama suma yeni.<sup>7</sup>Mamara mami mayina ibarka inna camsanan iniguma, ini deshe narawani nayina uzinariya anaci ayini,ngyan muyina mayashillaci.<sup>8</sup>Kici kiyen ikyina kya yiini, abang ayina anazaki.<sup>9</sup>Isulke iyeni iyi na pikorgo, marunu mabib ayeni mayina na nkeke mibarki niguma mudun,na ibaarkinna camsanan makana niguma.<sup>10</sup>Adeshe nadumu nya na manaa, andumu nami, yena de uikoumayisha ayashillaci akidere kipi kishi. <sup>11</sup>Ade pidong iyina pigomo anaci ayeni, malaika ma katege ka zullun, nizagi ni mani akibirananci agu Abadon, akihelenanci agu Afoliyon. <sup>12</sup>Ubalai uzoni uworo. Yita!, ama duru ma mummu ade kapa ka kidere kiba kadama wana.<sup>13</sup>Malaika ma kutashi ma pebrya kutatum kumani, npotya nigmi niciri anatumu bagadi uzinariya ayi kazono ka kashiri. <sup>14</sup>Rigmi nina gu malaika manitashi mamma puttunu nituma nimi, "Bini malaiku mayi manas mashishizhin kumana kugbaki kuyifiretus"<sup>15</sup>Malaika manas manna acamsanan abara kapakanka, na katuk kanka, upi unghu, na niwa ninni, abini mani agu mawunzaukashi udha ugyong itar ya yashillaci.<sup>16</sup>Nsoja mummuyi uzo ibarkimi muyi 200,000,000. npoton ubgaki umuni. <sup>17</sup>Kenna nyitanibarkimi ana muranang na ayayimi uzo. Isulke iyeni ishene natit nya ura, ayina nron, acibarkimi ayina anazaki, ura ubok nanjo ushi cizza ugyong nanoo nayini.<sup>18</sup>Awunza ukashi udha ugyong ikashi itar ya yashillaci ana noba ayatar, ura, njo na ura ubok ucizza ananoo nayeni. <sup>19</sup>Abarau iko unano nibarkimi na nadumu, magu nadumu nayini nayinya niyogo, adeshe aci amayishi kaduniya kucok mi<sup>20</sup>a kudezhe kwayashillaci anna awunzan ani ananobami, atubi yeni dagu kusu na yena yisha. Bama biskya mazob mayajes na igumaka iuzinariya,na azurfa, na utagulla, na katari, na kaci ba\_ukusu zana yita, uza pok uzana jara. <sup>21</sup>Bama tuba abiskya mawunza, kicama, ufaskanci na udakara.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Nshiyita malaika magbaki mashi tozzo aciruzo, agishin ungyong mawuri,kumakwangyo kutarkan anici ni maningyan muyi nangmi, ibinimani iyi nya apik ura. <sup>2</sup>Ideni tafi nicin aicariyi, na agbnann, idene kabina kayi karhe uzouteku, kairhe katarkanuzo mayingzyi.<sup>3</sup>Idenigum a rigmi nishiri niyi nya ni kazaki ka runu. Akapana madeni igum, ko mashe makurgi mayi kushere maberya makuzzu mamani. <sup>4</sup>Namakuzzu kushere maberan,nna pati mangyakara, npotya nidong rigmi niciruzo anagu, "dete ukusu na makuzzu kushere mabaran a kanisa.

<sup>5</sup>Malaika manna nyitan mangyaezhi uzouteku na kajes, mazabkan kacara kamani karhe uzo. <sup>6</sup>Ashiri nya piyide nivataru niza uteu, piyi nabsan uzo na duk ukusuyi ungyon uwuni,na uya naduk na ukusu tarkanmi, na uteku naduk na ukuyi ungyong uwuni, malaika mami magu "Ba kapakatakan, <sup>7</sup>Akapa na malaika makushere mana dama pebrya kutatum kumanu akapa kami na asiri a kashiri adama kura, dai dai kapana kama barya a kunzun akani.<sup>8</sup>Rigmi ninna npoton niciruzo n ipa beri umi 'Worobu, akazyta nitafi ninni gbanti akacara ka malaika mamma ngyezhi uzouteku na kajes" <sup>9</sup>Nworomi kamalaika mami agumani agu, domi nitafi ninnicin, maguddumi agu "zya nitafi nimi are nidama dene kadura kamu ka ngyakana, akano kamu nidama rentu nya matu".<sup>10</sup>Nzya nitafi ninnicin akacara ka malaika agmorko, nirentu nakam a kano kanang nya matu, nan rini kadura kanang ka ngyakana. <sup>11</sup>Pidong igumi agu, muwani udole npaden anabci aukau wayashillaci agbaki, na aya zayo kashiri na arem abaktazhi, na agomo

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Adomi kidogo agu nyishi utumami, kidogo kiyina ki makuri; agumi agu "Coko a auna uhaikalu kashiri na ubagadi, na aya dukshya kashiri kicibru mi ungyong. <sup>2</sup>Azu auna ituga iu haikalumi aman do katikami kaya zayo kashiri, yena da tuksana akudo kumi kuvur ipi iturinas aiba.<sup>3</sup>Ndama do uiiko ki shaidu nang iyiba ini yisha anabci atuk udubu dha ni dariba nituru kutashi ayisan mariga. <sup>4</sup>Ishaiumi iyi naci nu zaitun nayi naba na itilla iyiba ingyazazhi kazono ka kashiri. <sup>5</sup>Nna pidongimanimacogon yeni, ura ucira anano na yeni aveske ayazamani yeni, piyi mani madisha yeni kucok, adama wuna yi aujinunghu.<sup>6</sup>shaidu imi ideu iko umakarki uza shiri kashiri kazhu dogo akapa na yena yisha anabci, yena de uiiko maguddu manimashir muguru mangyo, akpallya uya na kokishe kigbana akapa na yena mani. <sup>7</sup>Akapa na yena duri ushaiduyeni, pinama pin pina cira a katege ka zullun pidama gumana yeni, areyen'i a niguma awunza yeni.<sup>8</sup>ayaza mayeni madama nomzonzo aujina uma ringyi ubigumi[Ana yehsagu Saduma na Umasar]. <sup>9</sup>Atuk atar na kudezhe adong aciri kayashillaci, na arem, na ayazayo kashiri adma dukara mayaza mayeni, adama dumeni magu arinda yeniungyong mashek.<sup>10</sup>Aya zomzhi auduniya adama zaghaha, adukshyaaci ayeni ikyautai magu anabawa ayaba angha disan ayashillaci akidere. <sup>11</sup>Na maworo matuk atar na kudezhe, nivataru ni gara niciri ka kashiri nidama ringya yeni, yena dama ngyazhanha aibii yeni, usahd udama toro kaya dama yita yeni. <sup>12</sup>Yena dama shi potya rigma nirunu daguzo, ninagu, "Tuginna" yenashi worani uzo shiri ungyong mawuri, aya za mani yeni a zhingzhini.<sup>13</sup>apa kami nadama yisha madirgura ma katege magbaki, ukashi udha ungyong pituru pi kudo kumi ku dama jigi,Ayashillaci idubu kushere adama kizhi a madirgura ma katege, aya za kizhin adama potusahd ado kicibru ga kashiri kuzo. <sup>14</sup>Anoba aniba awori, Yita! anoba anitaradama wana mina\_mina.<sup>15</sup>Malaika mani shere mapebrya kutatum kumanzi, agmi a ngyakazhi a bergura uzoshiriagu kigomo kiu dunia kiwani ki kashiri na Almasihuwur. Idama yisha kigomo kiza dara. <sup>16</sup>Madattawa ituri ba akanas zomzhi aukursiyu yeni kazonoka kashiri, ajigshin angyan mu yeni kajes, ado kicibru ga kashiri. <sup>17</sup>Yenagu, kigudan bu, kashiri piyu daukaka, piyu mina, piyi mayi kazono, pizhan uikumu gbaki a cingha kigomo. <sup>18</sup>Ayazayo kashiri a potya manigi, manigi mamu mawani, kapa kawani kama yishi mayaza matya, ado anabawa naya dumun, naya potonusahd unizagi nimu nono na aya cibru, kapa kawani na pidama wuna piyi wunzan ayuduniya.<sup>19</sup>Ashi gbana uhaikali ukashiri uyi uzo,ayita kwati a nikawali ungyong uhaikali uyi, matusmabelle, na marunu na aradu, na madrgura ma mayigzyi, na natari nagbakazhi nu kankara

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ayita adong alama agbake uzo pidong uyin yipshin aname pidong iyi a kajes kibini yi, kalawani kantetun pituru akaba uzo niciniyi <sup>2</sup>ide kadura ashi shiba abara amapoboma mawaba Aiyita adong alama uzo yita pidong piyogo pishen, pide aci kushere na atuma pituru,<sup>3</sup>ayita adong alama uzo yita pidong piyogo pigbaki pishen, pide aci kushere na atuma pituru, ikanbi kushere uzo nice <sup>4</sup>Kadumu ka pini ka vesken ukashi ude ungyong itar yantetum uzo aro kajes. piyogo pini pinigyzhi kazuno, ka piyini unna pati manaba magu kapa niwaban pigmoko kanomi<sup>5</sup>waba kono karume kan kadama yisha kigomo kya yacayo kashere nakidogo kipikorgo, a kparka konokare makana ka kashire na ukursiyu kani, <sup>6</sup>piyinumi ishumayi ungyong karmi katuna kashiri ka anabsan masu asete yimi atuk 1,260.<sup>7</sup>akapa kami niguuma nicoko uzo shiri. mikalu na malaika mavi magumana na kudiragon, kudiragon kumi na malaiku makuni magumina yeni nnamani. <sup>8</sup>kudiragon kumi kuza kuni ushiru umarye yeni aniguma muwana kene kuni na malaiku makuni annazugani katege uzo. <sup>9</sup>amaro kudiragon kuakugbaci na malaiku makuni kajes piyogo pimana na ana yesagun ib ibili ko sheitan pinapina cipanzyakaduniya.<sup>10</sup>npotya nidong nigmi nirunu uzo "mini-mina magaska ma wani, ushiru na kigomo kikashiri kawur, na uiko ualmasihuyi, aruni piyuma gogo makwani kajes piyina gogo yeni kazono ka kashiri kokashe kapa.<sup>11</sup>Yeni rye yoni a nisuma a mangyo ma kono kakugam na ushaida berayene masu yena manyeni avataru ayeni makana amake. <sup>12</sup>Don kene, yisha rizagha, yin uzo na aya zomzimi, amma kidere kapa kayi katakan nacin. <sup>13</sup>Na kudiragon kumi kuyita aruni kuni kajes, ku sumazob piyinunghu waban kono karumi<sup>14</sup> Amado piyunumi abib ayaba akunin kusbaki asuisunyi makana kati na camsanan yi ungyong karmi, akatikami na adama detoyi makadong kapa na kapakanna piyogo pizapinimi<sup>15</sup>piyogo pimi pitoddo mani mashir aciri akano kapini na kumana ma yende kuja kuwollyayi. mayingzyi ma mukya piyinumi <sup>16</sup>mayingzyi magbana kano kamani a mirya kasub kanna kuairagon kumi kusaskan aciri a kono kapini. <sup>17</sup>Kudiragon kuma kasugu kawanta yi a piyinumi i woroli nisuma na kudeze kwa kobini a piyini umi, aye dumna na abera kashiri a puttunu ushaida game ni Yesu. <sup>18</sup>Ku piyogo pimi pigyazena uzo rijinjawa kazono kuteku

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Nyita pidong pinana piciri auteku, ade a tuma pituru na aci kushere, uzo tumami ade ikambi pituru uzo konishe nice akwai nizagi ninary nipas. <sup>2</sup>pinama pinna nyitan piyina kudanisa, ibenepini iyina ipipuru kano kapini kayina ka kazaki, piyigo kumi kudugi ushiru kuni, na ukursiyukuni na uiko ukuni udun ukigomo.<sup>3</sup>Nici nide ungyong aci ami niyi na niwuni kuko kusbaki kune kunan zugu, uya naduk upotya kasasa<sup>4</sup> akapa na azob pinama pini Yeni ma adokicibru kaku piyigo kumi amasu kudugi pinama pini ulko ukuni aduksha kuni kicibru anagu, wan iyina pinama pimpi? wani dama citini napini?<sup>5</sup>Ado pinama pini kano kamaberri na madene mirapu, izugi kapa kana zartar nu iko ipi lturu inas aka ba. <sup>6</sup>Pinama pini pigbana kano kapini ayana bera akizogoru ga kashiru na kazomi kakani na aya zomi uzo shiri<sup>7</sup>A saga pini piyishi niguma na aya zob kashiru, arye yeni aniguma, adoyi uko uzo ko kishe kibisa, ayashillacii, na ayazayo kashiri. <sup>8</sup>Naduk aya zomzi auya adama doyi kicibru naduk ayayi a maivamuya ana ageskaran ani azagi ayeni a nitati ni nivataru, ni kono kakugan kunna acesken.<sup>9</sup>piyide kuto ipoti, piyana dama zya makana kure, idama kana kidere. <sup>10</sup>Piyana adama wuna a kuten akutan na adama wunayi, mammau a mayasa ma mashigruga, uhakuri na ubangaskiya kaya de matini.<sup>11</sup>Nyita pidong pinama picirungyong maungzyi, ade atuma aba ayina kono kakugon aberana piyogo. <sup>12</sup>Azartar nu iko upinama pizoni kazono kapini, adene ayuya aduksha kicibru ga pinama pizoni, pinna ama garganya pini mako<sup>12</sup>A saga yi kene i pa yita pidong pinama kuma, pide atuma aba kinne pigam, a ciddazya njo ne piyogho pi gbaki. Yi yisha au mulki kinne pinama pe zono, a pa dene ayashillaci a yisha u bauta uni, a gashan nipun nimi.<sup>13</sup>pima yisha ukusu kasasa udun,adene ura utoro kajes aciruzo kazono kayashillaci. <sup>14</sup>Analamu anna adunun pini agu piyishi, picipanzya ayashillaci agun yene agu, yena nabsa udong usiffa mado pinama pini kicibru pinama adeni pini kuko a kitam namadishi kene duk pinpi garga.<sup>15</sup>Adumya pini mado nivataru ga usiffumi magu unuberi, idene apa wun aya gabeni mado kicibru kapinama pini. <sup>16</sup>Pigollo kowan nono na aya cibru akanima na aye caza, ayade uyanci ba adere, asher alama akacara kare ko kicin <sup>17</sup>B piyadama she-she ko izhi-zhi sai ide alama a pinama pini, kunamba kunkuyi nizagi niyi<sup>18</sup>ukusumi umani hikima piyide nhikima ibazza kulamba ku pinama pini.kulamba kuni akupiyemi. kulamba kumi kuyi 666

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Nan yitan kono kakugam ka nyazyi uzo kupama ku sihuyona, adong iduba udari aituru inas akanas ayana nyakarari azangi ayerina nzagi a pici ancin mayeni. <sup>2</sup>Npotya nidong rigmyih niciruzo nirunu ne kagub namani marata mushiri. Rigmyih ninnan Npaton piyine aya kuduma akpaba kuduma kuyeni.<sup>3</sup>Asha asu shibsa kushiba kypas kazono ku kuisiyi na kazono kihillatu inas na madayyanja. Bapiyinama yokotya mamagasa kushiba kumi sai dai ayamiara 144,000 aya na agaskan yene. <sup>4</sup>Yeni aye ayaza nagazan aci a yeni na a yena keben aciayeni autsarki mazazya kumine ku manunzono na a yini ko ayarumi. yeni azob kono kakugam duk katina kukanan. A gaskan yemi ungong ayashillaci agu yeni wan aya zeri a kashiri na kono kakuygam.<sup>5</sup>Azugi ani kabe akabere anano nayeni; azani irapu.<sup>6</sup>Mpayita mamarizu malaika bullunu uzo shiri, made ukun wubera renyu anna adama do aya zomzyi uyangwu kokishe kibiga, na ayashillaci. <sup>7</sup>Mayarkya a nibaki, "potin usahd ukashiri, adokari kicubbru, piyi nabsab uzo na kajas na kumana, na iporko."<sup>8</sup>Mamanzu malaika mariba mazoboro anagu, 'I jigi, ubabila ubaki ujigi, piyi cipanzan ayazayo kashiri asheze mani minabi ufasiikan cuyi"<sup>9</sup>Mamanzu malaika maritar mazoboco yeni na rigmyih nishiri anagu naduk piyi dugi kicubru ga pinama nakuma usiffu pini, isheri alama a kicin ko kacaca kayi. <sup>10</sup>Yina idama so mani magyong kiceke kimanigi makane, piyi suni adama dishayi a kidere unyong ura na ura ubok kazono ka malaiku meyi na kono kaku gam kumi.<sup>11</sup>Njo mukidere kiyeni musu coksono uzo bamadara, adama vanzanani kituk mugmyih aya duksha kicibru gu pinama na usffu pini naduk na aya sheri alama anizagi niyi. <sup>12</sup>Mummu muyi mayesa magu aden uhakuri ujimrewa waya de utsarki aya dishubiyayya na ukusu na kashiri kamani na ribin ungyong uyesu"<sup>13</sup>Npoton rigmyih niciri uzo agu "Nyakarya ukusuru, aya libarka mayaza aya kizhin ungong kashiri" uruhu ugu, i yeni adama vanzana na kidere kiyene, utumu yeni unazoboro yeni"<sup>14</sup>Nyita kazono kenang, ayi mawuri mabok, unyong mawuri mami, pidong izamim ne kono ka piyar, ide ukambi uzinariya anici niyyi na kuramjiya ku nyaki akacara kayi<sup>15</sup>Mamamzu malaika macira ungyong uhiaikalumi, ayarkya a nishiri rapiyi zomi uzo unyong mawuri agi agu, zya kuramjiya a cigha kibabu kapa kakibabu kyuyangmu kidaji"<sup>16</sup>Piyi zomi a mawuri marni iro kuransiya kuyi uzouyangwu, a babka kymgwu.<sup>17</sup>Mamanzu malaika macira aciri auhaikali uzo, made kuramjiya ku nyaki. <sup>18</sup>Mamanzu malaika macira awor aubagadi a tikshi mu turare, ungwude uikoanca mayarkya a rigmyih nishiri ka piyide kuransiya ku hyaki " zya kuransiya ku nyaki a konosha nonni dagaakan kinabi, uymgwu, inabimi imam yene.<sup>19</sup>Malaika mani maro kuramjiya kumani unyong uymgwu a konosha kibaba kinabi kyuyangwu adone unyong kabende kagbaki kama gballazyi mani minabi imigi makashiri. <sup>20</sup>A tuksona a kati kama gballazyi inabimi ukamru kidaye mango ma wogo akaci kama pamrama inabini atumu ucogu liazami ukano kapibarka, imil idariba

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Nyita adong alama uzo shiri ubarki ude kasasa Akwai malaiku kushere made anoba kushere ayi anoba i kihgana kibgam akamangorin na kashiri kadama kargunya majara makani<sup>2</sup>Nyita udong ukusu cira uyina uteku ugilas ude matus marishin na ura angyazhi a pituga piteku yeni ayi aya riniunasara pinama na usiffu pini na kulamba kunkude nizagi niyi. Ade maduma manna kashiri kadugi yeni<sup>3</sup>A shi shibsa kushiba ku musa, pideru karshiri na kushiba ku kono kakugam "utuma, umu udun ade kasasa kashiri kade ulko naduk, adalci na ribin aujinumu, pigomo wa ajumai iyasillaci. <sup>4</sup>Wan idama potyayi usahn umu? kashiri adonizaginimu kicibru? pigi utapu pide usarki piguzi ayashillaci naduk odama wana amadobe kicibru kazono kamu ogu a cindiria utumumu wadalci. <sup>5</sup>amadugi mukuri, nyita agbana uhaikali kacini kakusu mummu un yira kuma abgama uhaikali wa alwa alfarawa ushaida uzo. <sup>6</sup>Daga akati kapire autsarki malaika mashere made manoba kushere ma tuma. Adeshe makusu ma vussa made ulinin uvur ade kisogo kizinariya ana sugu nayeni.<sup>7</sup>Ude ungyong ihallitu igassa ki inas ido malaiku kushere unceke mu zinariya kushere mu kuzzi na maura makashiri mami madama dara mani har uren <sup>8</sup>Uhalkalumi ukura nanjo madaukaka na ulko ukashiri. Bapiyi iyan maringha sai na kibgana ki malaika kushere kimi kurina

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Unpoton regmi nigbake unyho ungong uhaikala anagu malaiku kashere "ka saskanin nceke kushere mu majara ma kashiri ka ayachillaci"<sup>2</sup>Malaika mazoni ma saskanya kiceke kimani uzo uya mako mamakanzhi mapobo macizza ayashillaci angha de alama nibiga kumi aya dushan kicibru ga usiffu pini.<sup>3</sup>Malaika maniba ma saskanya kiceke kimani unyho uteku unuwana manyo mayina mapiyi kini ko ushe ukusude nivataru unyho uteku unuke.

<sup>4</sup>Malaika manitar ma saskanya kiceke kinani unyho nagub na kacizzan kani mashiri mawanaa manyo.<sup>5</sup> Unpotha malaika ma mani maagu "pigi apiyadaki, pigi piyi mina, pimayi kazono, piyide magugu piman yisha ukunshu matya.<sup>6</sup> Yena nikshan manyo ma aya dumun na anabawa, pido yeni manyo asheze,muni madugurgan yeni.

<sup>7</sup>Npotya ubagadi ushere " I" kashiri kade ulko naduk, matya mamu a nibin na analci"<sup>8</sup>Malaika mani nas ma saskanya kiceke kimani uzo ngmi kuma ado mani ulzinu mapopsho aya shillaci aura.<sup>9</sup> Yena tiksura aura upu, adene nizagi ni kashiri irapu, piyi de ulko ana akibgana yeni tubani bama do kani kicibru.<sup>10</sup>Malaika manishi ma saskanya kiceke kinani uzo ukursiyi upinama pini majiin magusa kigomo kiyi, yeni akaza arem a yeni abara aupiwa.<sup>11</sup>Yeni deni ibag nizagi nikashiri abara apiwa umako mayeni agabani ma tuba aukusu na yeni aden.

<sup>12</sup>Malaika manitashi ma saskanya kiceke kimani unyho kagub ka goaki, yufiretis, mani makani ma rogo magu a nabsujina na agomo anama tumu aciriugabas.<sup>13</sup>Unyita iruhohiucaza iyitar iyina magabshiga macizza unyho kano kakudiragon na anabi akabere.<sup>14</sup>Iruhohimi a ini jannu ina disha ukusu kasasa, aciri makana ka gomu ya naduk makonosha yeni a kati kade sabona niguma akatuk ka kashiri kade ulko.<sup>15</sup>"Yita! mindama wana na pidaikara I piyulite nibarka iyi piyi zomi a camsanan ade makusu maiyi bamaciri a kpatkari"<sup>16</sup>A yende yeni naduk akatina ana yesu agu Armagidon akibirananci.<sup>17</sup>Malaika mu shere masaskanya kiceke kimani anvunu, rigmi nishiri ni cira unyho uhaikali na ukursiya anagu "A mari!"<sup>18</sup>Kati kamergura na marunu mapu, na aradu na madirgura ma mayingzyi, madirgura mapiri manna aman taba madene tunna ayashillaci ayi uya, madirghura magbaki.<sup>19</sup>Kudo kusabaki ku pargura kitar, kudo kwaryashillaci kujigi, kashiri ka mingho ubabila ugbaki kado kudo kumi kiceke kikuri na minabi na anabsan a manigi mapu.<sup>20</sup>Ko kashe kazangari kawuru anapayitani natari nami.<sup>21</sup>Natari naghakazhi mitari nazipshi na utalanti na jikshi awor usoshiri A yashillaci, yeni zogonzya kashiri amagu kibgana kitari magu kibgana kimi kibgakanan.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Piyude unyho malaiku kushere manmade ricike kushere mawanumi agumyagh "Wanansaganyabu matya magbaki manma i agumi agu, won undama raganabu ubukuncia dama wana uzo mani madun.<sup>2</sup> Nayi nagombiya ame yisufa ubgoki ukikaruwa kinki zomi uzo manimasirir mabgaki a mamminabiya yufaskanci uzo dungan nideni aya zomzi uya apina"<sup>3</sup>Malaikamami mazyama ungong uruhu aworomani mi unyong karmi, Nyita piyini 12mi uzo pinama pishen ade azagi usabo. pinama pini pide aci kushere na atuma pituru.<sup>4</sup> Piyinumi ide makusu mayi ushaidi na ugarura ushen, ayisan mazhiga na makusu muzinriya na natari na lluu-luai. Ade kiceke kizinariya akacara kaiyi, ide unikus mui zhi-zhiru na ufusikanci uzo duntanan.<sup>5</sup>Uzo a kicin kiyi a ngyakaran nidong nizagi ni nisazan umaana unin " Babilu gbaki, pina umugada na unkusu muza dungan avya".<sup>6</sup>Nyita piyinumi anipina a manyo maya adagi nipin adumun na kashiri na mayana awunzan yeni abaru yesu. nan yitanyi, kasasa kapurumi nakam.<sup>7</sup>Malaikamami magumi agu "yan idenibu akasasa? undama baryabu umaana na pinama pinna iyimi uzo pinama pimpide aci kushere natuma pituru.<sup>8</sup>Pinama pinna piyitan, pizapinimi mina, amapina pati macira akazullun mashikena make aya zomzhi auyi, ayana a ngyakaran ani azagi yeni ungyong litafi nah vataru tun a macira muya adama yisha kasasa unna yeni atitan pinama pinna ama maru yita, ayitan ani pini minna amma pinama tumu.<sup>9</sup>Ukusume umani uhikima, aci kushere nakuru kushere na piyinumi izonimi uzo.<sup>10</sup> Yani ayi agomo kushere agomo kishi ajigi, pigomo ude izima tumu, inna itumi idana yiakapa kacum.<sup>11</sup>Pinama piripimayi kazono, pi zapinimi mina panima a pigomo uma nazib anma iyi unyha agomo kushere kumi. Yina idama khe.<sup>12</sup>Atuma pituranna piyitan agomo. pituru anna adoto mabgakana yeni amma ada noyen uiko wagomo akapa kade na pinama pini. <sup>13</sup>Kumina kuyen kude yeni damodm kigomo na ulko uyeni ga pinama pini.<sup>14</sup> Adama gumana na kono kaku gam konkom kare yeni aniguma a magu iyi kashiri pigomo wagomo. Yeni naji ayi a yana yerknan asamghari a yana anumun na yeni"<sup>15</sup>Malaika mami magumigu "mani manna piyitan katina kigariag kimi kizorni ayashillaci, a konusuran agbaki, na ayazayo kashiri na arem agbaki.<sup>16</sup>Atunanghana pituru napiyitan yeni na pinama pini adama gabani kigadan kimi, adama zobyi oderengha, ayindarayi a tikyayi aura.<sup>17</sup>Kashiri kadenianasuguna yeni yenaden ukusuni mani a madumi maiyi, a tuza ulko. uyeni ukigomo ga pinama pigbaki har makurgani ma bera kashiri.<sup>18</sup>Piyinunna piyitan yi iyi ubiga upam (ngbaki) uta kigomo uzo gomo uya.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Na mumma muwori nyita madong malaika mutoro awor uzo adeugbaki nakam, uya udene matus na udanana uyi. <sup>2</sup>Iyerky arimi nishiri ugu, "unujigi ubabila ubgaki wig! unuwani kazomi kayajes, kakonu suran ka koushe uruhu cazz na kazomi ka koashe kanin kacaza. <sup>3</sup>Magu naduk ayashilkaci a suni mani mirabi mu caskanci uyi. agomo uya ayisan lifaskanci nayi, akarma uya adeni makonla ulku anishowayi. <sup>4</sup>Npoty rigmni niciruzo ninagu, "cirin awor unyho unini uyi, ayashillacianang, izu dene ibana iduginnayi deni. magu ubata uni uzu ugini.<sup>5</sup> I bang iyi ikonusuran a cokurga makana uzo kashiri ka mingan na utunuyin ucaza. <sup>6</sup>Deninyi kenni yideni adog, bininyi uninki kiba ukusunne yideni ungyong kiceke kinna yibori iboroyi kiba. <sup>7</sup>Na kenna izamkhan nici niyi ayisha annashuwa, kozonzinyi na kidere, nakadura kisir magu iguron akasugu kayi, unzomi na kusaraunya izaiyi pugami mi, kuma ndana yishami ugongonot. <sup>8</sup>Muga kene katuk kadha ubalai udama toroyi, make, ugongono na ighbom. mura udama ryeyi naduk, kashiri kayi piyu ikomi yisha matya". <sup>9</sup>Agonuya angha mayishufasikanci nayi, adama shibana na igum akapa na yeni ayitan unjo mura unna a pobshi mi. <sup>10</sup>Yeni adama yhaghanha adonani a magu usahd wazal ukidere kiyi angu, kidere kidere kiku dho kugbaki. Babila, kudokude ulko! magu akapa kadha uhukunci uyi uwani". <sup>11</sup>Ayukasuwa agbakazhi uya oda shibana sabona yi, magu bapiyi sheshen makusu mayi. <sup>12</sup>Makusu muzinariya, azurfa na natari na alfarma na uluin-lu'u na wilin uvur, na uhajja ushen na usiliki, aci na usiliki naci nadre kuyha kurentu na makusa manna a nabsan anaci nadre makobo, na nutagulla, pikorgo pishir na katari ka belle. <sup>13</sup>Na ukirfa, na makusu muyaji, na kuturari kura umur, ulubba na mani minabi na manug, na ungobo malikama, na alkama na inaga, na magam na ibarka, na ukeke mibarka, na adere, na avataru ayashillaci. <sup>14</sup>Ukusuna pideni kasugumi na ushirunu naduk abiskanbu naduk annashuwamu na udarajumu uwure, pidama pa zumbu. <sup>15</sup>Ayukasuwa aragbakazyi amakusu mamma na yena zugi uyi, adama yhaghanha a dangan nayi, apok usahd wazabayi, kaso na igum nusongono ukadura kashiri. <sup>16</sup>Yeni damagu "kidere, kidere ga kudo kugbaki kude ulilia uvur na makusu mashe iyisan mazhiga na makusu muzinariya na natari nadugan naluu-lu'u". <sup>17</sup>ungyong kapa karha pidama biza ko iyani kara, kopishe udazi ukugirgi kumaani na pasinja, naduk aya zugsa kari kayeni ungyong mani a yhachachanhha madangan. <sup>18</sup>Ashibana akapa kanna yeni a titan unjo mucu popsoli. Yenagu, "kushe kudo kuyina kudo kugbaki?". <sup>19</sup>Yeni abwhakaphokphok uzaci a yeni, ashiba nacap na igum, kidere, kidere ki kudo kugbaki kunna adazi a magirgi mamane awani akarma udukiya akapa kaila adama wunzayoni. <sup>20</sup>Rerenin uyi yin idumun akunzun a kashiri na anabawa, kashiri ka yenden matya mayin uyi. <sup>21</sup>Madong malaika ma nirgari mazya kadong katori kaci na katari kakuwazho, aro unyho uteku a nagu "Anjinin'u ubabila kudo kugbaki, adama coyi kajes aushiru, bapiyi dama payitayi. <sup>22</sup>Ami aya phaba maduma, ashibsani, pebryezya nasheruma na aya pebryezya algaita adari potyeni uyi. Bapitana adama zuga ide usina, a ko idug ushe unyho uyi, adama potyeni kuwazha unyha uyi. <sup>23</sup>Matu mafitilla madama dara unyho umu, adama pa potiani rimi nirungaipas ikasambi na kajinni "unyha umuba. domin akarma ayi nonna kigomo kinya, kuma amecamsana mamu na picipanzan ayashillari. <sup>24</sup>Unyha uyi na azugi manyo manabawa na muya adugi nibin na manyo ma yana wunzan guya.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Na mummu mawori madong mayina namani kacini ka kasu mummu unpotha marunu manini ni suna nayasillaci abagaki uza shiri agu, " Halleluya magaska ukukaka na uiko wani ukashiri kawur. <sup>2</sup>Matya ma meny aribin na matini, magu iyishi matya ma kigadan kinki nagazan uya na ufaskanci ukini. izan ufansa umayho madere ayi manna yiutayi ima nikya"<sup>3</sup>Abera akapa kani ba "Halleluya unjomucokoso aciruyi muza dara".  
<sup>4</sup>Madaltawa ituriba a kanas na irayyayu ihellutu iyi nas, ajigshi ado kashiri kicibru yi zorni augu "Amin Halleluya!"<sup>5</sup>Nidong nimi nicira aukursuyume anagu "zhaganin kashiri kawar naduk uyin adeyere kani, yin ipok ushad ukani nadukayade uiko na citazani uiko".<sup>6</sup>Nnpotha rimi nint na rayasillaci abgaki, mayi namaauunu mamani managub, kuma na marata maradu agu "Halleluya kashiri kayi pigomo, kashiri piyu iko naduk."<sup>7</sup>Bari ayerazghanha, ode nabugu nabok, ado kani udaukaka magu kutanga ku kono ka kugam kuwani. piyani upas ukuni a cansanan nici niwani. <sup>8</sup>Adumun ani madene makusu mavur mu lilin wekeri" (magu ubilin urekeri uniyi utuma umtine utsarkaka).<sup>9</sup>Malaika magumi agu, unyhakari mummu, aya libarka anna ayenkhonyeni makama kutanga ku kono ka kugan rapa gurani agu ikalmomi miyi yashiri. <sup>10</sup>Njigi kazono kibiniyi magu unyishiyi usujando, i gumi agumi agu "Zudene kene! migima, apijami ikidere kimu na akwanci ami atunun na yesu adho kashiri kicibru magu ushaida game na ysu uniyi uruhu wanalozi".<sup>11</sup>Nyitan uzo ubanta uneyita pidong pibarka pibok, pi iyi uzoupini ana yeshi agu amintare na piyu nibin, iyisha matya matatini ayisha niguma.<sup>12</sup> Ayizhayi ayina nirem nura anici niyi nide ikambu igbaki, idenizagi anipum niyi bapiyi yo sa nanici niyi.<sup>13</sup> Ide kurga kunna atogi unyho mayho ana yasha nizagi niyi agu ukalma ukashiri<sup>14</sup>Irunduna uzo izob yi uzo ibarika ibgso, adeshe llilin irekeru, ibok ivussa. <sup>15</sup>Unyho kono kayo kiton ki kihyaki kishi cizza kini na igogo ayashillice mi, idama yish kigomo kiyeni a kidogo kipikorgo, a tuksana a kati kama gballa mani minbi na manigi ma makashiri piyu iko naduk. <sup>16</sup>Ide nizagi miyi akuriga na kidegedek kiyi "pigomo wagomo na kashiri kapam".<sup>17</sup>Unyita malaika ma yhazi anmi Mayerkya narimi nishiri ni kanin konka bullunu uzo shiri. <sup>18</sup>"Wanin, konusurin sabonakutenga kugbaki kukashiri; wanin amarye Inama ya gomo, na Inama yagomo a niguma na Inama ya ayashillaci agbakzhi, na Inama libarka, na ayayi uzo Ibarka, na Inama ya ayashillaci naduk, aya na gaskan na adere ayade uiko na aya zani uiko!.<sup>19</sup>Unyita kunara na Irunduna iyene, magu akonusura aguma, piyyu uzo pibarka na Irunduna iyeni.  
<sup>20</sup>Apuru pinama pini na anabawa akabere ami ayishan utuna ualajibi kazono kayi na alama ami na imacipanzya aya sheri alama apinama na aya dugi usiffakicibru, aro yeni naduk uba ungho kaijiwa kura ubok ushebe.<sup>21</sup>Kudeze kumi awunza akitan kiciri akanho kapiyi yi uzo pibarka pini. Nanin nare mayaza mayzeni.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Nyita malaika masu tozzo acirizo, ade kugbani ku katege ka zullun ade isheg akacara kamani. <sup>2</sup>Iza piyogo pini piyi lbillis, kenan, ko shetan, aniriyi kiwa udubu. <sup>3</sup>Aroyi ungyong katege kazullun, agusayi adenuhatime uzo. Muwani kene magu izu pacipanzi a yashillaci se kiwa udubu kiwor. Namadum mukumi, adama bini yi mukapa kacin.<sup>4</sup>Ashiyita ikursiyoyi, izomzhi uzonyene aybadugtyene uiko umatya. Nyita ayana acciddazan yeni aci magu yena deni ushaida u yesu na abera kashiri. yena dumun ani mado kicibru ka pinama pini ko usiffu pini, agabani mashere alamami a kicin ko kariyeni, a sakanya ujamayeni, ayisha kigomo na kristi kiwa udubu.<sup>5</sup>Kudeze kumakitaru mari mana garumani na nivataru se na kiwa nduburu kikuri. Muni mayi nacoko manayaza mazoni.<sup>6</sup> Piyu libarka ide utsarki, ide kapas a macoko mamayaza mazori! Makye maniba mazamani uiko uyeni, adama wana mafistori ma kashere na ma almasihi ayisha kigomo nayi kiwa udubu.<sup>7</sup>Kapana kiwa udubu kina dasa, adama bini shetani aukurkukuyi. <sup>8</sup>Idama cira macipanzya ayashillaci ayi a ikursurwa inas uya. Gog na masog ikonoso yeni don nigima. undunu yeni udama wana nya ruinjiwa nutaku<sup>9</sup>Yeni basgura angyan maya, agidkya usansani wa ya dumun, kudo kunnamani. Ama ura uciruze una gmorko yeni. <sup>10</sup>Shetan, unghu shi-shin yeni, aroyi ungyong ura ubok ushebe aka tinapeken pinama na anabi akabere. yena dama shezye kidere kizanten.<sup>11</sup>Nyita ukursiya ugbaki napiyi zomi uzouni. uya na uzo ugabani ngyan muci, amma bakatina yena dama kana. <sup>12</sup>Nyita makitaru mayacibru na nono angyazhazi kazono kukursiyami agbana litattafai agbana nidong litafi ni nivataru. Ayisha makitaru matya bisa ukusu ngyakaran a litafi nimi, dai dai na utumu yeni.<sup>13</sup>Utekudo makitaru mamuayi uwuni, makya na uhades ado makitaru mayeni, ayisha yeni matya uwargujado ukusu nayisan. <sup>14</sup>Aro makye na uhades ungyong uraukajiwu. Mani mayi makya maniba-kaliwa kura. <sup>15</sup>Duk piya na zugyeni mzagi niyi ungyong litafi ni nivataru, aroyi ungyong kajiwu kura.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Nyita uzo upas, na uya pas uzo uzoni na uya uzoni uworo, ba uteku. <sup>2</sup>Nyita kudo kutsarki urshalima upas unna toddon kajes dagozo ukashiri uncansanan aya amarya anna ayisan ani mazuga don pirumuye. <sup>3</sup>Npotya rigomo nibarki niciri aukursiyuyi magu, "yita! kazomi kavashiri kayi na akshillaci. ide zomo na yeni dawa wana ayayi kashiri utarani kadamayi na yeni awana kashiri kayeni.<sup>4</sup> Idama veske mayizyi ko kaso, ko azaba. ulkusuman woro. <sup>5</sup>Yipiyi zomi aukursiyeni "yita, Nguddun koian iwani pas ign " ngrallala mummu aberangha amadumi anibin. <sup>6</sup>igumayagu ukusunghu amari! nigi Nyi alpha na omega, macinaha na kaman garin, kapiyi pok kusheyk, adama doyi ukyanta daga akacizzan ka mani mashir manovataru. <sup>7</sup>Piyi mani narasa idama zya makusa mamma, migi ndama wana kashiri kaiyi yikura iwan kono kenabg. <sup>8</sup>Ama masadam na ayaza dumu na aya de kirk, na aya wuza nayufasikanci, aya ki cana aya kireba, aya kabere kazomi kayeni kayi kajiwu kura ubok ushebe. makya maniba kenang". <sup>9</sup>Piyude ungyong malaiku kushere iwanumi, piyide nceke kushere mukuri na anoba kushere akamangarin agu" wana na ndama saganyabu amarya, piyinu kono ka kugam.<sup>10</sup> Ita zyami auruhu makana kadong katari kagbaki, kacok a sagayami ubirni ude utsanci ursholima, utozzo aciruzo ka kashiri.<sup>11</sup>Urshalima ude udaukaka kashiri, matus mauni may na katari kavur, anyita na katari kujasfa kavur.<sup>12</sup> Kade kuguba kucog na narong pituru akaba na malaiku pituru akaba anarong nami. Anarong nami a nyakaka azagi anabibu piturakaba nisraila. <sup>13</sup>Augabas akwai narong natar, uorewu narong natr ukudu narong natar, Nyamma narong natar.<sup>14</sup>Kuguba kubunumi kude natari na kuguga piturakaba, uzonnani akwai azagi a kunyun akashiri piturakaba a kono kakugan.<sup>15</sup> Yipiyi beren uma ide kidogo kimaduntanzi kinzinariya madunturu ubirnumi, na narong nauni na kiguba.<sup>16</sup>Ubirnumi na ucosu uni na ubannari uyi unghude. Iduntarya ubirnumi a kidogo kimadunturu, imil idubu pitara kaba angyzyi (ucogo na ubandaru unghude). <sup>17</sup>Iduntarya kigubu kimi, ayi i kamu 144, amaduntari matshillaci (maduntari ma malaika).<sup>18</sup>Asugi kigubu kami na uyasfa, ubirnumi kuma na uzinariya nazhik uyina madubi mabelle. <sup>19</sup>Natari na kigubu kimi ayi na vussa, na zoni nu yasfa, nusafir, naritar nu agut, nari nas nu emerald<sup>20</sup> Narishi nu onis, nai tashi nusardiyes nakushere ukirisolat na maniziba uberi na kutoryi utofas, na pituru ukiri sofas, na pitura kade uykinta, na piturakaba kuma ametis.<sup>21</sup>Narong pitura kaba ilu-ln ai piturakaba, ko kashe kade ungong narong nami uluu-In'u ude na yisanmi. kijina kinbirnumi ayi kazyok kuzinariya anayita nya madubi<sup>22</sup> Nnayitami uhaikali ungyong ubornumi, magu kashiri piyu iko naduk na kono kakugam kuyene kayi uhaikaluyi.<sup>23</sup>Ubirnumi umanuni ngmi ko upiunu bullhayi gama udauku kashiri uballhanyi kuma fitila payi a kono kakugam kumi. <sup>24</sup>Ayashillaci adama jara ungyong matus mubirnumi agomo uya adama yende udaukaka uyen uyi. <sup>25</sup>Narong nayeni adama gusani angmi, ba katuk mikuri.<sup>26</sup>Yena dana yende udaukaka na udaraja wayashillaci uyi.<sup>27</sup> B nkusude iziri-ziri udama kottuyi. ko piyi disha ukusu gbor na kabere, sai ayana angyakaran azagi ayen ungyong litafi nivataru ni kono kakugam nazhik.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Malaika masaganyami kagub kamani manivataru mani mavur macizza acir ungyong ukursiyu kashiri na ukono kakugam. <sup>2</sup>Akacaci kujina ubirnume. Akopishe pitura pikagub kami akwai kaci kanivataru kadgshiya inug i nono pitara kaba ko ushe upi. Ava okaci kami anagargani ayashillaci.<sup>3</sup>Ba kudeze ku l a ana kazono. ukursiya kashiri na ukono kakugam udama yi aubirnumi, aderakani adama dukshya yi kicibru.<sup>4</sup> Yena dama yita nayan muyi, nizagi nici a kicin kiyeni.<sup>5</sup> Katuk kadama pawan kani, yena dama gbenani matus mapitilla ko mangmimagu kashiri kadama ballye yeni matus, adama yisha kigomo kiza dara.<sup>6</sup>Malaika magumyagu, "Aberangha amandumi anibin; kashiri kiruhohi yanabawa, ikunu malaika mayi agu masagani aderakani ukusu dama wanzagana mina-mini.

<sup>7</sup>"Yita! minghunu mina-minal piyideni ubiyayya nabera litafi ninni ide hbarka".<sup>8</sup>Migi Yahaya migin poton ayita kuma ukusunghu. kapanan poton ayita, njigi kazono kibini malaika mamma zaganan mi ukusunshu mano mani kicibru. <sup>9</sup>Magu ni agu, "zu dene kene! migi apijami umu ukidere na awanai anabawa, na aya yisha ubiyayya na abera littafi ninni. Do kicibru ga kashiri"<sup>10</sup>Magumiagu, "gusa ikalmomi yanibci a littafi ninni, kapa kara pati.

<sup>11</sup>Piyiza matini ikanayi mazanatini, piyu kazanta i kanayi kazanta kayyi, piyu matini ikanayi matini maryi, piytde utsarki ikanayu utsarki<sup>12</sup>Yita!minghunn mina-usakamako uyi nami, adama saku kowanni utunuyi. <sup>13</sup>Miginyi alpha na omega, maciingna na kanangarin, macingna maka kusu na kamangarin kamani.<sup>14</sup>Aya libarka aya guzyi makusu mayeni magu yena zug kapa kamare acaci kanivataru aringga ubiraumi akarong. <sup>15</sup>Uya akwai musang, ayusihiri aya kirebe ayufaskanci awunzan naduk piyi za mani madishi ukusu matini.<sup>16</sup>Migi, Yesu nkuni malaika manang mabarine ukusungha babore ikilisiyoyi migi kacing na yuriyu danda, kitetum ki kagmob kide matus<sup>17</sup>Uruhuna amarya yenagu, "wana!" piyi poton ign "wana!" manivatam ukyarta.<sup>18</sup>Nbashya piti pok abera anabci a littafi ninni, npidong i pirinmi, kashiri kanama piryo anaba anna angyakaran unghvi makama piryo anna angyakaran ungyong littafinimi.<sup>19</sup>Piyi tuzi lkalmomi litafianya anabci, kashiri kadama ungyong ubirni utsarki, unna angyakaran a littafi minni.<sup>20</sup>Piyanghu usaidan ukusuwan, igh, minghuu mina-mina' Amin! wana kashiri Yesu. <sup>21</sup>Alhera kashiri Yesu ayi nayin na kowan uyin. Amin.